NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

1393

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 653

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE
EIGHTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES
1860

Roll 1393

VIRGINIA

[Slave Schedules]

Volume 4 (290 - 525)

Lancaster, Lee, Lewis, Logan,
Loudoun, Louisa, Lunenburg,
Madison, Marion, Marshall,
Mason, and Mathews Counties

1934

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1967

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern District **in the County of** Lancaster **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **, 1860.** Wm. L. C. Mitchell **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
Samuel Gresham	1	52	M	M				
	2	48	F	B				
	3	35	F	B				
	4	25	M	B				
	5	22	M	B				
	6	22	M	B				
	7	22	F	M				
	8	21	F	M				
	9	15	M	B				
	10	15	F	M				
	11	10	M	B				
	12	8	M	B				
	13	2	F	B				
	14	8/12	F	M				
	15	6/12	M	B				
	16	4/12	M	B				7
Mary F. Northern	1	24	F	B				
	2	6	F	M				
	3	3	M	M				
	4	3/12	M	M				
James R. Gresham	1	23	M	B				
	2	30	F	B				
	3	16	F	B				
	4	6	F	B				
Saml. Gresham employer of slaves belonging to M. E. Davenport of Northd. Co	5	4	F	B				
	1	23	F	M				
	2	2	M	M				
James Robertson	1	50	F	B				
	2	35	F	B				
	3	32	F	B				
	4	25	F	B				
	5	25	M	B				
	6	20	M	B				
	7	19	M	B				
	8	19	M	B				
	9	15	M	B				
	10	10	F	B				
	11	8	F	B				
	12	7	M	B				
	13	5	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
James Robertson	14	5	F	B				
	15	4	F	B				
	16	2	M	B				
	17	1	F	B				5
Samuel Downing	1	55	F	B				
	2	55	M	B				
	3	51	F	B				
	4	32	M	M				
	5	32	M	B				
	6	30	M	B				
	7	30	M	M				
	8	28	F	M				
	9	26	F	B				
	10	24	F	B				
	11	19	M	B				
	12	16	F	B				
	13	14	M	B				
	14	13	F	B				
	15	12	F	B				
	16	11	M	B				
	17	10	M	B				
	18	8	M	B				
	19	7	M	B				
	20	2	M	B				
	21	2	F	B				
	22	2	F	B				
	23	6/12	F	B				6
Thomas D. Eubanks	1	55	F	B				
	2	44	M	B				
	3	35	F	B				
	4	30	M	M				
	5	27	M	M				
	6	22	F	B				
	7	20	M	B				
	8	17	M	B				
	9	16	M	B				
	10	16	M	B				
	11	15	F	B				
	12	15	F	B				
	13	12	M	B				

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 18
No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,
No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,
No. insane,
No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern District **in the County of** Lancaster **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **, 1860.** Wm L C Mitchell **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thos D Eubank	14	11	M	B				
2		15	9	M	B				
3		16	7	M	B				
4		17	2	F	B				2
5	Nancy Tally	1	35	F	B				
6		2	20	M	B				
7		3	17	M	B				
8		4	14	F	B				
9		5	7	M	B				
10		6	4	F	B				
11		7	2	F	B				1
12	Jas H. Fallin	1	50	F	B				
13		2	12	F	B				
14		3	9	F	B				
15	hired	4	35	M	B				
16		5	12	M	B				1
17	R W Eubank	1	7	M	B				
18		2	5	M	B				1
19	W. O. Eubank	1	80	M	B				
20		2	26	F	B				
21		3	25	F	B				
22		4	23	M	B				
23		5	21	F	B				
24		6	17	F	B				
25		7	17	M	B				
26		8	15	F	B				
27		9	15	M	B				
28		10	8	M	B				
29		11	6	F	B				
30		12	4	F	B				
31		13	4	M	B				
32		14	2/12	F	B				4
33	Warner H Haynie	1	33	M	B				
34		2	33	M	B				
35		3	32	F	B				
36		4	30	F	B				
37		5	15	M	M				
38		6	13	F	M				
39		7	11	F	B				
40		8	9	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Warner H Haynie	9	8	M	M				
2		10	7	M	B				
3		11	5	F	M				
4		12	4	M	M				
5		13	3	F	B				
6		14	2	M	B				3
7	Ann Bush	1	50	M	B				
8		2	42	F	B				
9		3	6	M	B				
10		4	4	F	B				2
11	D. W. Cockrae	1	20	M	B				1
12	J. A. Holt	1	45	F	B				
13		2	14	F	B				1
14	F. Christopher	1	37	M	B				1
15	J. A. Headley	1	22	F	B				
16		2	3	F	B				
17		3	1	F	B				1
18	James Bush	1	43	F	M				
19		2	11	F	M				1
20	Mary D Dunaway	1	75	F	B			Blind	
21		2	60	F	B				
22		3	60	M	B				
23		4	35	F	M				
24		5	30	F	B				
25		6	27	F	B				
26		7	21	F	B				
27		8	34	M	B				
28		9	30	M	B				
29		10	16	M	B				
30		11	16	M	B				
31		12	11	F	B				
32		13	9	F	B				
33		14	9	F	B				
34		15	9	M	B				
35		16	4	M	B				
36		17	2	F	B				
37		18	6/12	F	M				3
38	Samuel G Eubank	1	85	F	B				
39		2	65	M	B				
40		3	45	F	B				

No. of owners, 13
No. of houses, 22
No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,
No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind, 1
No. insane,
No. idiotic,

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern District **in the County of** Lancaster **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **, 1860.** Wm A. G. Mitchell **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.	DESCRIPTION. Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.	DESCRIPTION. Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Saml. G. Eubank	4	45	F	B					E. E. Dunaway	1	70	F	B				
2		5	45	F	B						2	25	M	B				
3		6	35	F	B						3	25	M	B				
4		7	27	M	B						4	25	F	M				
5		8	26	M	B						5	9	M	B				
6		9	25	M	B						6	9	F	B				
7		10	25	M	M						7	5	F	M				
8		11	18	M	B						8	6/12	M	M				3
9		12	16	M	B					R. H. Chilton	1	30	F	B				
10		13	20	F	M						2	40	F	B				
11		14	16	F	B						3	13	M	B				
12		15	16	F	B						4	10	M	B				
13		16	16	F	B						5	4	M	B				
14		17	16	M	B						6	4	M	B				
15		18	13	M	B						7	1	F	B				
16		19	7	M	B					Martin Shay	1	29	F	B				
17		20	6	M	B						2	9	M	B				
18		21	4	M	B						3	3	F	B				1
19		22	2	M	B					James Marsh	1	50	F	B				1
20		23	6/12	M	B					Judy Norris	1	63	M	M				
21		24	2	F.	B				5		2	48	F	B				
22	E. W. Bates	1	70	F	B						3	30	M	B				
23		2	39	F	B						4	31	F	B				
24		3	27	M	B						5	23	F	B				
25		4	45	F	M						6	20	F	B				
26		5	18	F	B						7	14	M	B				
27		6	16	F	B						8	10	M	B				
28		7	16	M	B						9	8	F	B				
29		8	12	M	B						10	6	M	B				
30		9	10	F	B						11	2	F	B				
31		10	8	F	B						12	7/12	M	B				3
32		11	6	F	B					Lukle Ball	1	45	F	B				
33		12	3	M	B						2	16	F	B				
34		13	12	F	B						3	13	M	B				
35		14	10	F	B						4	9	F	B				
36		15	8	M	B						5	7	F	B				
37		16	6	F	B						6	5	M	B				1
38		17	4	M	B					Wm H Haynie	1	13	F	B				1
39		18	6/12	M	B					Wm Robertson	1	30	M	M				
40		19	6/12	F	B				2		2	30	M	B				

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 17
No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern District **in the County of** Lancaster **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **, 1860.** Wm L. G. Mitchell **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wm Robertson	3	28	F	B				
	4	10	F	M				
	5	8	M	M				
	6	7	M	M				
	7	3	F	M				
	8	1	F	M				
	9	$\frac{7}{12}$	F	M				1
James Smith	1	50	F	B				
	2	16	F	B				
	3	9	F	B				1
Abna Revere	1	28	M	B				
	2	16	F	B				
	3	14	F	B				
	4	$\frac{4}{12}$	F	B				1
B. G. Burgeſs	1	55	F	B				
	2	50	F	B				
	3	50	F	B				
	4	50	M	M				
	5	45	M	B				
	6	40	M	B				
	7	40	F	B				
	8	35	F	M				
	9	32	F	M				
	10	32	M	M				
	11	30	M	B				
	12	28	M	B				
	13	30	F	M				
	14	28	F	M				
	15	25	F	M				
	16	25	F	M				
	17	20	M	B				
	18	15	M	M				
	19	12	M	M				
	20	12	M	M				
	21	10	M	M				
	22	8	M	M				
	23	8	F	M				
	24	6	F	M				
	25	4	F	M				
	26	5	F	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
B. G. Burgeſs	27	2	F	B				
	28	2	F	B				
	29	2	M	M				
	30	2	M	M				
	31	1	F	M				
	32	1	M	B				
	33	1	M	M				
	34	1	F	B				
	35	1	M	B				1
Thaddeus Forrester	1	60	F	B				
	2	25	F	B				
	3	25	F	B				
	4	12	M	B				
	5	7	F	B				
	6	5	M	B				
	7	3	F	B				
	8	1	M	B				2
Wm G. Walker	1	35	F	B				
R. B. Mitchell	1	50	M	M				
	2	50	F	B				
	3	41	M	B				
	4	30	M	B				
	5	18	M	B				
	6	6	M	B				
	7	16	F	B				
	8	14	F	B				2
E. E. Brent	1	47	M	B				
	2	16	M	B				
	3	16	F	B				
Lucy E. George	1	50	F	B				
	2	25	F	B				
	3	28	M	B				
	4	28	M	B				
	5	17	F	B				
	6	23	F	M				
	7	13	F	B				
	8	6	M	B				
	9	3	M	B				
John Hathaway	1	11	M	B				
	2	6	M	B				

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 8
No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,
No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,
No. insane,
No. idiotic,

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern District **in the County of** Lancaster **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** June **, 1860.** Wm L. G. Mitchell **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Hathaway	3	4	M	B					I. Danson	12	2	M	M				2
2	E. Payne	1	50	M	M					P. K. Lampkin	1	22	M	B				1
3	H. C. Norris	1	9	F	B					M Louis	1	27	M	B				
4	C. Norris	1	50	F	B						2	25	F	B				
5		2	40	M	B						3	21	M	M				
6		3	37	M	B						4	5	M	M				
7		4	21	M	B						5	2	M	B				1
8		5	18	M	B					T Lampkin given in by P.K.L	1	45	F	B				
9		6	17	F	M					M. Biscoe	1	24	F	B				
10		7	14	F	B						2	50	M	B				
11		8	7	M	B						3	6	F	M				
12	C. I. Kidd	1	40	F	B				2		4	4	F	B				
13		2	35	M	M						5	1	F	B				
14		3	22	F	B					James Ransone	1	23	F	B				
15		4	16	M	M						2	10	F	M				
16		5	8	M	B					L. D. Mitchell	1	80	M	B				
17		6	1/12	M	B						2	78	M	B				
18	I. G. Roberts	1	60	M	B						3	70	F	B				
19		2	60	M	B				1		4	50	M	B				
20	I. E. Doll given in	1	75	F	B						5	48	F	B				
21	by T. Forester	2	35	M	B						6	40	F	B				
22		3	25	M	B						7	40	M	B				
23		4	24	F	B						8	36	F	M				
24		5	35	F	B						9	36	F	M				
25		6	10	F	B						10	29	M	M				
26		7	7	M	B						11	29	M	B				
27		8	5	F	B						12	29	M	B				
28		9	10/12	F	B						13	28	M	M				
29	James Webb	1	60	M	B						14	43	M	M				
30	I Danson	1	67	F	B						15	34	M	M				
31		2	45	F	B						16	21	M	B				
32		3	40	F	M						17	19	F	B				
33		4	25	F	M						18	25	F	B				
34		5	23	M	M						19	14	M	B				
35		6	15	F	M						20	9	M	B				
36		7	11	M	M						21	7	M	B				
37		8	11	M	M						22	3	M	B				
38		9	7	F	M						23	24	F	B				
39		10	4	M	M						24	16	F	M				
40		11	4	M	M						25	2	M	M				

No. of owners, 14
No. of houses, 7
No. of male slaves, 48
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

5

Page No. 6

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern District **in the County of** Lancaster **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **, 1860.** Wm L. C. Mitchell **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
L. D. Mitchell	26	14	F	B				
	27	8	M	B				
	28	6	M	B				
	29	11	F	B				
	30	9	M	B				
	31	6	F	M				
	32	4	M	M				
	33	8	M	M				
	34	6	F	M				
	35	5	F	M				
	36	10	M	M				
	37	18	M	M				6
I. P. Saunders	1	70	M	B				
	2	36	M	B				
	3	33	M	B				
	4	38	M	B				
	5	35	F	B				
	6	23	F	B				
	7	21	F	M				
	8	12	F	B				
	9	10	F.	B				
	10	8	M	B				
	11	1	M	B				4
Wm H Kirk	1	56	M	B				
	2	56	M	B				
	3	56	F	B				
	4	34	M	B				
	5	34	F	B				
	6	34	F	B				
	7	30	M	B				
	8	30	M	B				
	9	25	M	M				
	10	30	F	B				
	11	20	F	B				
	12	15	M	B				
	13	14	M	M				
	14	14	M	B				
	15	14	M	B				
	16	12	M	B				
	17	12	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
W. H. Kirk	18	12	F	B				
	19	1	F	B				
	20	1	F	B				
	21	3/12	M	B				
	22	60	M	B				3
A. C. Tapscott	1	70	M	B				
	2	60	M	B				
	3	60	M	B				
	4	55	M	B				
	5	50	F	B				
	6	45	F	B				
	7	33	F	B				
	8	23	F	B				
	9	33	M	B				
	10	20	M	B				
	11	20	M	B				
	12	55	M	B				
	13	20	F	B				
	14	17	F	B				
	15	15	F	B				
	16	14	M	B				
	17	15	F	B				
	18	17	M	B				
	19	17	M	B				
	20	9	M	B				
	21	8	F	B				
	22	4	M	B				
	23	4	M	B				
	24	2	M	B				
	25	5/12	F	B				
	26	3/12	F	B				2
R. H. Chilton	1	57	M	B				
	2	35	M	B				
	3	25	M	B				
	4	20	M	B				
	5	14	M	B				
	6	12	M	B				
	7	9	M	B				
	8	7	M	B				
	9	55	F	B				

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 15
No. of male slaves, 50
No. of female slaves, 30
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern District **in the County of** Lancaster **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **, 1860.** Wm L C Mitchell **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.	DESCRIPTION. Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
R. H. Chilton	10	28	F	B				
	11	26	F	B				
	12	26	F	B				
	13	10	F	B				
	14	8	F	B				
	15	8	F	B				
	16	3	F	B				
	17	1	F	B				
	18	1	F	B				
	19	46	M	B				
	20	32	M	B				
	21	20	M	B				
	22	17	M	B				
	23	10	M	B				
	24	3	M	B				
	25	3	M	B				
	26	1/12	M	B				
	27	33	F	B				
	28	25	F	M				
	29	12	F	B				10
F F Efford	1	53	M	B				
	2	40	F	M				
	3	17	F	M				
	4	16	M	M				
	5	13	M	M				
	6	11	F	M				
	7	10	F	M				
	8	25	F	B				
	9	9	F	B				
	10	6	M	B				
	11	1	M	B				
R. W. Chilton	1	48	M	B				
	2	12	M	B				
	3	10	M	B				
	4	5	M	B				
	5	30	F	B				
Rosa Dunaway	1	28	M	B				
	2	20	M	B				
	3	8	M	B				
	4	43	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.	DESCRIPTION. Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Rosa Dunaway	5	27	F	B				
	6	16	F	B				
	7	14	F	B				
J. H. Chowning	1	55	F	M				
	2	38	M	M				
	3	39	F	M				
	4	38	M	B				
	5	45	M	B				
	6	33	F	B				
	7	29	M	B				
	8	28	M	B				
	9	25	F	M				
	10	23	M	M				
	11	21	F	B				
	12	18	M	B				
	13	18	F	B				
	14	18	F	B				
	15	17	M	M				
	16	16	M	B				
	17	16	M	B				
	18	7	M	B				
	19	7	M	B				
	20	5	M	B				
	21	3	M	B				
	22	5	F	B				
	23	3	M	B				
	24	1	M	B				
	25	10	F	M				
	26	8	F	B				
	27	2/12	M	B				
	28	3	M	B				4
J. L. Sullavan	1	60	F	B				
	2	4	M	M				
	3	36	M	M				
	4	37	M	B				
	5	24	M	M				
	6	18	M	B				
	7	18	M	M				
	8	15	M	B				
	9	12	M	M				

No. of owners, 5

No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 46

No. of female slaves, 34

Total slaves 80

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern District **in the County of** Lancaster **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** June**, 1860.** Wm L. G. Mitchell **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I. L. Sullavan	10	11	M	B				
	11	9	M	B				
	12	10	M	B				
	13	8	M	B				
	14	8	M	B				
	15	8	M	M				
	16	7	M	B				
	17	6	M	M				
	18	6	M	M				
	19	40	F	M				
	20	35	F	M				
	21	22	F	B				
	22	16	F	M				
	23	27	F	B				
	24	2	F	B				
	25	2	F	B				
	26	1	F	B				
	27	5	M	B				4
T. R. M Oliver	1	78	F	B				
	2	40	F	B				
	3	22	M	B				
	4	12	M	B				
	5	8	M	B				
	6	4	F	B				2
I. B. McCarty	1	65	M	B				
	2	65	F	M				
	3	38	M	B				
	4	35	F	B				
	5	25	F	B				
	6	22	F	B				
	7	18	M	B				
	8	16	F	B				
	9	8	F	B				
	10	7	F	B				
	11	7	F	B				
	12	6	M	B				
	13	5	F	B				
	14	5	F	B				
	15	2	M	B				
	16	1	F	B				3

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
S. E. Mitchell	1	73	F	B				
	2	70	M	M				
	3	63	F	M				
	4	40	F	B				
	5	20	F	B				
	6	2	M	B				
	7	2/12	M	B				
	8	40	M	B				
	9	24	M	B				
	10	65	F	B				
	11	23	F	B				
	12	23	F	M				
	13	25	F	B				
	14	41	F	M				
	15	26	M	B				
	16	20	M	M				
	17	17	M	M				
	18	12	M	M				
	19	10/12	M	M				
	20	4/12	M	M				
	21	6	F	B				
	22	5	M	B				
	23	3	M	B				
	24	9	M	B				4
I. A. Rogers	1	60	M	B				
	2	53	F	B				
	3	50	M	B				
	4	39	F	B				
	5	30	F	B				
	6	28	F	B				
	7	23	F	B				
	8	21	F	B				
	9	25	F	B				
	10	23	F	B				
	11	39	F	B				
	12	20	M	B				
	13	16	M	B				
	14	18	F	B				
	15	16	F	B				
	16	15	F	B				

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 13
No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,
No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,
No. insane,
No. idiotic,

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern District **in the County of** Lancaster **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June, **1860.** Wm. G Mitchell **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	DESCRIPTION. Sex. 4	DESCRIPTION. Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
Wm. A Rogers	17	17	M	B				
	18	14	M	B				
	19	12	F	B				
	20	9	F	B				
	21	8	M	B				
	22	10	M	B				
	23	8	M	B				
	24	3	F	B				
	25	2	F	B				
	26	5	F	B				
	27	5	F	B				
	28	3	M	B				
	29	2	M	B				
	30	2	M	B				
	31	2	M	B				
	32	3	F	M				
	33	2	M	B				
	34	4/12	M	B				
	35	1/12	M	B				
	36	1/12	M	B				
Harriett Saunders	1	70	F	B				
	2	55	F	B				
	3	55	F	B				
	4	42	M	B				
	5	42	M	B				
	6	38	M	B				
	7	37	M	B				
	8	33	M	B				
	9	28	M	B				
	10	18	M	B				
	11	16	M	B				
	12	30	F	B				
	13	21	F	B				
	14	21	F	B				
	15	12	M	B				
	16	12	M	B				
	17	11	F	B				
	18	11	F	B				
	19	9	M	B				
	20	9	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	DESCRIPTION. Sex. 4	DESCRIPTION. Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
Harriett Saunders	21	7	M	B				
	22	6	F	B				
	23	2	M	B				
T. C. Callahan	1	50	F	B				
	2	47	M	B				
	3	47	M	B				
	4	38	M	B				
	5	34	F	B				
	6	43	F	B				
	7	39	F	B				
	8	24	F	B				
	9	29	M	B				
	10	19	M	B				
	11	21	F	B				
	12	19	F	B				
	13	16	F	B				
	14	16	F	B				
	15	15	F	B				
	16	13	M	B				
	17	9	M	B				
	18	7	M	B				
	19	6	M	B				
	20	4	F	B				
	21	2/12	M	B				
	22	11	F	B				
	23	9	M	B				
	24	5	M	B				
	25	3	M	B				
	26	4/12	F	B				
	27	12	M	B				
	28	6	F	B				
	29	3	M	B				
	30	1	M	B				
	31	5	M	B				
	32	11	F	B				
	33	8	F	B				
	34	4	M	B				
	35	2	F	M				
	36	9	M	B				
	37	7	M	B				

No. of owners, 2

No. of houses, 0

No. of male slaves, 47

No. of female slaves, 33

Total slaves 80

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern District **in the County of** Lancaster **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June **, 1860.** Wm. L. G. Mitchell **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
T. C. Callahan	38	6	M	B				
	39	4	F	B				
	40	1/12	F	B				
W. T. Dalby	1	40	F	B				
	2	26	M	B				
	3	36	F	B				
	4	26	F	B				
	5	18	F	B				
	6	1	F	B				2
	7	27	M	B	1			
W. T. Jones given in by	1	60	F	B				
E Shackleford	2	40	M	M				
	3	30	F	B				
	4	30	F	B				
	5	23	F	B				
	6	18	F	M				
	7	24	M	B				
	8	19	M	B				
	9	14	M	M				
	10	11	M	B				
	11	10	F	M				
	12	9	F	B				
	13	8	M	M				
	14	7	F	M				
	15	7	M	B				
	16	5	M	B				
	17	1	M	M				
	18	1/12	M	B				
	19	2	M	B				7
E M Pursel	1	15	F	M				1
(O N Kemm given in by L. H. Dix	1	80	F	B				
	2	25	F	B				
	3	3	F	B				
	4	3/12	M	B				
	5	8	F	M				
S. C. Ridgeway	1	34	M	B				
	2	34	M	B				
	3	25	F	M				
	4	4	F	M				
	5	35	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
S. C. Ridgeway	6	35	M	B				
R. W. Doggett	1	14	M	B				2
5 John E Blackmore	1	30	F	B				
	2	24	F	M				
	3	21	M	B				
	4	20	M	B				
	5	19	F	B				
	6	12	M	B				
	7	10	M	B				
	8	8	M	M				
	9	5	F	B				
	10	3	F	B				
	11	2	F	B				
	12	1/12	F	B				3
Warner Beane	1	20	M	B				
	2	19	M	B				
	3	14	F	B				
	4	10	M	M				
	5	9	F	B				2
Joseph Connella	1	50	F	B				1
Wm Brent	1	75	F	B				
	2	70	F	B				
	3	30	M	M				
	4	11	F	B				1
M M Gresham	1	38	F	B				
	2	56	M	B				
	3	50	F	M				
	4	27	M	B				
	5	22	M	B				
	6	12	F	B				
	7	10	M	B				
	8	8	F	B				
	9	6	F	B				
	10	4	F	B				
	11	3	F	B				
	12	6/12	M	B				1
War Eubank	1	46	F	B				
	2	43	M	B				
	3	39	M	B				
	4	30	M	B				

No. of owners, 12
No. of houses, 28
No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives, 1
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern district **in the County of** Lancaster **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm. S. G. Mitchell **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wm Eubank	5	38	F	B				
	6	35	F	B				
	7	25	F	M				
	8	14	F	B				
	9	11	F	B				
	10	8	F	B				
	11	7	F	B				
	12	5	F	B				
	13	5	F	B				
	14	2	F	B				
J. W. Warwick	1	50	F	B				
	2	15	F	B				1
J. Davis	1	80	F	B				
	2	48	M	B				
	3	30	M	B				
	4	25	M	M				
	5	17	M	B				
	6	18	F	B				
	7	30	F	B				
	8	12	F	B				
	9	12	F	B				
	10	12	F	B				
	11	3	F	B				
	12	2	F	B				
	13	12	M	B				
	14	10	M	B				
	15	10	M	B				
	16	16	F	B				
	17	18	F	B				
	18	3	M	B				
	19	1/12	M	B				2
M. A. George	1	42	M	B				
	2	24	M	B				
	3	38	F	B				
	4	28	F	M				
	5	8	M	B				
	6	5	F	M				
	7	2	M	B				
	8	1/12	F	M				2
Saml Blackwell	1	58	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Saml Blackwell	2	49	M	M				
	3	30	F	B				
	4	25	F	M				
	5	18	M	M				
	6	9	M	M				
	7	7	M	B				
	8	5	M	B				
	9	2	F	B				
	10	2/12	M	B				
	11	35	F	B				
	12	14	M	B				2
James R. Stephens	1	55	F	B				
	2	25	M	B				1
J. S. Chowning	1	40	M	B				
	2	40	M	B				
	3	40	F	B				
	4	11	F	M				
	5	9	F	M				3
John Norris	1	23	F	B				
	2	21	M	B				
	3	14	M	B				
	4	3	F	B				
	5	5/12	M	B				
James Simmonds	1	65	F	B				
	2	60	M	M				
	3	50	M	M				
	4	48	F	M				
	5	35	M	M				
	6	29	F	B				
	7	25	F	B				
	8	24	F	B				
	9	17	M	B				
	10	15	F	B				
	11	11	F	B				
	12	7	M	B				
	13	7	F	B				
	14	15	F	B				
	15	11	F	B				
	16	7	M	B				
	17	6	F	B				

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 11
No. of male slaves, 32
No. of female slaves, 48
Total slaves 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern District in the County of Lancaster State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July, 1860. Wm. L. G. Mitchell Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
James Simmons	18	5	M	B				
	19	3	F	B				
	20	2	M	B				
	21	1	F	B				4
A. C. Chilton	1	65	M	B				
	2	50	M	M				
	3	46	M	B				
	4	40	F	B				
	5	38	F	B				
	6	35	F	B				
	7	30	M	B				
	8	28	M	B				
	9	28	M	B				
	10	24	M	B				
	11	24	F	B				
	12	20	F	B				
	13	20	M	B				
	14	19	M	B				
	15	18	F	B				
	16	17	F	M				
	17	15	F	B				
	18	17	M	B				
	19	17	M	B				
	20	15	F	B				
	21	13	M	B				
	22	13	F	B				
	23	11	F	B				
	24	11	F	B				
	25	9	F	B				
	26	9	F	B				
	27	10	F	B				
	28	16	F	B				
	29	17	F	B				
	30	6	M	B				
	31	3	M	B				
	32	2	M	B				
	33	1	M	B				
	34	1	M	B				
	35	$\overset{10}{12}$	F	B				
	36	13	F	B				7

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
J. R. Chilton	1	2	F	B				
	2	65	M	B				
	3	65	F	B				
	4	40	F	B				
	5	30	M	B				
	6	25	F	B				
	7	25	F	B				
	8	18	M	B				
	9	16	M	B				
	10	15	M	B				
	11	12	F	B				
	12	12	F	B				
	13	10	F	B				
	14	5	F	B				
	15	5	F	B				
	16	5	M	B				
	17	3	M	B				
	18	3	F	B				3
Elias Fandla	1	16	M	B				1
James Miller	1	5	F	B				1
Rawleigh Dunaway	1	75	F	B				
	2	50	M	B				
	3	45	M	B				
	4	40	F	B				
	5	36	F	B				
	6	25	M	B				
	7	21	M	B				
	8	35	F	B				
	9	16	F	B				
	10	14	M	B				
	11	9	M	B				
	12	8	M	B				
	13	7	M	B				
	14	6	M	B				
	15	7	M	B				
	16	1	F	B				
	17	2	M	B				4
Wm. T. Downman given in by J. H. Davenport	1	65	F	B				
	2	50	F	B				
	3	38	F	B				

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 20
No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,
No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,
No. insane,
No. idiotic,

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern District **in the County of** Lancaster **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm L. G. Mitchell **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm C. Donnan	4	30	M	B				
2	given in by J. H. Dunaway	5	31	M	B				
3		6	27	F	B				
4		7	35	F	B				
5		8	18	F	B				
6		9	18	M	B				
7		10	12	F	B				
8		11	8	F	B				
9		12	7	F	B				
10		13	5	M	B				
11		14	4	M	B				
12		15	4	F	B				
13		16	2	M	M				
14		17	1	M	B				
15		18	7/12	F	B				5
16	A. L. Carter	1	100	F	B				
17		2	65	F	B				
18		3	55	M	B				
19		4	55	M	B				
20		5	50	M	B				
21		6	35	M	B				
22		7	35	M	B				
23		8	30	M	B				
24		9	35	M	B				
25		10	26	M	B				
26		11	28	F	M				
27		12	62	F	B				
28		13	30	F	B				
29		15	30	M	B				
30		16	30	M	B				
31		17	30	M	B				
32		18	30	M	B				
33		19	26	M	B				
34		20	30	M	B				
35		21	20	M	B				
36		22	15	M	B				
37		23	14	F	B				
38		24	14	F	B				
39		25	13	M	B				
40		26	12	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A. L. Carter	27	8	M	B				
2		28	9	M	B				
3		29	9	F	B				
4		30	7	F	B				
5		31	11	F	B				
6		32	10	F	B				
7		33	6	F	B				
8		34	6	F	M				
9		35	5	F	B				
10		36	5	M	M				
11		37	5	F	B				
12		38	3	F	M				
13		39	3	M	B				
14		40	3	F	B				
15		41	2	M	B				
16		42	2	M	B				
17		43	1	F	M				
18		44	1	M	B				15
19	W. C. Currell	1	35	M	B				
20		2	10	M	B				
21	Employer {	3	50	F	B				
22	J. Slacum }	4	25	F	B				
23		5	16	F	B				
24	O. Mitchell W C Currell	6	25	F	B				
25		7	30	F	B				
26		8	5	F	B				
27		9	1	M	M				
28		10	10	M	B				
29		11	6	M	M				
30		12	1	M	B				
31	Sarah Stott Employed by W C Currell	13	18	F	B				
32		14	22	M	B				
33		15	22	M	M				
34	Maria Palmer W C Currell Employer	16	16	F	B				
35		17	16	F	B				
36	Hudnalls Est W C Currell Employer	18	20	M	B				
37	George Brent	19	18	M	B				
38	Ann Harding W C Currell Employer	20	23	F	B				
39		21	4	M	B				
40		22	2	F	B				

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern District **in the County of** Lancaster **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July**, 1860.** Wm L. C. Mitchell **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
A Rust B. R. Garns Manager	1	75	F	B				
	2	70	F	B				
	3	66	F	B				
	4	64	F	B				
	5	68	M	B				
	6	50	M	B				
	7	40	M	B				
	8	28	M	M				
	9	18	M	B				
	10	40	F	B				
	11	35	F	B				
	12	35	F	B				
	13	38	F	B				
	14	30	F	B				
	15	40	F	B				
	16	10	M	B				
	17	10	M	B				
	18	8	M	B				
	19	8	F	B				
	20	8	M	B				
	21	6	M	B				
	22	8	M	B				
	23	3	F	B				
	24	4	M	B				
	25	2	F	B				
	26	1	M	M				
	27	1	M	B				
	28	3/12	M	B				
	29	6/12	M	B				
	30	3/12	M	B				6
Wm T. Sipes	1	70	F	M				
	2	45	F	B				
	3	43	F	M				
	4	43	F	B				
	5	33	F	B				
	6	30	F	M				
	7	22	F	B				
	8	22	F	M				
	9	24	M	M				
	10	21	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
Wm T. Sipes	11	20	F	M				
	12	20	M	B				
	13	17	F	B				
	14	14	M	B				
	15	15	F	M				
	16	12	F	M				
	17	10	F	M				
	18	10	F	B				
	19	7	F	M				
	20	8	M	M				
	21	6	F	M				
	22	5	F	M				
	23	1	F	M				
	24	2	M	B				
	25	16	M	B				
	26	1	M	B				
	27	6/12	M	B				
	28	4/12	M	B				
	29	16	M	B				
	30	14	F	M				3
Octavius George	1	60	F	M				
	2	40	M	M				
	3	40	M	B				
	4	50	M	B				
	5	30	F	B				
	6	25	F	M				
	7	23	F	B				
	8	20	F	M				
	9	18	F	M				
	10	17	F	M				
	11	17	F	M				
	12	16	M	B				
	13	16	F	B				
	14	15	F	M				
	15	15	F	M				
	16	12	M	B				
	17	11	M	B				
	18	10	F	M				
	19	9	F	B				
	20	9	M	B				

No. of owners, 3

No. of houses, 9

No. of male slaves, 35

No. of female slaves, 45

Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern District **in the County of** Lancaster **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm L G Mitchell **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Octavius George	21	2	F	B					E. A Currie	1	81	M	B				
	22	2	F	B						2	68	M	B				
	23	1	M	B						3	60	M	B				
	24	1	F	B						4	50	M	M				
B. George	1	80	M	B						5	35	M	B				
	2	45	M	B						6	41	M	B				
	3	45	F	B						7	38	M	B				
	4	30	F	B						8	47	M	B				
	5	28	F	B						9	39	M	M				
	6	45	F	B						10	41	M	B				
	7	28	M	B						11	28	M	B				
	8	20	M	B						12	29	M	B				
	9	16	F	B						13	45	M	M				
	10	13	M	B						14	24	M	B				
	11	12	M	B						15	23	M	B				
	12	11	M	M						16	19	M	B				
	13	9	M	B						17	20	M	B				
	14	9	M	B						18	11	M	B				
	15	8	M	M						19	14	M	M				
	16	7	F	M						20	8	M	B				
	17	6	F	M						21	4	M	B				
	18	5	F	M						22	4	M	B				
	19	4	F	M						23	4	M	B				
	20	3	F	M						24	2	M	B				
	21	2	F	M						25	61	F	B				
	22	2	F	M						26	48	F	M				
	23	26	F	B						27	42	F	B				
	24	5	F	B						28	33	F	B				
	25	7	F	B						29	27	F	B				
	26	3	M	B						30	24	F	B				
	27	4	M	B						31	18	F	B				
	28	4	M	B						32	20	F	B				
	29	3	F	B						33	15	F	B				
	30	1	F	B						34	18	F	B				
	31	25	F	B						35	12	F	B				
	32	3	M	M						36	10	F	B				
	33	2	F	M						37	8	F	B				
	34	2/12	M	M						38	5	F	B				
	35	23	M	B						39	4	F	M				
	36	8/12	M	B						40	2	F	M				

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 0

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern District **in the County of** Lancaster **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm L. C. Mitchell **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1	E. A. Currie	41	1	F	B				
2		42	6/12	F	B				
3		43	4/12	F	B				
4		44	4/12	F	B				9
5	S. D. Glasscock	1	65	F	B				2
6	L. Pearce	1	68	F	B				
7		2	25	M	B				
8		3	19	M	B				2
9	M. P. Webb	1	18	F	M				
10		2	1	M	M				1
11	E. Hutchings	1	60	M	B				
12		2	44	F	M				
13		3	42	F	B				
14		4	38	F	B				
15		5	55	M	B				
16		6	35	M	B				
17		7	20	M	B				
18		8	19	F	B				
19		9	19	F	M				
20		10	16	F	B				
21		11	12	F	B				
22		12	12	F	B				
23		13	9	F	B				
24		14	9	M	B				
25		15	1	F	M				
26	A. V. Wiatt	1	42	F	B				
27		2	37	M	B				
28		3	28	M	B				
29		4	30	F	B				
30		5	12	M	B				
31		6	10	F	B				
32		7	10	M	B				
33		8	8	M	B				4
34	F. D. Jones	1	30	M	B				
35		2	18	M	B				
36		3	33	M	B				
37		4	23	F	B				
38		5	1	F	B				
39	B. M. Oliver	1	12	M	B				
40		2	11	F	B				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1	G. R. Waddy	1	24	F	B				
2		2	12	F	B				
3		3	9	M	B				
4		4	2	M	B				1
5	James Ewell	1	65	M	B				
6		2	65	M	B				
7		3	54	M	B				
8		4	36	M	M				
9		5	35	M	B				
10		6	34	M	B				
11		7	28	M	B				
12		8	27	M	M				
13		9	25	M	B				
14		10	25	M	B				
15		11	22	M	B				
16		12	17	M	B				
17		13	16	M	B				
18		14	13	M	M				
19		15	10	M	B				
20		16	8	M	B				
21		17	10	M	M				
22		18	8	M	B				
23		19	6	M	M				
24		20	28	M	B				
25		21	21	M	B				
26		22	6	M	B				
27		23	10	M	B				
28		24	7	M	B				
29		25	4	M	B				
30		26	2	M	B				
31		27	4	M	B				
32		28	4	M	B				
33		29	3	M	B				
34		30	3	M	B				
35		31	2	M	B				
36		32	1	M	B				
37		33	1	M	B				
38		34	1	M	B				
39		35	1	M	B				
40		36	63	F	B				

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 20
No. of male slaves, 54
No. of female slaves, 26
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern District **in the County of** Lancaster **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July**, 1860.** Wm L. G. Mitchell **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1	James Ewell	37	53	F	B				
2		38	55	F	B				
3		39	30	F	B				
4		40	34	F	B				
5		41	31	F	B				
6		42	35	F	M				
7		43	30	F	M				
8		44	28	F	B				
9		45	17	F	B				
10		46	23	F	B				
11		47	24	F	B				
12		48	15	F	B				
13		49	14	F	M				
14		50	14	F	B				
15		51	14	F	B				
16		52	12	F	B				
17		53	11	F	M				
18		54	11	F	M				
19		55	12	F	B				
20		56	8	F	B				
21		57	7	F	M				
22		58	4	F	B				
23		59	4	F	B				
24		60	4	F	B				
25		61	2	F	M				
26		62	2	F	B				
27		63	2	F	B				
28		64	1	F	B				
29		65	1	F	B				
30		66	1	F	B				
31		67	7	F	B				
32		68	6	F	B				
33		69	2	M	B				10
34	T. M. Wiatt	1	42	M	B				
35		2	32	M	B				
36		3	30	M	B				
37		4	20	M	B				
38		5	18	M	B				
39		6	16	M	M				
40		7	12	M	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9	
T. M. Wiatt	8	11	M	B					1
	9	7	M	B					2
	10	5	M	B					3
	11	3	M	M					4
	12	4	M	B					5
	13	2	M	B					6
	14	3	M	M					7
	15	3	M	B					8
	16	2	M	B					9
	17	9/12	M	B					10
	18	9/12	M	B					11
	19	9/12	M	B					12
	20	50	F	B					13
	21	28	F	B					14
	22	26	F	M					15
	23	22	F	B					16
	24	25	F	B					17
	25	30	F	B					18
	26	12	F	B					19
	27	10	F	B					20
	28	10	F	B					21
	29	4	F	B					22
	30	4	F	B			Idiot	5	23
Walter Shay	1	12	M	B				1	24
L I Hansberger	1	65	F	B					25
	2	28	F	M					26
	3	20	F	M					27
	4	9	F	B					28
	5	7	M	M					29
	6	4	M	M					30
Bettie Ware owner L I Hansberger Employer	7	33	M	M				1	31
S. P. Gresham	1	40	F	B					32
	2	20	F	B					33
	3	6	F	B					34
	4	6	M	B					35
	5	1	F	M				2	36
Fanny Mitchell	1	65	F	B					37
	2	60	F	B					38
	3	45	M	B					39
	4	25	F	M					40

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 19
No. of male slaves, 26
No. of female slaves, 54
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotis, 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern District **in the County of** Lancaster **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of** July **, 1860.** Wm L. G. Mitchell **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Fanny Mitchell	5	23	F	M				
2		6	4	F	M				
3		7	2	M	M				
4		8	30	F	B				
5		9	16	M	M				
6		10	12	F	M				
7		11	11	M	M				
8		12	7	F	M				
9		13	5	F	B				
10		14	3	F	B				
11		15	53	F	B				
12		16	25	M	B				
13		17	16	M	B				
14		18	15	M	B				
15		19	45	F	B				
16		20	35	F	B				
17		21	25	M	B				
18		22	23	M	B				
19		23	25	M	B				
20		24	20	F	B				
21		25	18	F	B				
22		26	16	F	B				
23		27	19	M	B				
24		28	16	M	B				
25		29	12	M	B				
26		30	10	M	B				
27		31	4	F	B				
28		32	4	F	B				
29		33	45	F	B				
30		34	25	M	B				
31		35	18	F	B				
32		36	15	M	B				
33		37	50	F	M				
34		38	21	M	M				
35		39	19	F	M				
36		40	16	F	M				
37		41	14	F	M				
38		42	35	F	B				
39		43	16	F	B				
40		44	12	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Fanny Mitchell	45	10	M	B					1
	46	8	F	B					2
	47	6	F	B					3
	48	5	M	B					4
	49	4	M	B					5
	50	1	F	B					6
	51	60	F	B					7
	52	35	F	B					8
	53	25	M	B					9
	54	27	M	B					10
	55	40	M	B			Idiot		11
	56	25	F	B					12
	57	50	M	B					13
	58	30	M	B					14
	59	25	M	B					15
	60	50	F	B					16
	61	24	M	B					17
	62	21	M	B					18
	63	6	M	B					19
	64	5	F	B					20
	65	4	F	B					21
	66	1	F	B					22
	67	1	M	B					23
	68	4	F	B				7	24
Thos Brown	1	47	M	B					25
	2	46	M	B					26
	3	44	F	B					27
	4	12	M	B					28
	5	10	M	B					29
	6	9	M	B					30
	7	5	F	B					31
	8	4	F	B					32
	9	1	M	B				5	33
A. D. Watts	1	70	M	B					34
	2	19	M	B				1	35
W. C. Lunsford	1	25	F	M					36
	2	15	M	B					37
	3	4	M	M					38
	4	2	M	M				1	39
J. E. Kenm	1	28	M	B					40

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 14
No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, 1

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern District **in the County of** Lancaster **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm L. G. Mitchell **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I. E. Kemm	2	27	M	B					E A Henderson	2	17	F	B				
	3	24	F	B						3	5	M	M				
	4	28	F	B						4	6/12	M	B				1
	5	33	F	M					A. Hall	1	60	M	B				
	6	13	M	B						2	20	M	B				
	7	12	F	M						3	45	M	B				
	8	11	F	M						4	25	M	M				
	9	5	M	B						5	20	M	B				
	10	3	F	B						6	16	M	B				
	11	3	M	M						7	14	M	B				
	12	2	M	M						8	14	M	B				
	13	66	F	M				2		9	10	M	B				
Peter Williams	1	28	F	B						10	27	F	B				
C. H. Leland	1	37	F	B						11	7	F	M				
	2	27	F	M						12	21	F	B				
	3	31	M	B						13	2	F	B				
	4	19	F	B						14	50	F	B				
	5	14	M	M						15	60	F	B				
	6	11	F	B						16	50	F	B				
	7	10	F	B						17	60	M	B				
	8	8	M	B					A. Hall Gardn Euston Heirs	1	45	M	B				
	9	4	F	B						2	35	M	B				
	10	2	F	B						3	30	M	B				
	11	7	M	B						4	22	M	B				
	12	1	M	M						5	16	M	B				
	13	6	F	B						6	16	M	M				
	14	3	F	B				2		7	21	F	B				
George H. Oliver	1	5	F	B				1		8	35	F	B				
A N Cundiff	1	60	M	B						9	8	F	B				
	2	60	F	B						10	6	F	B				
	3	38	F	M						11	6	F	B				
	4	25	M	B						12	16	F	B				
	5	25	M	B						13	17	F	B				
	6	16	M	B						14	14	F	B				
	7	10	M	B						15	45	F	B				
	8	9	M	B						16	35	F	B				
	10	5	F	B				3		17	8	M	B				
	9	2	M	B						18	45	F	B				
Lucy Haimons	1	60	F	B				1		19	10	F	B				
E A Henderson	1	25	F	M						20	30	F	B				

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 15
No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,
No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,
No. insane,
No. idiotic,

Page No. 20

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern District in the County of Lancaster State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of July, 1860. Wm. L. G. Mitchell Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A. Hall Gar. for Wm. Carter Heirs	21	6	M	B				
2		22	4	M	B				
3		23	8	F	M				
4		24	9	M	B				19
5	Thos Coppedge	1	56	F	B				
6		2	33	M	B				
7		3	31	F	B				
8		4	15	M	B				
9		5	11	F	B				
10		6	10	F	B				
11		7	7	F	B				
12		8	4	M	M				
13		9	7/12	M	M				2
14	T. Coppedge Gard S.C. Heirs	1	36	F	B				
15		2	29	M	B				
16		3	16	F	B				
17		4	14	M	B				
18		5	11	F	B				
19		6	9	M	B				
20		7	3	F	B				2
21	G. B. Cox	1	70	M	B			/	
22		2	30	F	B				
23		3	20	M	B				
24		4	21	M	B				
25		5	15	~~M~~ F	B				2
26	C. Flowers	1	60	M	B				
27		2	35	F	B				
28		3	23	M	B				1
29	Jos. P. Flipps	1	48	F	B				
30		2	40	M	B				
31		3	27	M	B				
32		4	27	F	B				
33		5	27	F	B				
34		6	24	F	B				
35		7	24	F	B				
36		8	21	M	M				
37		9	21	M	B				
38		10	17	F	B				
39		11	17	F	B				
40		12	13	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Jos P. Flipps	13	16	M	M					1
	14	14	M	B					2
	15	16	M	B					3
	16	12	F	M					4
	17	12	F	B					5
	18	12	F	B					6
	19	10	F	B					7
	20	10	F	B					8
	21	8	F	B					9
	22	8	F	B					10
	23	7	F	B					11
	24	5	F	B					12
	25	2	M	B					13
	26	6	M	B					14
	27	4	M	B					15
	28	3	F	B					16
	29	9/12	M	B					17
	30	4	M	M					18
	31	1	F	M					19
	32	6	F	B					20
	33	3	M	B					21
	34	9/12	M	B					22
	35	20	F	M				6	23
Wm. Longworth	1	80	F	B				1	24
A. Anderson	1	80	M	B				1	25
Warren Hubbard	1	48	M	B					26
	2	32	F	M					27
	3	38	F	B					28
	4	15	M	B					29
	5	8	M	M					30
	8	6	F	M					31
	9	4	M	B					32
	10	3	M	B					33
	11	2	M	M					34
	12	13	F	B				2	35
C. B. Hubbard	1	36	F	B					36
	2	16	M	B					37
	3	13	F	B					38
	4	11	F	B					39
	5	5	F	B				1	40

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 37
No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern District **in the County of** Lancaster **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm L. G. Mitchell **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	DESCRIPTION. Sex. 4	DESCRIPTION. Color 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	DESCRIPTION. Sex. 4	DESCRIPTION. Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
M. B. Hubbard	1	49	F	B					E. C. Carter	22	10	M	B				
	2	48	F	M						23	9	M	B				
	3	35	F	M						24	7	F	B				
	4	26	F	M						25	7	F	B				
	5	16	F	B						26	8	F	B				
	6	11	F	B						27	5	M	B				
	7	45	M	B						28	5	F	B				
	8	50	M	B						29	3	F	B				
	9	35	M	B						30	3	M	B				
	10	23	M	B						31	1	F	B				
	11	7	F	M						32	1	F	B				
	12	2	F	B						33	1	F	B				6
	13	3/12	F	M					Wm Barnett	1	81	M	B				
	14	6	F	B						2	16	M	M				1
	15	3	F	B				6	James George	1	17	F	B				
	16	~~55~~ 2	F	B						2	3/12	F	B				1
B. H. B. Hubbard	1	45	M	B					Jos. N. Brent	1	52	M	B				
	2	19	F	M						2	50	F	B				
	3	13	M	B				1		3	38	F	M				
E. C. Carter	1	70	F	B						4	22	F	B				
	2	65	M	B						5	18	M	B				
	3	45	F	M						6	14	M	B				
	4	43	M	B						7	10	F	B				1
	5	36	M	B					R. D. Carter	1	116	M	M				
	6	35	M	B						2	65	F	M				
	7	33	~~M~~ F	B						3	52	M	B				
	8	32	F	B						4	48	M	B				
	9	29	F	M						5	42	M	M				
	10	30	F	B						6	20	M	B				
	11	26	M	B						7	17	M	B				
	12	25	F	B						8	16	M	B				
	13	21	F	B						9	50	F	B				
	14	21	M	B						10	8	M	B				
	15	19	M	B						11	4	F	B				3
	16	15	~~M~~ F	B					James Conneller	1	60	M	B				1
	17	12	M	B					W. G. Downman	1	65	M	B				
	18	13	F	B						2	60	M	B				
	19	14	F	B						3	50	F	B				
	20	13	F	B						4	40	M	M				
	21	11	F	B						5	40	M	B				

No. of owners, 9

No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 36

No. of female slaves, 44

Total slaves . . . 80

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern District in the County of Lancaster State of ________, enumerated by me, on the 23 day of July, 1860. Wm. L. C. Mitchell Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1	Wm. J. Drunman	6	40	M	B				
2		7	30	M	B				
3		8	31	M	B				
4		9	22	M	B				
5		10	22	M	B				
6		11	38	F	B				
7		12	40	F	B				
8		13	26	F	B				
9		14	26	F	B				
10		15	21	F	B				
11		16	18	F	B				
12		17	17	F	B				
13		18	16	F	M				
14		19	14	M	B				
15		20	14	M	B				
16		21	12	M	B				
17		22	10	M	B				
18		23	8	F	B				
19		24	6	F	B				
20		25	3	F	B				
21		26	9/12	M	B				
22		27	8	M	B				
23		28	2	M	B				
24		29	7/12	F	B				
25		30	5	F	B				
26		31	3	M	B				
27		32	1	F	B				
28		33	7	M	B				
29		34	5	F	B				
30		35	7	M	B				8
31	Johnson Beam	1	18	M	B				
32		2	10	M	M				
33		3	8	F	B				1
34	R. R. Dunaway	1	50	M	B				
35		2	35	F	B				
36		3	30	F	M				
37		4	30	F	B				
38		5	14	F	B				
39		6	12	F	M				
40		7	10	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1	R. R. Dunaway	8	8	F	M				
2		9	5	M	M				
3		10	2	F	M				
4		11	2	M	B				
5		12	9/12	M	M				
6		13	9/12	F	M				
7		14	7/12	F	B				2
8	E. Stiff Manager	1	60	M	B				
9		2	55	M	B				
10		3	40	F	B				
11		4	30	F	B				
12		5	35	F	B				
13		6	30	F	B				
14		7	30	F	B				
15		8	26	F	B				
16		9	32	F	B				
17		10	17	M	B				
18		11	16	M	B				
19		12	14	M	B				
20		13	13	M	B				
21		14	13	M	B				
22		15	11	M	B				
23		16	10	F	B				
24		17	8	F	B				
25		18	8	M	B				
26		19	6	F	B				
27		20	4	F	B				
28		21	1	F	B				
29		22	6	M	B				
30		23	1	M	B				
31		0	0	0	0				
32	Richard Douglass	1	60	M	B				
33		2	55	F	B				
34	Thos. S. Dunaway	1	55	F	M				
35		2	35	F	B				
36		3	34	M	B				
37		4	34	F	B				
38		5	40	M	B				
39		6	26	M	M				
40		7	18	F	M				

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 11
No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, 79
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern District **in the County of** Lancaster **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm L G Mitchell **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Thos. S. Dunaway	8	14	F	M				
	9	16	M	M				
	10	18	M	B				
	11	16	M	B				
	12	11	F	B				
	13	8	F	B				
	14	17	M	B				
	15	13	M	M				
	16	13	M	B				
	17	7	M	B				
	18	4	F	M				
	19	13	M	M				7
S. H. Dunaway	1	16	F	B				1
Virginia Dunaway	1	39	M	B				
	2	33	M	B				
	3	12	M	B				2
Wayland Dunaway	1	12	M	B				1
James M Nutt	1	39	M	B				
	2	34	M	M				
	3	70	F	B				
	4	8	M	B				
	5	6	F	B				3
R. A. Percifull	1	40	M	B				
	2	35	F	B				
	3	33	F	B				
	4	45	F	B				
	5	20	F	M				
	6	12	F	B				
	7	12	F	B				
	8	1	M	M				3
Thos. H. Pinkard	1	62	F	B				
	2	55	M	B				
	3	42	F	B				
	4	42	F	B				
	5	42	F	B				
	6	42	F	M				
	7	38	F	B				
	8	30	M	B				
	9	22	F	B				
	10	20	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Thos. H. Pinkard	11	19	M	B				
	12	22	F	M				
	13	22	F	B				
	14	21	F	B				
	15	19	F	B				
	16	18	F	B				
	17	17	F	B				
	18	14	F	B				
	19	12	F	B				
	20	12	F	B				
	21	18	M	B				
	22	16	M	B				
	23	13	M	B				
	24	13	M	B				
	25	13	M	B				
	26	13	M	B				
	27	11	M	M				
	28	8	M	B				
	29	9	F	B				
	30	8	F	B				
	31	3	F	B				
	32	5	M	B				
	33	3	F	B				
	34	2	F	B				
	35	1	F	B				
	36	20	M	B				
	37	1	F	B				
	38	15	F	B				
	39	8	F	B				
	40	5	M	B				
	41	4	M	B				
	42	21	M	B		1		
Fanny Brent	1	57	M	B				
	2	46	M	B				
F. A. Pinkard	1	21	M	B				
	2	21	M	B				
	3	19	F	B				
Sarah Stott	1	57	M	B				
	2	48	M	B				
	3	52	F	B				

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 25
No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves 80
No. fugitives, 1
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern District **in the County of** Lancaster **State of** ________, **enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** July, **1860.** Wm. L. G. Mitchell **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm. Y. Drunman	6	40	M	B				
2		7	30	M	B				
3		8	31	M	B				
4		9	22	M	B				
5		10	22	M	B				
6		11	38	F	B				
7		12	49	F	B				
8		13	26	F	B				
9		14	26	F	B				
10		15	21	F	B				
11		16	18	F	B				
12		17	17	F	B				
13		18	16	F	M				
14		19	14	M	B				
15		20	14	M	B				
16		21	12	M	B				
17		22	10	M	B				
18		23	8	F	B				
19		24	6	F	B				
20		25	3	F	B				
21		26	9/12	M	B				
22		27	8	M	B				
23		28	2	M	B				
24		29	7/12	F	B				
25		30	5	F	B				
26		31	3	M	B				
27		32	1	F	B				
28		33	7	M	B				
29		34	5	F	B				
30		35	7	M	B				8
31	Johnson Beam	1	18	M	B				
32		2	10	M	M				
33		3	8	F	B				1
34	R. R. Dunaway	1	50	M	B				
35		2	35	F	B				
36		3	30	F	M				
37		4	30	F	B				
38		5	14	F	B				
39		6	12	F	M				
40		7	10	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R. R. Dunaway	8	8	F	M				
2		9	5	M	M				
3		10	2	F	M				
4		11	2	M	B				
5		12	9/12	M	M				
6		13	9/12	F	M				
7		14	7/12	F	B				2
8	E. Stiff Manager	1	60	M	B				
9		2	55	M	B				
10		3	40	F	B				
11		4	30	F	B				
12		5	35	F	B				
13		6	30	F	B				
14		7	30	F	B				
15		8	26	F	B				
16		9	32	F	B				
17		10	17	M	B				
18		11	16	M	B				
19		12	14	M	B				
20		13	13	M	B				
21		14	13	M	B				
22		15	11	M	B				
23		16	10	F	B				
24		17	8	F	B				
25		18	8	M	B				
26		19	6	F	B				
27		20	4	F	B				
28		21	1	F	B				
29		22	6	M	B				
30		23	1	M	B				
31		0	0	0	0				
32	Richard Douglass	1	60	M	B				
33		2	55	F	B				
34	Thos. S. Dunaway	1	55	F	M				
35		2	39	F	B				
36		3	34	M	B				
37		4	34	F	B				
38		5	40	M	B				
39		6	26	M	M				
40		7	18	F	M				

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 11
No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, 79
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern District **in the County of** Lancaster **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm. L. G. Mitchell **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
Thos. S. Dunaway	8	14	F	M				
	9	16	M	M				
	10	18	M	B				
	11	16	M	B				
	12	11	F	B				
	13	8	F	B				
	14	17	M	B				
	15	13	M	M				
	16	13	M	B				
	17	7	M	B				
	18	4	F	M				
	19	13	M	M				7
S. H. Dunaway	1	16	F	B				1
Virginia Dunaway	1	39	M	B				
	2	33	M	B				
	3	12	M	B				2
Wayland Dunaway	1	12	M	B				1
James M Nutt	1	39	M	B				
	2	34	M	M				
	3	70	F	B				
	4	8	M	B				
	5	6	F	B				3
R. A. Percifull	1	40	M	B				
	2	35	F	B				
	3	35	F	B				
	4	45	F	B				
	5	20	F	M				
	6	12	F	B				
	7	12	F	B				
	8	1	M	M				3
Thos. H. Pinkard	1	62	F	B				
	2	55	M	B				
	3	42	F	B				
	4	42	F	B				
	5	42	F	B				
	6	42	F	M				
	7	38	F	B				
	8	30	M	B				
	9	22	F	B				
	10	20	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
Thos. H. Pinkard	11	19	M	B				
	12	22	F	M				
	13	22	F	B				
	14	21	F	B				
	15	19	F	B				
	16	18	F	B				
	17	17	F	B				
	18	14	F	B				
	19	12	F	B				
	20	12	F	B				
	21	18	M	B				
	22	16	M	B				
	23	13	M	B				
	24	13	M	B				
	25	13	M	B				
	26	13	M	B				
	27	11	M	M				
	28	8	M	B				
	29	9	F	B				
	30	8	F	B				
	31	3	F	B				
	32	5	M	B				
	33	3	F	B				
	34	2	F	B				
	35	1	F	B				
	36	20	M	B				
	37	1	F	B				
	38	15	F	B				
	39	8	F	B				
	40	5	M	B				
	41	4	M	B				
	42	21	M	B	1			8
Fanny Brent	1	57	M	B				
	2	46	M	B				
F. A. Pinkard	1	21	M	B				
	2	21	M	B				
	3	19	F	B				
Sarah Stott	1	57	M	B				
	2	48	M	B				
	3	52	F	B				

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 25

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves 80

No. fugitives, 1
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern District **in the County of** Lancaster **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm. L. G. Mitchell **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1	Sarah Stott	4	24	F	B				
2		5	24	F	B				
3		6	22	M	B				
4		7	22	F	B				
5		8	20	F	B				
6		9	19	F	B				
7		10	19	M	B				
8		11	18	M	B				
9		12	17	F	B				
10		13	5	M	B				
11		14	3	M	B				
12		15	1	M	B				
13		16	7/12	M	B				
14		17	7/12	M	B				
15		18	6/12	M	B				
16		19	6/12	F	B				7
17	M. F. Brent	1	55	F	B				
18		2	28	F	B				
19		3	23	F	B				
20		4	20	F	M				
21		5	8	M	M				
22		6	5	F	B				
23		7	1	F	B				2
24	George Brent	1	50	F	M				
25		2	40	F	B				
26		3	38	M	B				
27		4	36	M	B				
28		5	35	F	B				
29		6	30	M	B				
30		7	21	F	B				
31		8	17	F	B				
32		9	17	M	B				
33		10	16	M	B				
34		11	15	F	B				
35		12	18	F	B				
36		13	17	F	B				
37		14	13	F	B				
38		15	50	M	B				
39		16	13	M	B				
40		17	12	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1	George Brent	18	11	M	M				
2		19	10	M	M				
3		20	3	M	B				
4		21	1	M	B				
5		22	45	F	B				
6		23	14	M	B				
7		24	10	F	B				
8		25	9	F	B				
9		26	2	F	M				
10		27	7	M	B				8
11	J. W. Moore	1	19	F	B				
12		2	1/12	F	B				1
13	J. H. Coleman	1	12	F	B				1
14	Wm. L. Glascock	1	60	F	B				
15		2	45	M	B				
16		3	30	M	M				
17		4	33	F	B				2
18	Mary E. Edmunds	1	95	M	B				
19		2	55	M	M				
20		3	28	F	M				
21		4	10	F	B				
22		5	6	M	B				
23		6	4	F	B				
24		7	1	F	M				3
25	Wm. Doggett	1	70	F	B				
26		2	60	M	B				
27		3	60	M	B				
28		4	60	F	M				
29		5	45	F	B				
30		6	35	F	B				
31		7	25	M	B				
32		8	23	F	B				
33		9	18	M	B				
34		10	14	M	B				
35		11	12	F	B				
36		12	8	F	M				
37		13	6	M	B				
38		14	4	F	B				
39		15	2	M	B				
40		16	2/12	M	B				5

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 29
No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, . . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern District in the County of Lancaster State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July, 1860. Wm L. G. Mitchell Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Thos B Payne	1	40	m	B				
	2	30	F	B				
	3	28	F	B				
	4	26	F	B				
	5	25	m	B				
	6	19	F	B				
	7	14	m	B				
	8	10	F	B				
	9	8	F	B				
	10	8	F	B				
	11	6	F	B				
	12	6	F	B				
	13	4	F	B				
	14	4	F	B				
	15	4/12	F	B				2
John D. Oliver	1	25	m	B				
	2	25	F	B				
	3	24	F	B				
	4	24	F	B				
	5	16	F	m				
	6	14	m	B				
	7	13	m	B				
	8	11	m	B				
	9	8	m	m				
	10	12	F	m				
	11	11	F	B				
	12	4	F	B				
	13	4	F	B				
	14	2	F	B				
	15	1	m	m				
	16	6/12	m	B				4
Wm Fendla	1	10	F	B				
	2	40	m	B				
	3	27	F	B				
	4	25	F	B				
	5	6	m	B				
	6	5	m	B				
	7	2	F	B				
	8	1	m	B				2
Thos Pitman	1	40	F	m				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Thos Pitman	2	23	F	B				
	3	20	m	B				
	4	12	m	B				
	5	10	m	B				
	6	8	m	m				
	7	3	F	B				
	8	3	F	B				2
Thos Spriggs	1	11	m	B				
A. J. Gibson	1	50	F	B				
	2	30	m	B				
	3	28	F	B				
	4	17	F	B				
	5	11	m	B				
	6	5	m	B				
	7	8/12	m	B				2
B. B. McKenney	1	65	m	B				
	2	65	F	B				
	3	65	m	B				
	4	50	m	B				
	5	60	m	B				
	6	45	F	B				
	7	35	F	B				
	8	23	F	B				
	9	20	m	B			Blind	
	10	18	m	B				
	11	17	m	B				
	12	15	F	B				
	13	13	F	B				
	14	10	F	B				
	15	3	F	B				7
N. Spriggs	1	80	F	B				
	2	55	F	B				
	3	33	m	B				
	4	28	F	B				
	5	15	m	B				
	6	15	m	B				
	7	13	m	B				
	8	11	F	B				
	9	4	F	B				3
Polly Spriggs	1	40	m	B				1

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 23
No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, 1
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern District **in the County of** Lancaster **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** July**, 1860.** Wm. L. G. Mitchell **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	T. Taylor	1	55	F	B				
2		2	50	M	B				
3		3	35	M	B				
4		4	35	M	M				
5		5	30	M	B				
6		6	30	M	B				
7		7	28	F	B				
8		8	24	M	B				
9		9	21	M	B				
10		10	19	M	B				
11		11	19	M	B				
12		12	15	M	B				
13		13	15	M	B				
14		14	14	M	M				
15		15	12	F	B				
16		16	11	M	M				
17		17	10	M	B				
18		18	7	F	B				
19		19	6	F	B				
20		20	6	M	B				
21		21	38	M	B				3
22	G. G. Lee	1	80	M	B				
23		2	45	F	B				
24		3	40	F	B				
25		4	22	M	M				
26		5	22	M	B				
27		6	20	M	B				
28		7	16	M	B				
29		8	12	M	M				
30		9	10	M	B				
31		10	4	M	M				
32		11	18	F	B				
33		12	16	F	B				
34		13	16	F	M				
35		14	12	M	B				4
36	G. H. Lander	1	24	F	B				
37		2	4	F	B				
38		3	1	M	B				1
39	A. F. Christopher	1	80	F	B				2
40	Josiah Doggett	1	8	F	B				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm. N. Kirk	1	45	M	B				
2		2	45	F	M				
3		3	35	F	B				
4		4	26	F	M				
5		5	30	M	B				
6		6	38	M	M				
7		7	28	M	B				
8		8	28	M	B				
9		9	25	M	B				
10		10	28	F	B				
11		11	25	F	B				
12		12	23	F	B				
13		13	19	F	M				
14		14	12	M	B				
15		15	11	M	M				
16		16	1	F	M				
17		17	4/12	F	M				
18		18	8	M	B				
19		19	2	M	M				
20		20	8	F	M				
21		21	8	F	B				
22		22	6	F	B				
23		23	5	F	B				
24		24	3	F	B				5
25	Isaac Currell	1	80	M	B				
26		2	40	M	B				
27		3	40	M	B				
28		4	40	F	B				
29		5	38	F	B				
30		6	35	F	B				
31		7	16	F	B				
32		8	15	F	B				
33		9	15	F	B				
34		10	7	M	B				
35		11	7	M	B				
36		12	7	F	B				
37		13	4	M	B				
38		14	2	F	B				
39		15	5/12	M	B				
40		16	7	M	B				4

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 20
No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern District **in the County of** Lancaster **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm. L. G. Mitchell **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E. L. Beane	1	65	F	B				
2		2	15	m	B				
3		3	4	m	B				1
4	J. W. Gresham	1	53	m	B				
5		2	57	m	B				
6		3	50	m	B				
7		4	48	m	B				
8		5	60	m	B				
9		6	41	m	B				
10		7	40	m	B				
11		8	40	m	m				
12		9	40	m	B				
13		10	35	m	B				
14		11	38	m	B				
15		12	28	m	B				
16		13	26	m	B				
17		14	35	m	B				
18		15	50	F	B				
19		16	50	F	B				
20		17	18	m	B				
21		18	20	F	B				
22		19	13	F	B				
23		20	15	F	B				
24		21	11	F	B				
25		22	9	m	B				
26		23	6	F	B				
27		24	4	m	B				
28		25	1	m	B				
29		26	48	F	B				
30		27	19	m	B				
31		28	18	m	B				
32		29	15	m	B				
33		30	13	m	B				
34		31	11	m	B				
35		32	8	F	B				
36		33	11	F	B				
37		34	4	m	B				
38		35	2	F	B				
39		36	32	F	B				
40		37	15	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. W. Gresham	38	12	m	B				
2		39	10	F	B				
3		40	8	F	B				
4		41	35	F	B				
5		42	20	F	B				
6		43	18	F	B				
7		44	15	F	B				
8		45	13	m	B				
9		46	11	m	B				
10		47	1	m	m				
11		48	2	F	B				
12		49	36	F	B				
13		50	14	F	B				
14		51	12	m	B				
15		52	7	m	B				
16		53	5	m	B				
17		54	1	m	B				
18		55	1	F	B				
19		56	24	F	B				
20		57	5	F	B				
21		58	3	m	B				
22		59	1	m	B				
23		60	60	m	B				
24		61	14	m	B				
25		62	12	m	B				
26		63	11	m	B				
27		64	8	m	B				
28		65	6	F	B				12
29	S. V. Mitchell J. W. Gresham Guard:	1	125	m	B	[illegible]		health Blind from old age	
30		2	60	F	B				
31		3	62	F	B				
32		4	30	F	B				
33		5	10	F	B				
34		6	8	F	B				
35		7	6	m	B				
36		8	12	m	B				
37		9	19	F	m				
38		10	25	F	m				
39		11	8	F	m				
40		12	5	F	m				

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 13
No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves 80
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, 1
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern District **in the County of** Lancaster **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm L. C. Mitchell **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
S. V. Mitchell	13	1	m	m				
	14	32	F	B				
	15	3	F	B				
	16	1	F	B				
	17	38	m	B				
	18	50	m	B				
	19	38	m	B				
	20	33	F	B				
	21	8	m	B				
	22	4	m	m				
	23	1	m	B				
	24	14	F	B				
	25	18	F	m				
	26	1	F	m				8
J. W. Gresham guard & Heirs	1	70	m	B				
	2	16	m	B				
	3	40	F	B				
	4	19	F	B				
	5	23	m	m				
	6	35	F	B				
	7	50	F	B				
	8	9	m	B				
	9	25	m	B			Idiotic	
	10	20	F	m				
	11	26	F	B				
	12	18	F	B				
	13	70	m	B				
	14	20	F	B				
	15	10	F	B				
	16	70	F	B				
	17	60	F	B				6
A. M. Saunders	1	33	m	B				
	2	30	m	B				
	3	21	F	B				
	4	18	m	B				
	5	8	F	m				
E. Beane	1	16	F	B				
	2	14	F	B				1
Wm Henderson	1	60	m	B				
	2	50	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wm Henderson	3	45	m	B				
	4	45	m	B				
	5	40	m	B				
	6	40	m	B				
	7	35	m	B				
	8	35	m	B				
	9	20	m	B				
	10	19	m	m				
	11	18	m	B				
	12	12	m	B				
	13	38	F	m				
	14	35	F	B				
	15	35	F	B				
	16	17	F	m				
	17	10	F	m				
	18	8	F	m				
	19	3	m	m				
	20	2	F	m				
	21	1	F	m				7
L. Chase	1	50	F	m				
	2	45	F	m				
	3	30	F	m				
	4	27	m	B				
	5	24	m	B				
	6	16	m	B				
	7	11	F	B				
	8	9	F	B				
	9	10	m	B				
	11	5	F	B				
	12	4	F	B				
	13	3	m	B				
	10	8	m	B				
	14	1	m	B				2
J. C. Thom	1	55	m	B				
	2	50	F	B				
	3	24	F	B				
	4	55	F	B				
	5	30	m	B				
	6	21	F	B				
	7	4	m	B				

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 24
No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,
No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,
No. insane,
No. idiotic, 1

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern District **in the County of** Lancaster **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** August**, 1860.** Wm. L. G. Mitchell **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Francis K Ball	1	58	M	M					J. C. Thom	8	60	M	M				
2		2	50	M	B						9	24	F	B				
3		3	43	F	M						10	6	F	B				
4		4	36	M	B						11	4	M	B				
5		5	34	M	M						12	50	M	B				
6		6	21	M	M						13	55	M	B				
7		7	20	F	B						14	1	F	B				
8		8	20	F	B						15	7/12	F	B				4
9		9	19	M	M					J. B. Ball, Est.	1	60	F	M				
10		10	17	F	B						2	35	M	B				
11		11	16	M	M						3	35	M	B				
12		12	14	M	B						4	32	F	B				
13		13	13	M	B						5	27	F	M				
14		14	11	F	M						6	14	M	B				
15		15	9	F	M						7	10	F	B				
16		16	6	M	B						8	12	M	B				
17		17	5	M	B						9	8	M	B				
18		18	3	M	B						10	6	M	M				
19		19	1	M	B						11	6	F	B				
20		20	1	M	B						12	4	M	B				
21		21	7/12	F	B				4		13	1	M	B				4
22	Richd. W. Doggett	1	16	F	B				1	R. H. Beane	1	75	M	B				
23	Robt. J. Mitchell	1	65	F	B						2	75	F	B				
24		2	37	M	B						3	55	F	B				
25		3	27	F	B						4	35	M	B				
26		4	19	F	B						5	22	M	B				
27		5	10	F	B						6	40	F	B				
28		6	7	F	B						7	18	F	B				
29		7	5	F	B						8	14	M	B				
30		8	2	M	B						9	8	F	B				
31		9	10/12	F	B				3		10	4	M	B				3
32	R. B. Mitchell	1	40	M	B					W. C. Jones	1	21	M	B				2
33		2	27	F	B					W. Kesterson	1	32	M	B				
34		3	20	F	M						2	25	F	B				
35		4	16	F	M						3	23	F	B				
36		5	11	F	B						4	9	M	B				
37		6	9	M	B						5	9	F	B				
38		7	7	F	B						6	7	F	B				
39		8	5	F	B						7	7	M	B				
40		9	2	M	B				4		8	5	F	B				

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 25

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern District **in the County of** Lancaster **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** August **, 1860.** Wm L G Mitchell **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.	DESCRIPTION. Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.	DESCRIPTION. Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Kesterson	9	5	M	B					J. N. Lawson	6	16	F	B				
2		10	3	F	B						7	14	F	B				
3		11	3	M	B						8	12	F	B				
4		12	1	F	B						9	9	F	B				
5		13	1	F	B				2		10	23	M	B				
6	J. N. Flowers	1	55	F	B						11	20	M	B				
7		2	27	F	B						12	15	M	B				
8		3	26	M	B						13	3	F	B				6
9		4	18	M	B					M. M. Palmer	1	50	M	B				
10		5	16	F	B						2	50	M	B				
11		6	13	F	B						3	16	M	B				
12		7	9	F	M						4	30	F	B				
13		8	3	M	B						5	30	F	B				
14		9	2	M	B				2		6	8	F	B				
15	Wm T. Chase	1	47	F	B						7	3	F	B				4
16		2	30	M	B					P. Towles	1	55	F	B				
17		3	25	M	B						2	40	F	M				
18		4	23	M	B						3	38	F	B				
19		5	16	F	B						4	38	M	B				
20		6	12	M	B				1		5	22	F	B				
21	A. B. James	1	46	F	B						6	14	M	B				
22		2	32	M	B						7	3	M	B				
23		3	30	M	B						8	2	F	B				
24		4	26	M	B						9	2/12	F	B				2
25		5	24	M	B					Wm H. Robins	1	35	M	B				
26		6	22	M	M						2	27	F	B				
27		7	30	F	B						3	13	M	B				1
28		8	25	F	B					A. McNamara	1	45	M	B				1
29		9	16	M	B					C. C. Cundiff	1	60	M	B				
30		10	11	M	B						2	45	F	B				
31		11	10	M	B						3	20	F	B				
32		12	8	M	B						4	20	F	B				
33		13	8	M	B						5	20	F	B				
34		14	13	F	B						6	20	F	B				
35		15	7	F	B				3		7	11	M	M				
36	J. N. Lawson	1	60	M	B						8	5	F	B				
37		2	50	F	B						9	4/12	M	B				3
38		3	48	F	B					A. H. Robertson	1	52	F	M				
39		4	50	F	B						2	15	F	B				
40		5	16	F	B						3	8	M	B				1

No. of owners, 10	No. of male slaves, 37	No. fugitives, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____
No. of houses, 26	No. of female slaves, 43	No. manumitted, ____	No. blind, ____	No. idiotic, ____
	Total slaves, . . 80			

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern District **in the County of** Lancaster **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of** August **, 1860.** Wm L. G. Mitchell **Ass't Marshal.**

		NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
				Age.	Sex.	Color				
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	Jasper Stott	1	68	M	B				
	2		2	35	F	B				
	3		3	30	M	B				
	4		4	21	M	B				
	5		5	20	F	B				
	6		6	17	M	B				
	7		7	16	M	B				
6	8		8	5	M	B				
	9		9	4	M	B				
	10		10	1	M	B				
	11		11	1	M	B				
	12		12	19	F	B			Idiotic	4
	13	Thos Armstrong	1	35	M	M				
	14		2	33	M	M				
4	15		3	29	M	M				
	16		4	23	M	B				
	17		5	20	M	B				
	18		6	17	M	B				
	19		7	25	M	M				
	20		8	17	M	M				
	21		9	13	M	M				
	22		10	12	M	M				
	23		11	11	M	M				
2	24		12	7	M	M				
	25		13	5	M	M				
	26		14	4	M	M				
1	27		15	4	M	M				
	28		16	3	M	M				
1	29		17	2	M	M				
	30		18	2	M	M				
	31		19	2/12	M	M				
	32		20	50	F	M				
	33		21	25	F	M				
	34		22	25	F	M				
	35		23	23	F	M				
	36		24	29	F	M				
3	37		25	27	F	M				
	38		26	23	F	M				
	39		27	20	F	M				
1	40		28	18	F	M		1		

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thos Armstrong	29	13	F	M				
2		30	12	F	M				
3		31	10	F	M				
4		32	9	F	M				
5		33	8	F	M				
6		34	5	F	M				
7		35	4	F	M				
8		36	2	F	M				
9		37	1	F	M				
10		38	1	F	M				
11		39	25	F	M				
12		40	27	F	M				
13		41	11	F	M				
14		42	14	F	M				7
15	Drusila Cox	1	60	F	B				
16		2	55	M	B				
17		3	35	M	B				
18		4	32	M	B				2
19	S. W. Saunders	1	50	F	B				
20		2	8	M	B				1
21	Judson James	1	86	M	B				
22		2	25	F	M				
23		3	12	F	B				
24		4	8	F	B				
25		5	6	M	B				
26		6	1	M	B				1
27	J. Robins	1	25	M	B				1
28	Sarah Cox	1	55	M	B				1
29	E. Currell	1	64	F	B				
30		2	40	M	B				
31		3	25	M	B				
32		4	25	M	B				
33		5	25	M	B				
34		6	22	F	B				
35		7	20	F	B				
36		8	15	F	B				
37		9	14	M	B				
38		10	12	M	B				
39		11	10	F	B				
40		12	8	F	B				

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 17
No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves 80
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern District **in the County of** Lancaster **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** August**, 1860.** Wm L. G. Mitchell **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
E. Currell	13	8	M	B					Isaac Cundiff	7	22	F	B				
	14	4	M	B						8	11	M	B				
	15	1	F	B				4		9	9	F	B				
Adison Lock	1	13	F	M				1		10	5	F	B				
Saml Ingram	1	24	F	M						11	3	M	B				
	2	13	F	B						12	1	F	B				
	3	7/12	M	B				1		13	5	F	B				
Frances Harcum	1	54	M	B						14	3	M	B				
	2	40	F	B						15	1	F	B				
	3	35	M	B						16	7	F	B				
	4	25	F	B						17	4	M	M				
	5	16	F	M						18	1	M	M				
	6	13	M	B						19	1	F	B				3
	7	25	M	B					Jos Kirby	1	45	M	B				
	8	20	M	B						2	20	F	B				
	9	12	M	B				2		3	17	F	B				
Eugene Chase	1	68	F	B						4	15	F	B				1
	2	30	F	B					Hugh Brent	1	80	F	B				
	3	16	M	B						2	30	F	B				
	4	10	F	B						3	30	F	B				
	5	8	F	B						4	22	M	B				
	6	6	F	B						5	22	M	B				
	7	4	M	B						6	16	F	B				
	8	1	F	B				3		7	14	F	B				
P. A. Leland	1	40	F	B						8	12	F	B				
	2	10	F	B						9	3	F	B				
	3	8	F	B						10	3	F	B				2
	4	7	F	B				1	H. H. Hill	1	60	F	B				
Lucy Davenport	1	25	F	M						2	30	M	B				
	2	11	M	B						3	30	M	B				
	3	6	M	B						4	22	M	B				
	4	3	M	B						5	19	M	B				
John Treakle	1	60	F	B						6	16	M	B				
	2	14	M	B						7	10	M	B				
Isaac Cundiff	1	55	M	B						8	20	F	B				
	2	40	M	M						9	18	F	B				
	3	30	M	B						10	20	F	B				
	4	35	F	B						11	7	F	B				
	5	80	F	B						12	12	F	B				
	6	30	F	B						13	6	M	B				3

No. of owners, 11
No. of houses, 21
No. of male slaves, 33
No. of female slaves, 47
Total slaves, ____
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern District in the County of Lancaster State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of August, 1860. Wm. L. G. Mitchell Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	H. S. Hathaway	1	50	F	B				
2		2	45	F	B				
3		3	36	M	B				
4		4	28	F	B				
5		5	25	F	B				
6		6	24	M	B				
7		7	16	M	B				
8		8	12	F	B				
9		9	9	M	B				
10		10	7	M	B				3
11	Armida George	1	20	F	B				
12		2	15	F	B				
13		3	5	M	M				
14		4	9/12	M	B				
15	Wm. Cornelius	1	49	F	B				
16	Wm. K. Lee	1	50	F	B				
17		2	40	M	B				
18		3	40	F	B				
19		4	35	F	B				
20		5	23	M	B				
21		6	22	M	B				
22		7	21	M	B				
23		8	12	F	B				
24		9	7	M	B				
25		10	7	M	B				
26		11	9/12	F	B				2
27	Nancy C. George	1	40	F	B				
28		2	35	F	B				
29		3	25	F	B				
30		4	20	M	B				
31		5	18	M	B				
32		6	18	M	B				
33		7	16	M	B				
34		8	14	M	B				
35		9	12	F	B				
36		10	10	F	B				
37		11	5	F	B				
38		12	9	M	B				
39		13	7	F	B				
40		14	6	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Nancy C. George	15	7	M	B				
	16	4	M	B				
	17	2	F	M				
	18	2	F	B				
	19	2	M	B				3
A. H. Lee	1	74	F	B				
	2	6	F	B				
	3	4	F	B				
	4	3	M	B				1
W. H. George	1	50	M	B				
	2	40	F	B				
	3	36	F	B				
	4	17	M	B				
	5	15	M	B				
	6	13	M	B				
	7	10	M	B				
	8	9	M	B				
	9	7	M	B				
	10	5	M	B				
	11	4	M	B				
	12	2	M	B				3
Ellenor George	1	35	M	B				
	2	35	M	B				
	3	30	M	B				
	4	25	M	B				
	5	25	M	B				
	6	20	M	B				
	7	65	F	B				
	8	40	F	B				
	9	30	F	B				
	10	4	M	B				
	11	3	M	B				
	12	2/12	M	B				
H. S. Hathaway	1	6	M	B				
	2	5	M	B				
	3	3	F	B				
	4	4/12	M	B				
Griffin Williams	1	50	F	B				
	2	48	F	B				
	3	18	F	B				

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 12

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern District **in the County of** Lancaster **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** ___ **day of** August **, 1860.** Wm L. G. Mitchell **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.	DESCRIPTION. Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.	DESCRIPTION. Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Griffin William	4	15	F	M					I. S. Treakle	1	11	M	B				
	5	13	F	B						1	9	M	B				
	6	14	F	B						1	8	M	B				2
	7	12	F	B					I. S. Currell	1	27	M	B				
	8	10	M	B						1	25	F	B				
	9	6	F	B						1	23	F	B				
	10	5	F	B						1	24	F	B				
	11	8/12	F	B				3		1	6	M	B				
R. T. Peirce	1	30	F	M						1	4	F	B				
	2	6	M	B						1	4	F	B				
	3	2	F	B				1		1	2	F	B				4
A. W. Peirce	1	60	F	B					W. C. Currell	1	65	M	B				
	2	50	F	B						1	50	M	B				
	3	35	M	B						1	50	M	B				
	4	25	F	M						1	40	M	B				
	5	18	M	B						1	25	M	B				
	6	6	F	B						1	18	M	B				
	7	3	F	B						1	30	F	B				
	8	1	F	B				1		1	28	F	B				
H. C. Peirce	1	12	F	B						1	27	F	M				
	2	10	M	B				1		1	20	F	B				
W. R. Peirce	1	12	M	B						1	20	F	B				
	2	11	F	B				1		1	18	F	B				
A. C. Peirce	1	28	M	B						1	17	F	B				
	2	5	F	B						1	12	M	B				
	3	3	M	B						1	12	M	B				
	4	1	M	B				1		1	12	M	B				
E. C. Peirce	1	15	M	B						1	10	M	B				
	2	10	F	B				1		1	10	M	B				
R. H. Hayden	1	60	M	B						1	12	F	B				
	2	28	F	B						1	10	F	B				
	3	8	F	B						1	6	F	B				
	4	6	F	B						1	7/12	F	B				
	5	7/12	F	B				1		1	4/12	F	B				
I. S. Treakle	1	60	M	B						1	8	M	B				
	2	28	M	M						1	8	M	B				
	3	26	M	B						1	6	M	B				
	4	28	F	B						1	5	M	B				
	5	20	F	B						1	3	M	B				
	6	13	F	B						1	2	M	B				7

No. of owners, 10
No. of houses, 23

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ___
No. manumitted, ___

No. deaf and dumb, ___
No. blind, ___

No. insane, ___
No. idiotic, ___

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern District **in the County of** Lancaster **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** August **, 1860.** Wm L. G. Mitchell **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	C. W. Lawson	1	75	M	B					Lucy Williams	1	40	M	B				4
2		1	50	F	B						1	40	M	B				
3		1	40	F	B					Jane Edmonds	1	40	F	B				
4		1	35	M	B						1	45	M	B				
5		1	35	M	B						1	30	M	M				
6		1	30	M	B						1	30	F	B				
7		1	25	F	B						1	25	M	M				
8		1	25	F	B						1	18	F	B				
9		1	25	F	M						1	19	F	M				
10		1	25	F	M						1	15	F	B				
11		1	18	M	B						1	10	F	M				
12		1	18	M	M						1	8	M	B				
13		1	20	M	B						1	6	M	B				
14		1	12	M	B						1	4	M	B				
15		1	15	F	B						1	4	F	B				
16		1	12	F	B						1	3	M	B				
17		1	8	F	B						1	3	F	M				
18		1	8	M	B						1	1	M	B				
19		1	5	F	B						1	1	F	B				
20		1	3	F	B						1	1	M	M				3
21		1	2	M	B					K. Towles	1	72	M	M				
22		1	2	M	B						1	33	F	B				
23		1	1	M	B				8		1	31	F	B				
24	Jame S. Buckton	1	25	M	B						1	11	F	B				
25		1	25	F	B						1	16	F	B				
26		1	17	M	B						1	12	F	B				
27		1	8	M	M						1	10	F	B				
28		1	3	F	B						1	16	M	B				
29		1	1	F	B				1		1	12	M	B				
30	Polly Buckton	1	51	F	B						1	10	M	B				
31		1	21	M	B						1	5	M	B				
32		1	17	F	B				1		1	2	M	B				
33	Lucy Williams	1	80	F	B						1	8	M	M				
34		1	48	F	B						1	2	M	B				
35		1	16	F	B						1	2	M	B				
36		1	15	F	B						1	7/12	F	B				4
37		1	2	M	B					Thos Pritchett	1	30	F	B				1
38		1	20	M	B					E. O. Robinson	1	38	F	B				
39		1	20	M	B						1	2	M	B				
40		1	30	M	B					Jos Palmer	1	30	F	B				

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 23

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

Page No. 36

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern District **in the County of** Lancaster **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** August**, 1860.** Wm L. G. Mitchell **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jos. Palmer	1	28	M	B				
2		1	22	M	B				
3		1	19	M	B				
4		1	37	F	B				
5		1	25	F	B				
6		1	22	F	B				
7		1	13	F	B				
8		1	10	F	B				
9		1	8	F	B				
10		1	7	F	B				
11		1	13	M	B				
12		1	12	M	B				
13		1	10	M	B				
14	C. S. Dunton	1	25	M	B				1
15	E. N. Dunaway	1	60	M	B				
16		1	57	M	B				
17		1	30	M	B				
18		1	18	M	B				
19		1	18	M	B				
20		1	15	M	B				
21		1	60	F	B				
22		1	27	F	B				
23		1	27	F	B				
24		1	27	F	B				
25		1	30	F	B				
26		1	8	M	B				
27		1	5	M	B				
28		1	3	M	B				
29		1	2	M	B				
30		1	5	M	B				
31		1	3	F	B				
32		1	2	F	B				
33		1	12	F	B				
34		1	5	F	B				
35		1	3	M	B				
36		1	2	F	B				5
37	Wm L. G. Mitchell	1	48	F	B				
38		1	34	M	B				
39		1	34	F	B				
40		1	36	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm L. G. Mitchell	1	30	F	B				
2		1	28	M	M				
3		1	22	M	B				
4		1	22	M	B				
5		1	26	M	M				
6		1	16	M	B				
7		1	12	M	B				
8		1	14	F	M				
9		1	10	F	M				
10		1	8	F	B				
11		1	4	M	B				
12		1	7	M	B				
13		1	4	M	B				
14		1	1	M	B				
15		1	7	M	M				
16		1	5	F	M				
17		1	2	M	M				4
18	R. B. Mitchell & Bros	1	60	M	B				1
19	J. B. Branham's Heirs	1	60	M	B				
20		1	60	F	M				
21		1	60	F	B				
22		1	42	M	B				
23		1	31	M	M				
24		1	30	M	B				
25		1	64	M	B				
26		1	22	M	B				
27		1	19	M	B				
28		1	28	F	B				
29		1	28	F	M				
30		1	6	M	M				4
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, 5

No. of houses, 19

No. of male slaves, 41

No. of female slaves, 29

Total slaves, . . 70

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 1st

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Western District **in the County of** Lee **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **, 1860.** Thos S. Gibson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Charles Daugherty	1	60	M	B	1			
2	" "	1	60	F	B				
3	" "	1	35	M	B				
4	" "	1	30	M	B				
5	" "	1	29	F	B				
6	" "	1	28	F	B				
7	" "	1	25	M	B				
8	" "	1	32	F	B				
9	" "	1	25	F	B				
10	" "	1	22	M	B				
11	" "	1	6	M	B				
12	" "	1	5	F	B				
13	" "	1	4	F	B				
14	" "	1	4	M	B				
15	" "	1	3	M	B				
16	" "	1	9/12	M	B				
17	Wm Boswell	1	35	M	B	1			1
18	" "	1	28	M	B				
19	" "	1	26	F	B				
20	" "	1	20	F	B				
21	" "	1	6	F	B				
22	" "	1	4	F	B				
23	" "	1	2	M	B				
24	Samuel Sherburn	1	30	M	B	1			
25	" "	1	9	F	B				
26	J. H. Fulkerson	1	35	F	B	1			4
27	" "	1	13	F	B				
28	" "	1	11	F	B				
29	" "	1	9	F	B				
30	" "	1	4	M	B				
31	" "	1	3	M	B				
32	" "	1	7/12	F	B				
33	Jincy Fulkerson	1	60	F	B				
34	" "	1	35	F	B				
35	" "	1	40	F	B				
36	" "	1	17	F	B				
37	" "	1	16	F	B				
38	" "	1	40	M	B				
39	" "	1	35	M	B				
40	" "	1	25	M	B	Continued			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	35	M	B	✓			
2	" "	1	16	M	B				
3	" "	1	18	M	B				
4	" "	1	12	M	B				
5	" "	1	10	M	B				
6	" "	1	7	F	B				
7	" "	1	6	F	B				
8	" "	1	1	F	B				
9	James & Nathan Morgan	1	13	F	B	✓			
10	" "	1	12	M	B				
11	Wm P. Bales	1	30	F	B	✓			
12	" "	1	8	M	B				
13	" "	1	6	M	B				
14	" "	1	5	F	B				
15	" "	1	1	M	B				
16	" "	2	1/12	M	B				
17	Harrison B. Crockett	1	18	F	B	✓			1
18	" "	1	46	F	B				
19	T. S. Gibson	1	45	F	B	✓			
20	" "	1	18	M	B				
21	" "	1	17	M	B				
22	" "	1	13	M	B				
23	" "	1	8	F	B				
24	Nathaniel Ewing	1	35	M	B	1			3
25	" "	1	33	F	B				
26	" "	1	30	F	B				
27	" "	1	18	F	B				
28	" "	1	12	F	B				
29	" "	1	7	M	B				
30	" "	1	6	F	B				
31	" "	1	6	F	B				
32	" "	1	5	F	B				
33	" "	1	5	M	B				
34	" "	1	3	F	B				
35	" "	1	3	M	B				
36	" "	1	3	F	B				
37	" "	1	2/12	F	B				
38	Thos Ball	1	30	M	B	1			
39	Wm Ball	1	48	F	B	1			3
40	" "	1	25	M	B	Continued			

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____
No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, ____
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 38

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Western District in the County of Lee State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of June, 1860. Thos. S. Gibson Ass't Marshal.

June 25th

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	.. ..	1	31	F	B	✓			
2	.. ..	1	23	M	B				
3	.. ..	1	17	F	B				
4	.. ..	1	14	M	B				
5	.. ..	1	12	M	B				
6	.. ..	1	10	M	B				
7	.. ..	1	10	F	B				
8	.. ..	1	4	M	B				
9	.. ..	1	2	F	B				
10	.. ..	1	1/12	M	B				
11	.. ..	1	75	F	B				
12	George W. Ball	1	40	F	B	✓			1
13	.. ..	1	31	F	B				
14	.. ..	1	6	M	B				
15	.. ..	1	3	F	B				
16	.. ..	1	8/12	F	B				
17	Marcellus J. Moss	1	28	M	B	✓			1
18	.. ..	1	30	M	B				
19	Samuel Chadwell	1	23	F	B	✓			1
20	.. ..	1	7	F	B				
21	.. ..	1	4	F	B				
22	.. ..	1	2	F	B				
23	.. ..	1	1/12	M	B				
24	Andrew M. Ely	1	40	F	B	✓			1
25	.. ..	1	6	F	B				
26	.. ..	1	6	F	B				
27	Wm K. Britton	1	23	M	B				1
28	Alexander Chadwell	1	50	F	B				3
29	.. ..	1	35	F	B				
30	.. ..	1	35	F	B				
31	.. ..	1	30	F	B				
32	.. ..	1	25	F	B				
33	.. ..	1	16	F	B				
34	.. ..	1	14	F	B				
35	.. ..	1	8	F	B				
36	.. ..	1	7	F	B				
37	.. ..	1	3	F	B				
38	.. ..	1	2	F	B				
39	.. ..	1	31	M	M				
40	.. ..	1	25	M	M	Continued			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	.. ..	1	19	M	B	✓			
2	.. ..	1	14	M	B				
3	.. ..	1	10	M	M				
4	.. ..	1	8	M	B				
5	.. ..	1	5	M	B				
6	.. ..	1	4	M	B				
7	.. ..	1	4	M	B				
8	Carr Chadwell	1	24	F	B	✓			1
9	.. ..	1	13	M	B				
10	.. ..	1	10	F	B				
11	.. ..	1	9	M	B				
12	.. ..	1	4	M	B				
13	.. ..	1	9	F	B				
14	David Chadwell Sen	1	33	M	M				
15	.. ..	1	23	M	B				
16	Susan Willis	1	53	F	B				3
17	.. ..	1	41	F	B				
18	.. ..	1	30	M	B				
19	.. ..	1	35	F	B				
20	.. ..	1	32	F	B				
21	.. ..	1	18	F	B				
22	.. ..	1	16	F	B				
23	.. ..	1	14	M	B				
24	.. ..	1	14	M	B				
25	.. ..	1	10	F	B				
26	.. ..	1	9	M	B				
27	.. ..	1	7	F	B				
28	.. ..	1	7	F	B				
29	.. ..	1	5	F	B				
30	.. ..	1	5	F	B				
31	.. ..	1	3	M	B				
32	.. ..	1	1	M	B				
33	.. ..	1	2/12	F	B				
34	Hyram Haskins	1	36	F	B	✓			1
35	.. ..	1	38	M	B				
36	.. ..	1	18	F	B				
37	.. ..	1	11	F	B				
38	.. ..	1	9	F	B				
39	.. ..	1	5	M	B				
40	.. ..	1	3	F	B	Continued			

No. of owners, ________
No. of houses, ________
No. of male slaves, 13
No. of female slaves, 27
Total slaves, . . ________
No. fugitives, ________
No. manumitted, ________
No. deaf and dumb, ________
No. blind, ________
No. insane, ________
No. idiotic, ________

80

Page No. 38

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Western District **in the County of** Lee **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **, 1860.** Thos S. Gibson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	1	F	B	1				" "	1	13	F	B	1			
2	Chadwell Britton	1	52	F	B	1			2	" "	1	13	F	B				
3	" "	1	41	F	B					" "	1	10	M	B				
4	" "	1	38	M	B					" "	1	9	M	B				
5	" "	1	34	M	B					" "	1	7	F	B				
6	" "	1	19	M	B					" "	1	6	M	B				
7	" "	1	18	M	B					" "	1	1	F	B				
8	" "	1	16	M	B					" "	1	14	F	B				
9	" "	1	15	F	B					" "	1	18	M	B				
10	" "	1	13	M	B					" "	1	15	M	B				
11	" "	1	11	M	B					" "	1	9	F	B				
12	" "	1	11	M	B					" "	1	7	F	B				
13	" "	1	9	F	B					" "	1	9	F	B				
14	" "	1	9	F	B					" "	1	5	F	B				
15	" "	1	7	M	B					" "	1	3	F	B				
16	" "	1	3	M	B					" "	1	12	M	B				
17	" "	1	1	M	B					" "	1	10	M	B				
18	Balis Litteral	1	35	F	B	1			1	" "	1	8	M	B				
19	" "	1	8	M	B					" "	1	6	F	B				
20	Robert M. Ely	1	40	M	B	1			1	" "	1	2	F	B				
21	" "	1	41	M	B					" "	1	2	F	M				
22	" "	1	33	M	B					Samuel Litteral	1	4	F	B	1			1
23	" "	1	28	M	B					" "	1	28	M	M				
24	" "	1	25	M	B					" "	1	24	F	M				
25	" "	1	24	M	B					" "	1	33	M	B				
26	" "	1	22	M	B					" "	1	20	M	B				
27	" "	1	35	M	B					" "	1	18	F	M				
28	" "	1	18	M	B					" "	1	15	M	M				
29	" "	1	16	M	B					" "	1	13	M	M				
30	" "	1	15	M	B					" "	1	11	M	B				
31	" "	1	14	F	B					" "	1	9	F	B				
32	" "	1	31	F	B					" "	1	3	M	M				
33	" "	1	35	F	B					" "	1	1	F	B				
34	" "	1	23	F	B					Alexander K. Brandt	1	75	F	B	1			1
35	" "	1	35	F	B					John Colson	1	18	F	B	1			1
36	" "	1	10	M	B					" "	1	17	F	B				
37	" "	1	8	M	B					" "	1	2	M	M				
38	" "	1	6	M	B					Mosie Mc. Gibson	1	40	M	B	1			
39	" "	1	5	M	B					" "	1	38	M	M				
40	" "	1	1	M	B	Continued				A. J. Crockett	1	19	F	B	1	Continued		

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 46

No. of female slaves, 34

Total slaves, ______

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Western district **in the County of** Lee **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **, 1860.** Thos. S. Gibson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	" "	1	1	F	B	✓				" "	1	6/12	F	M	✓				1
2	Wm M. Woodson	1	35	M	B	✓			1	Harison Edds	1	29	F	B	/			1	2
3	" "	1	30	F	M					" "	1	11	M	B					3
4	" "	1	17	M	B					" "	1	8	M	M					4
5	" "	1	15	M	B					" "	1	1	F	M					5
6	" "	1	10	F	B					E. B. Bales	1	12	M	B	/				6
7	" "	1	3	F	B					" "	1	7	F	B					7
8	" "	1	9/12	F	B					R. M. Bales	1	35	F	B	/			3	8
9	Robbert Crockett	1	58	M	B	/			1	" "	1	35	F	M					9
10	" "	1	52	F	B					" "	1	25	F	M					10
11	" "	1	39	M	M					" "	1	16	F	B					11
12	" "	1	30	F	B					" "	1	12	M	M					12
13	" "	1	19	M	B					" "	1	10	F	B					13
14	" "	1	16	M	M					" "	1	8	M	B					14
15	" "	1	13	F	M					" "	1	6	F	B					15
16	" "	1	11	M	M					" "	1	4	F	B					16
17	" "	1	9	F	M					" "	1	1	M	B					17
18	" "	1	6	F	M					" "	1	1	F	B					18
19	" "	1	3	M	B					" "	1	8	M	M					19
20	" "	1	1	M	B					" "	1	6	F	M					20
21	" "	1	10	F	M					" "	1	3	F	M					21
22	George Britton	1	6	F	M	/			1	Catharine E. Ewing	1	35	F	M	/				22
23	B. G. Short	1	55	M	B				1	" "	1	17	F	B					23
24	" "	1	35	M	M					" "	1	13	M	M					24
25	George Marcum	1	4	M	B				1	" "	1	14	F	M					25
26	" "	1	1	F	B					" "	1	12	F	M					26
27	David More	1	53	F	B	/				" "	1	11	M	M					27
28	" "	1	17	M	B					" "	1	8	M	M					28
29	" "	1	25	F	B					" "	1	4	F	M					29
30	" "	1	7	F	B					" "	1	2	F	M					30
31	" "	1	4	M	B					" "	1	38	M	B					31
32	" "	1	3/10	M	B					Joshua Ewing	1	45	F	B	/				32
33	" "	1	10/12	F	M					" "	1	30	F	M					33
34	Charles W. Noe	1	33	M	B	/			1	" "	1	28	M	B					34
35	" "	1	39	F	B					" "	1	36	M	B					35
36	" "	1	11	M	B					" "	1	24	F	B					36
37	" "	1	8	M	B					" "	1	16	F	B					37
38	Stepen Bales	1	35	M	B	/			1	" "	1	15	M	B					38
39	" "	1	30	F	M					" "	1	8	F	B					39
40	" "	1	4	M	B	Continued				" "	1	3	F	B					40

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, . . ______
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

80

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Western Div **in the County of** Lee **State of** , **enumerated by me, on the** 10 **day of** July **, 1860.** Thos. S. Gibson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John W. M. Coby	1	5	M	B	1	1		
2	" "	1	45	F	B				
3	" "	1	13	F	B				
4	" "	1	6	M	B				
5	" "	1	4	M	M				
6	" "	1	23	F	B				
7	David Pennington	1	18	M	B	1			1
8	" "	1	27	F	B				
9	~~Abraham~~ Zion	1	49	F	B	1			
10	John Zion	1	21	F	B	1			
11	" "	1	15	F	B				
12	John E Burk	1	26	M	B	1			1
13	" "	1	23	F	B				
14	" "	1	15	F	B				
15	Henry Graham	1	48	F	B	1			
16	" "	1	19	M	B				
17	" "	1	12	F	B				
18	Joseph Myers	1	29	F	B	1			
19	Wm Hamblin	1	40	F	B	1			2
20	" "	1	29	M	M				
21	" "	1	27	M	M				
22	" "	1	24	M	M				
23	" "	1	15	M	B				
24	" "	1	18	F	B				
25	" "	1	15	F	B				
26	David Orr	1	30	F	B	1			
27	" "	1	17	F	B				
28	" "	1	17	M	M				
29	" "	1	2	F	M				
30	V A Woodard	1	55	F	B	1			
31	" "	1	12	M	B				
32	Elizabeth Yeary	1	40	F	B	1			
33	" "	1	33	M	M				
34	Wm E N Mack	1	18	F	M	1			
35	Andrew Milburn	1	20	M	M	1			
36	" "	1	20	M	B				
37	" "	1	18	F	B				
38	" "	1	3	M	B				
39	" "	1	2	F	B				
40	" "	1	1	M	B			Continued	8

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	1/12	F	B	✓			
2	Elkaner Wyar	1	40	M	B	✓			
3	Wm Horton	1	50	F	B	✓			
4	" "	1	33	F	B				
5	" "	1	17	F	B				
6	" "	1	11	M	B				
7	" "	1	6	M	B				
8	" "	1	2	F	B				
9	John A Long	1	45	M	B	✓			
10	" "	1	40	F	B				
11	" "	1	14	M	B				
12	" "	1	12	F	B				
13	" "	1	7	M	B				
14	" "	1	3	M	B				
15	Jas T Long	1	45	M	B	✓			
16	" "	1	40	F	B				
17	" "	1	13	F	B				
18	" "	1	12	M	B				
19	" "	1	10	M	B				
20	Wm Parrott	1	40	M	M	1			
21	Thos Moore	1	20	F	B	✓			
22	" "	1	9	M	B				
23	" "	1	6	F	B				
24	" "	1	2	F	B				
25	" "	1	2/12	M	B				2
26	C N Robberson	1	52	M	B	✓			
27	" "	1	57	F	B				
28	" "	1	40	F	B				
29	" "	1	28	M	B				
30	" "	1	21	M	B				
31	" "	1	16	F	B				
32	" "	1	13	F	B				
33	" "	1	11	M	B				
34	" "	1	10	F	B				
35	" "	1	8	M	B				
36	" "	1	7	M	B				
37	" "	1	6	F	B				
38	" "	1	5	M	B				
39	" "	1	5	F	B				
40	" "	1	2	F	B			Continued	

No. of owners,
No. of houses,
No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, . .
No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,
No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,
No. insane,
No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Western Dis in the County of Lee State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July, 1860. Thos. S. Gibson Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	1	M	B	/			
2	Charles Wilson	1	31	F	M	1			
3	" "	1	28	M	M				
4	" "	1	13	M	M				
5	" "	1	7	F	M				
6	" "	1	6	F	M				
7	" "	1	3	F	M				
8	" "	1	8/12	F	M				
9	Alexander Ewing	1	25	F	B	1			1
10	" "	1	21	M	B				
11	" "	1	2	M	B				
12	Nicholas Henegar	1	5	M	M	1			
13	Jas Shelburn	1	63	M	B	1			2
14	" "	1	50	M	B				
15	" "	1	34	F	B				
16	" "	1	32	M	M				
17	" "	1	14	F	M				
18	Elizabeth McClelath	1	68	F	M				
19	" "	1	54	M	B				
20	" "	1	45	F	B				
21	" "	1	2	F	M				
22	" "	1	29	F	B				
23	" "	1	8	M	B				
24	" "	1	5	F	B				
25	" "	1	1	F	B				
26	" "	1	11	M	M				
27	" "	1	9	M	M				
28	" "	1	7	F	M				
29	" "	1	3	F	M				
30	" "	1	8	F	B				
31	" "	1	6	M	B				
32	" "	1	4	M	B				
33	" "	1	1	M	B				
34	George H Clark	1	23	M	B	/			
35	Harriette Harty	1	14	M	M				
36	" "	1	7	F	B				
37	Alexander Ely	1	9	M	M				
38	" "	1	7	M	M				
39	John M Beaty	1	00	M	B				
40	" "	1	26	M	M	Continued			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	24	M	B	✓			
2	" "	1	18	M	B				
3	" "	1	16	M	B				
4	" "	1	14	M	B				
5	" "	1	11	M	B				
6	" "	1	10	M	B				
7	" "	1	10	M	B				
8	" "	1	8	M	B				
9	" "	1	6	M	B				
10	" "	1	4	M	B				
11	" "	1	1	M	B				
12	" "	1	1	M	M				
13	" "	1	30	F	B				
14	" "	1	26	F	B				
15	" "	1	20	F	B				
16	" "	1	10	F	B				
17	" "	1	1	F	B				
18	John M Beaty agt	1	60	M	B	✓			1
19	for Robbert Beaty	1	35	M	B	✓			
20	" "	1	35	M	M				
21	" "	1	30	F	B				
22	" "	1	25	F	M				
23	" "	1	11	M	B				
24	" "	1	8	F	B				
25	" "	1	2	M	B				
26	" "	1	2	F	B				
27	E B Spencar	1	24	F	B	/			
28	" "	1	16	F	B				
29	" "	1	11	M	B				
30	" "	1	8	F	B				
31	" "	1	3	M	B				
32	" "	1	3/12	M	B				
33	Lipscomb Parrott	1	50	F	B	✓			
34	" "	1	45	M	B				
35	" "	1	45	F	B				
36	" "	1	35	M	M				
37	" "	1	35	M	B				
38	" "	1	35	M	M				
39	" "	1	18	M	B				
40	" "	1	28	F	B	Continued			

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, ______
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

60

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the western Dis **in the County of** Lee **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July **, 1860.** Thos. S. Gibson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	2	F	B	✓			
2	" "	1	24	F	B				
3	" "	1	30	F	B				
4	" "	1	13	F	M				
5	" "	1	7	F	M				
6	" "	1	6	F	B				
7	" "	1	1	F	B				
8	John Thompson	1	34	F	M	✓			
9	" "	1	17	M	M				
10	" "	1	14	M	M				
11	" "	1	12	F	B				
12	" "	1	10	F	B				
13	" "	1	8	M	M				
14	" "	1	6	M	B				
15	" "	1	3	M	B				
16	" "	1	1	M	B				
17	" "	1	62	F	B				
18	John Fletcher	1	65	M	B	✓			
19	John Thompson	1	35	M	B	✓			
20	Lorinda Thompson	1	17	F	B	✓			
21	Cornelias Fitts	1	50	F	M	✓			
22	" "	1	40	F	B				
23	" "	1	22	M	B				
24	" "	1	20	M	B				
25	" "	1	18	F	B				
26	" "	1	18	M	M				
27	" "	1	20	M	B				
28	" "	1	16	F	M				
29	" "	1	16	F	B				
30	" "	1	14	M	B				
31	" "	1	12	F	M				
32	" "	1	10	M	B				
33	" "	1	8	F	B				
34	" "	1	7	M	B				
35	" "	1	4	M	B				
36	" "	1	4	M	B				
37	" "	1	3	M	M				
38	" "	1	8	F	B				
39	" "	1	1	F	B				
40	" "	1	1/12	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Isaac Hines	1	20	F	B	✓	1		
2	" "	1	16	M	m				
3	" "	1	2/12	F	B				
4	Thos Gilbert	1	41	F	B	✓			
5	Andrew M Fitts	1	13	F	M	✓			
6	John Hamblin	1	26	F	M	✓			
7	" "	1	25	F	M				
8	" "	1	5	M	B				
9	" "	1	4	M	B				
10	Daniel S Dickinson	1	30	M	B	✓			
11	" "	1	23	F	B				
12	" "	1	18	F	B				
13	" "	1	2	F	B				
14	" "	1	7/12	F	B				
15	Choral Warner	1	32	M	B	✓			
16	" "	1	32	M	B				
17	" "	1	30	M	B				
18	" "	1	26	F	B				
19	" "	1	24	F	B				
20	" "	1	17	F	B				
21	" "	1	17	M	B				
22	" "	1	13	F	B				
23	" "	1	8	F	B				
24	" "	1	8	F	B				
25	" "	1	6	F	B				
26	" "	1	4	M	B				
27	" "	1	4	F	B				
28	" "	1	3	M	B				
29	" "	1	2	M	B				
30	" "	1	9/12	M	B				
31	Robbert Clark	1	39	M	M	✓			
32	Sarah Ewing	1	60	M	B	✓			
33	" "	1	50	F	B				
34	" "	1	35	F	M				
35	" "	1	28	M	B				
36	" "	1	5	M	M				
37	" "	1	3	M	M				
38	Carlena Ewing	1	12	M	B	✓			
39	"	1	12	M	M				
40	John More	1	28	F	M	Continued			

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 38

No. of female slaves, 42

Total slaves, . . ______

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 8

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Western Dis **in the County of** Lee **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** Augt **, 1860.** Thos. S. Gibson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	7	F	B	/			
2	" "	1	2	M	B				
3	Abraham J Levington	1	40	F	B	/			1
4	" "	1	20	F	M				
5	" "	1	14	F	B				
6	" "	1	10	M	M				
7	" "	1	8	M	M				
8	" "	1	4	M	M				
9	Phillip Noler	1	25	F	M	/			1
10	" "	1	12	M	M				
11	" "	1	10	M	B				
12	" "	1	7	F	B				
13	" "	1	1	M	M				
14	Thos Moncedon	1	45	F	B				1
15	Claiborne Duff	1	17	F	M				1
16	Nelson Preston	1	14	M	B				1
17	Andrew J Litton	1	45	M	B				1
18	" "	1	35	F	B				
19	Samuel Ward	1	34	F	B	/			1
20	" "	1	24	F	B				
21	" "	1	18	[illegible]	B				
22	" "	1	14	F	B				
23	" "	1	13	F	B				
24	" "	1	12	M	B				
25	" "	1	9	F	B				
26	" "	1	6	F	B				
27		1	12	F	B				
28	Margaret Duff	1	28	F	B	/			1
29	" "	1	24	M	B				
30	" "	1	28	F	B				
31	" "	1	7	F	B				
32	" "	1	2	F	B				
33	" "	1	2	F	B				
34	Elizabeth Duff	1	35	M	B	/			1
35	" "	1	16	F	B				
36	" "	1	6	M	B				
37	Andrew J Wilson	1	26	F	M	/			1
38	" "	1	4	F	M				
39	" "	1	2	M	B				
40	Ivy Warner	1	35	F	B				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	17	M	B	/			
2	" "	1	17	M	M	-			
3	" "	1	[illegible]	F	B				
4	" "	1	[illegible]	F	M	-			
5	" "	1	[illegible]	F	B				
6	" "	1	2	M	B				
7	Wm Carns "	1	54	F	B	/			
8	" "	1	51	M	B				
9	" "	1	44	M	B				
10	" "	1	34	F	M	-			
11	" "	1	24	M	M	-			
12	" "	1	22	M	B				
13	" "	1	22	M	M	-			
14	" "	1	17	F	M	-			
15	" "	1	15	M	B				
16	" "	1	12	F	B				
17	" "	1	10	M	B				
18	" "	1	8	M	B				
19	" "	1	4	F	B				
20	" "	1	3	M	B				
21	" "	1	1	F	B				
22	" "	1	20	M	M	-			
23	Charles Tufoll	1	19	F	B	/			
24	N G Baly	1	65	F	B	/			
25	" "	1	36	F	B				
26	" "	1	23	F	M	-			
27	" "	1	16	M	M	-			
28	" "	1	14	M	M	-			
29	" "	1	10	F	M				
30	" "	1	6	M	M	-			
31	" "	1	4	M	M	-			
32	" "	1	4	F	M				
33	" "	1	1	F	M	-			
34	Jas M Flannary	1	32	F	M	/			
35	" "	1	20	F	B				
36	Isaac Flannary	1	60	M	B	/			
37	" "	1	45	F	B				
38	" "	1	25	M	B				
39	" "	1	22	F	B				
40	" "	1	22	F	B			/	

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, ______
No. of female slaves, ______
Total slaves, ______
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. ~~4~~ 312

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Western District in the County of Lee State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16 day of Augt, 1860. Thos. Gibson Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	19	M	B	/			
2	" "	1	4	M	B				
3	" "	1	3	F	B				
4	" "	1	12	M	B				
5	" "	1	16	F	B				
6	George W Young	1	21	F	B	/			1
7		1	1	M	B				
8	Cary Baily or	1	[illegible]	M	B	/			1
9	John Scaggs	1	17	F	B	/			
10	" "	1	27	M	B				
11	" "	1	18	F	B				
12	" "	1	11	F	B				
13	" "	1	6	M	B				
14	" "	1	4	F	B				
15	Jonathan Robinson	1	1	F	B				
16	" "	1	42	M	B				
17	" "	1	38	M	B				
18	" "	1	33	M	B				
19	" "	1	33	F	B				
20	" "	1	30	F	B				
21	" "	1	27	F	B				
22	" "	1	24	M	B				
23	" "	1	23	F	B				
24	" "	1	15	F	B				
25	" "	1	13	F	B				
26	" "	1	13	M	B				
27	" "	1	4	F	B				
28	" "	1	11	F	B				
29	" "	1	11	F	B				
30	" "	1	11	M	B				
31	" "	1	10	F	B				
32	" "	1	10	F	B				
33	" "	1	10	F	B				
34	" "	1	10	F	B				
35	" "	1	9	F	B				
36	" "	1	9	F	B				
37	" "	1	9	M	B				
38	" "	1	9	M	B				
39	" "	1	9	M	B				
40	" "	1	7	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
" "	1	7	M	B	✓			
" "	1	7	M	B				
" "	1	7	F	B				
" "	1	4	F	B				
" "	1	3	F	B				
" "	1	3	F	B				
" "	1	1	M	B				
John Rasor	1	21	F	B	✓			1
" "	1	20	M	M				
" "	1	19	F	M				
" "	1	16	F	B				
" "	1	14	F	M				
" "	1	3	F	B				
" "	1	3	F	B				
" "	1	[illegible]	M	B				
" "	1	11	[illegible]	B				
James H Jones	1	15	M	B	✓			
" "	1	21	F	B				
C W Haburne	1	1/2	F	B	✓			1
" "	1	48	M	B				
George W Haburne	1	22	M	B	✓			
for Haburne heirs Camel Stemp	1	40	F	B	✓			1
Margarett Stemp	1	15	F	B	✓			1
" "	1	12	M	B				
" "	1	6	M	B				
" "	1	23	M	B				
Wm N Barnan	1	21	F	B	✓			1
" "	1	1	M	B				
" "	1	36	F	M				
Wm Wilson	1	21	M	B	✓			1
" "	1	18	F	B				
" "	1	16	F	M				
" "	1	5	F	M				
" "	1	3	M	B				
" "	1	4/12	M	B				
" "	1	40	M	B				
Susanah Rasor	1	34	M	B	/			
" "	1	1	F	B				
" "	1	2	F	B				
Alsha Stemp	1	45	F	B	/			1

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves, 34

No. of female slaves, 46

Total slaves, . .

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Western District **in the County of** Lee **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of ______, 1860.** ______ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1		1	10	F	B	✓			
2		1	7	M	B				
3	John C. Olinger	1	55	M	B	✓			
4	" "	1	51	F	B				
5	" "	1	25	M	B				
6	" "	1	19	F	B				
7	" "	1	12	M	B				
8	" "	1	8	F	B				
9	Wm D Minter	1	36	F	B	✓			
10	" "	1	33	F	B				1
11	" "	1	18	F	B				
12	" "	1	12	M	B				
13	" "	1	11	F	B				
14	" "	1	10	M	B				
15	" "	1	7	F	B				
16	" "	1	3	F	B				
17	" "	1	1	M	B				
18	Wm J. Martin	1	50	M	B	✓			1
19	" "	1	36	F	M				
20	" "	1	20	F	M				
21	" "	1	17	M	M				
22	" "	1	14	M	M				
23	" "	1	12	M	M				
24	" "	1	10	M	M				
25	" "	1	8	M	M				
26	" "	1	7	F	M				
27	" "	1	5	F	M				
28	" "	1	4	M	M				
29	" "	1	1	M	M				
30	" "	1	1	M	M				1
31	Wm D. Ewing	1	22	M	B	✓			
32		1	14	F	M				
33	Dickson & Tillon	1	33	M	B	✓			1
34	" "	1	21	M	M				
35	" "	1	19	M	B				
36	" "	1	19	F	B				
37	" "	1	2	F	B				
38		1	7/12	F	B				
39	Henry C Kemp	1	21	M	B	✓			1
40	" "	1	13	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1	Nimrod C. Ely	1	20	M	B	✓			1
2	Frances Ely	1	40	F	B	✓			
3	" "	1	12	M	M				
4	" "	1	5	F	M				
5	Mornen M Dennington	1	23	M	B	✓			1
6	Andrew J. Ely	1	16	F	B	✓			1
7	Joseph W. Ely	1	22	F	M	✓			
8	" "	1	19	M	B				
9	Febe Durone	1	30	F	B				1
10	Febe Daroon Dennington agt for heirs	1	3	M	M				
11	John Dennington	1	30	M	B				1
12	" "	1	28	F	B				
13	" "	1	26	M	B				
14	" "	1	24	M	B				
15	" "	1	22	M	B				
16	" "	1	2	F	B				
17	Lovi Dennington	1	68	F	B	✓			1
18	" "	1	22	M	M				
19	" "	1	13	F	B				
20	" "	1	3	F	M				
21	Henry Kemp	1	50	M	B				1
22	" "	1	40	F	B				
23	Thos Baylor for Ed Crutter	1	65	F	B	✓			1
24	Absalom R Dickenson	1	46	F	B	✓			1
25	" "	1	27	F	M				
26	" "	1	24	M	B				
27	" "	1	22	M	B				
28	" "	1	11	M	B				
29	" "	1	5	M	B				
30	" "	1	3	F	B				
31	Edwin Dickenson	1	27	M	M	✓			
32	" "	1	10	M	B				
33	" "	1	7	M	B				
34	Charles Cook	1	40	F	B	✓			1
35	Robert C Baylor	1	14	F	[illegible]	✓			1
36	Elijah Kelly	1	65	F	B				1
37	" "	1	25	F	B				
38	" "	1	20	F	B				
39	" "	1	15	M	B				
40	" "	1	1/12	M	B				

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, ______
No. of female slaves, ______
Total slaves, ______
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

80

Page No. [illegible]

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Western District in the County of Lee State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Augt, 1860. Thos Gibson Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John M Cook	1	12	F	M													
2	M. B. D. Lane	1	18	F	B													
3	Thos Whitton	1	45	F	B													
4	" "	1	30	M	B													
5	" "	1	25	M	B													
6	" "	1	25	M	B													
7	" "	1	21	M	B													
8	" "	1	16	M	B													
9	" "	1	18	F	B													
10	" "	1	24	F	B													
11	" "	1	24	F	B													
12	" "	1	15	F	B													
13	" "	1	12	F	B													
14	" "	1	8	F	B													
15	" "	1	5	M	B													
16	" "	1	5	F	B													
17	" "	1	2	F	B													
18	"	1	22	M	B													
19	George D Gibson	1	30	F	B													
20	" "	1	12	M	B													
21	" "	1	8	F	B													
22	Thos S Gibson	1	30	M	B													
23	" "	1	16	M	B													
24	" "	1	3	M	B													
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		

I certify that the within book is Correct and true according to Law and the instruction to the best of my Knowledge and belief

Thos S Gibson
Apt no Marshal

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 11
No. of female slaves, 13
Total slaves, . . ______
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______________ **in the County of** __________ **State of** __________, **enumerated by me, on the** ______ **day of** __________, **1860.** ______________ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1																			1
2																			2
3																			3
4																			4
5																			5
6																			6
7																			7
8																			8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of owners, ______	No. of male slaves, ______	No. fugitives, ______	No. deaf and dumb, ______	No. insane, ______
No. of houses, ______	No. of female slaves, ______	No. manumitted, ______	No. blind, ______	No. idiotic, ______
	Total slaves, . . . ______			

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ________ **in the County of** Lewis **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **, 1860.** Alfred H Jackson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1	Patrick McGary	1	44	M	M					William S Ramsay	1	11	F	B				
2	" "	1	44	F	M					James Finley	1	32	M	B				
3	" "	1	1	M	M					David Hall	1	26	F	B		/		
1	Samuel Brown	1	26	F	B					Wm L Duncan	1	7	F	B				
5	" "	1	8	F	M					Samuel B Haggett	1	30	F	M				
6	" "	1	6	M	M					" "	1	5/12	F	M				
7	William P Powers	1	11	M	B					Porter M Arnold	1	23	F	B				
8	Blackwell Jackson	1	13	F	M					Sarah C Hall	1	33	F	M				
9	" "	1	12	F	B					" "	1	7	M	M				
10	Thomas Bland	1	33	M	M				2	George Blair	1	21	M	M				
11	" "	1	25	M	B					Richard A Watson	1	65	F	B				1
12	" "	1	18	M	B					" "	1	24	F	B				
13	" "	1	54	F	B					" "	1	16	F	B				
11	" "	1	3	F	B					" "	1	15	F	B				
15	W L Grant	1	50	F	B					" "	1	10	M	B				
16	Bolivar Hawks	1	44	F	B					" "	1	8	M	B				
17	Richard Dobson	1	44	F	M					" "	1	5	M	B				
18	" "	1	35	M	B					" "	1	1	F	B				
19	" "	1	14	M	B					" "	1	3/12	M	~~M~~				
20	Thomas Proctor	1	50	F	B					Erasmus Rhodes	1	25	F	B				
21	" "	1	8	F	M					" "	1	7	F	M				
22	James McGee	1	50	M	B					Matthew W Harrison	1	70	M	B				1
23	" "	1	50	F	M					" "	1	45	F	B				
21	" "	1	12	F	B					" "	1	7	F	M				
25	" "	1	18	F	M					Mary O Hoffman	1	50	M	B				
26	Hamlet Hitt	1	8	F	B					" "	1	50	F	B				
27	Jacob Cozad	1	30	F	M					" "	1	3	F	B				
28	" "	1	8	F	M					Emma M Hoffman	1	27	F	B				
29	" "	1	5	F	M					John P Jennings	1	24	M	B				1
30	" "	1	4	F	M					" "	1	20	M	B				
31	" "	1	5/12	M	M					" "	1	19	F	B				
32	William B Roach	1	60	F	B				2	" "	1	18	M	B				
33	" "	1	60	F	B					" "	1	16	F	M				
31	" "	1	55	M	B					" "	1	13	F	B				
35	" "	1	36	F	B					" "	1	11	M	M				
36	" "	1	16	M	B					" "	1	3	M	M				
37	" "	1	14	M	B					" "	1	40	M	M				
38	" "	1	5	M	B					Tazewell C Spicer	1	16	M	B				
39	" "	1	1	F	B					Reuben A Kemper	1	20	F	B				
40	" "	1	22	F	M					" "	1	17	M	B				

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 32

No. of female slaves, 48

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ________ **in the County of** Lewis **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July **, 1860.** Alfred H Jackson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1	Reuben A Kemper	1	6	F	M				
2	James W Hitt	1	15	M	B				
3	" "	1	13	F	B				
4	Smith Gibson	1	60	M	B				
5	" "	1	18	M	B				
6	" "	1	18	M	B				
7	Henry Batcher	1	7	F	B				
8	Wm A Watson	1	30	F	B				1
9	" "	1	15	M	B				
10	" "	1	6	F	B				
11	" "	1	3	F	B				
12	" "	1	1	M	B				
13	Caroline Norris	1	32	F	B				
14	" "	1	18	M	B				
15	" "	1	4	M	B				
16	" "	1	1	M	M				
17	A N Camden {J W J Higginbotham owner Upshur Co	1	40	F	M				
18	Charles J Moore	1	50	F	B				
19	" "	1	20	M	B				
20	" "	1	13	F	M				
21	" "	1	11	F	M				
22	" "	1	46	F	B				
23	S H Smyth {C Steinbeck owner Gilmer Co	1	12	F	B				
24	Gibson J Butcher	1	27	F	B				
25	" "	1	20	F	M				
26	" "	1	1	M	B				
27	" "	1	3/12	F	M				
28	John Morrow	1	50	F	B				
29	" "	1	12	M	B				
30	T B Camden {Higginbotham owner Upshur Co	1	15	M	M				
31	J Darlington {C Steinbeck owner Gilmer Co	1	8	F	B				
32	John McGee	1	50	M	B				
33	" "	1	32	F	B				
34	" "	1	12	F	M				
35	" "	1	10	F	M				
36	" "	1	2	F	M				
37	Elias Fisher	1	32	F	M				
38	" "	1	8	M	B				
39	" "	1	6	F	B				
40	" "	1	3	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1	E M Tunstill	1	50	F	M				
2	" C Steinbeck owner Gilmer Co	1	17	M	B				
3	J Lorentz Jr " " "	1	14	F	B				
4	" Anderson's heirs owner	1	8	M	M				
5	J M Hamilton {A B Jones owner Upshur Co	1	13	M	M				
6	Wm E Arnold	1	40	M	M				1
7	" "	1	24	F	B				
8	" "	1	16	M	B				
9	" "	1	12	F	B				
10	" "	1	6	M	B				
11	" "	1	35	F	B				
12	" "	1	3/12	F	B				
13	Jennette S Tavenner	1	23	F	B				
14	A S Withers	1	12	M	M				
15	John Brannon	1	20	M	B				
16	" "	1	18	F	B				
17	" "	1	15	F	M				
18	" "	1	2	M	B				
19	R J McCandlish	1	37	F	B				
20	" "	1	33	F	B				
21	" "	1	10	F	B				
22	James T Jackson	1	50	M	B				1
23	" "	1	29	F	M				
24	" "	1	6	M	B				
25	" "	1	4	F	B				
26	" "	1	2	M	B				
27	C Steinbeck owner Gilmer Co	1	16	F	B				
28	E S Bland {C C Jackson heirs owner	1	21	M	B				1
29	"	1	18	F	B				
30	"	1	15	M	B				
31	Minter Bailey	1	35	M	B				1
32	" "	1	23	F	B				
33	" "	1	21	F	B				
34	" "	1	9	F	B				
35	" "	1	7	F	M				
36	" "	1	3	M	M				
37	" "	1	2	F	M				
38	" "	1	5/12	M	M				
39	" "	1	5	F	B				
40	" "	1	4	F	B			Deaf and Dumb	

No. of owners, ________
No. of houses, ________
No. of male slaves, 33
No. of female slaves, 47
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives, ________
No. manumitted, ________
No. deaf and dumb, ________
No. blind, ________
No. insane, ________
No. idiotic, ________

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in in the County of Lewis State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26 day of July, 1860. Alfred H Jackson Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Minter Bailey	1	1	M	B					Jonathan M Bennett	1	14	F	B				
2	" J Higginbotham owner	1	60	M	M					" "	1	12	M	B				
3	J C Wilkinson } C Stenbeck owner Gibson &c	1	43	M	B				1	" "	1	10	F	B				
4	"	1	43	F	B					" "	1	8	F	B				
5	"	1	10	M	B					" "	1	6	F	B				
6	"	1	7	F	B					" "	1	4	F	B				
7	Higgason Anderson's heirs owner	1	19	M	B					Mathew Edmiston	1	33	F	B				3
8	" Duncan's " "	1	12	F	B					" "	1	30	M	B				
9	Wm D Sapp	1	12	M	M					" "	1	25	F	M				
10	A Batton - J McDonal owner	1	25	F	M					" "	1	10	F	B				
11	" "	1	5	M	M					" "	1	5	F	B				
12	Pinney - Hopkins owner	1	18	F	M					" "	1	4	F	B				
13	"	1	3	F	M					" "	1	1	M	B				
14	Wm J Bland	1	45	M	B				1	Leonidus Smith	1	2	F	B				
15	" "	1	44	F	B					Bailey Shumate Hopkins owner	1	11	F	B				
16	" "	1	19	M	M					George J Arnold	1	32	F	B				2
17	" "	1	15	M	M					" "	1	22	M	B				
18	" "	1	13	F	M					" "	1	8	M	B				
19	" "	1	11	M	M					" "	1	40	M	B				
20	" "	1	65	F	B					" "	1	20	F	B				
21	Jonathan M Bennett	1	33	F	M				3	" "	1	13	F	M				
22	" "	1	19	M	M					" "	1	7	F	M				
23	" "	1	38	M	B					Richard P Camden	1	55	F	B				2
24	" "	1	40	M	B					" "	1	26	M	B				
25	" "	1	35	F	M					" "	1	24	M	B				
26	" "	1	26	F	M					" "	1	22	M	B				
27	" "	1	20	F	M					" "	1	18	F	M				
28	" "	1	15	F	M					Henry Brannon	1	3/12	M	M				
29	" "	1	16	M	M					" "	1	11	F	B				
30	" "	1	12	F	M					Thomas W Hoffman	1	27	M	B				
31	" "	1	10	M	M													
32	" "	1	8	F	M													
33	" "	1	5	F	M													
34	" "	1	3	F	M													
35	" "	1	7	M	M													
36	" "	1	5	F	M													
37	" "	1	3	F	M													
38	" "	1	13	F	M													
39	" "	1	10	M	M													
40	" "	1	31	F	B													

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves, 29

No. of female slaves, 41

Total slaves, . . 70

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

Page No. ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______________ **in the County of** ______________ **State of** ______________, **enumerated by me, on the** ______ **day of** ______________, **1860.** ______________ **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

Virginia Lewis County Towit

This day personally appeared before me a Notary Public for said County Alfred H Jackson and made oath that the foregoing Schedule contains a true enumeration of the slave inhabitants in Said County to the best of his knowledge and belief

August 13th 1860

Geo W Jackson
N.P

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, ______
No. of female slaves, ______
Total slaves, ______
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Logan **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** June**, 1860.** B. S. Chapman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1	Wm. Straton	1	27	F	M				1	L. B. Lawson	1	30	M	M				1
2	"	2	7	F	M					"	2	50	F	B				
3	"	3	1	F	M					"	3	17	M	B				
4	John Justice	1	20	F	M				1	"	4	13	M	M				
5	"	2	4/12	F	M					Geo. W. Nibert	1	40	M	B				1
6	Wm. Toney	1	55	M	B				1	"	2	7	M	B				
7	"	2	33	M	B					"	3	5	M	B				
8	"	3	30	M	B					Floyd Hinchman	1	29	M	M				1
9	"	4	26	M	B					"	2	10	M	B				
10	Wm. T. Chambers	1	5	F	M				1	"	3	7	F	B				
11	"	2	3	M	B					Jordon McDonald	1	33	F	B				1
12	J. N. McComas	1	32	F	B				1	Wm. W. McDonald	1	25	M	B				1
13	"	2	16	F	M					C. F. Dingess	1	56	M	B				1
14	"	3	2/12	F	B					"	2	37	F	B				
15	"	4	2/12	M	M					"	3	14	F	B				
16	"	5	2	M	M					"	4	8	F	B				
17	Joseph A. Bairden	1	37	F	B				1	"	5	6	M	B				
18	"	2	4	M	M					"	6	4	M	B				
19	Preston R. Phipps	1	32	F	B				1	"	7	5/12	M	B				
20	"	2	13	F	M					Chas. A. Smoots (Estate)	1	33	F	B				1
21	"	3	10	M	M					"	2	30	M	M				
22	"	4	9	M	M					"	3	16	F	M				
23	"	5	7	M	M					"	4	12	M	M				
24	Henry Adkins	1	13	M	M					John Dempsey	1	27	M	B				1
25	Isaiah Adkins	1	16	M	B				1	"	2	23	F	M				
26	"	2	2	M	M					"	3	3	M	M				
27	J. A. Mullins	1	25	F	B					Thos. E. Browning	1	25	M	B			0	1
28	"	2	4	F	M					Nema Hensley	1	80	F	B				1
29	Charles Adkins	1	40	F	B					Geo. McCoy (Employer)	1	10	M	B				1
30	Elias Adkins	1	25	F	B				1	"	2	8	M	B				
31	"	2	22	F	B					David Robinson	1	28	M	B				1
32	"	3	10	F	B					Jas. P. Christian	1	35	F	B				2
33	"	4	5/12	F	M					"	2	40	M	M				
34	L. D. Hill	1	60	M	B				2	"	3	20	F	B				
35	"	2	24	M	M					"	4	16	F	M				
36	"	3	22	F	M					"	5	15	F	M				
37	"	4	12	M	B					"	6	12	M	M				
38	"	5	8	M	B					Perry & Jacob Cline	1	60	M	B			0	1
39	"	6	7	M	M						2	50	F	B				
40	"	7	6	F	M						3	40	M	B				

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 42

No. of female slaves, 38

Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** ______ **State of** ______, **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** ______, **1860.** ______ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1																			1
2																			2
3																			3
4																			4
5																			5
6																			6
7																			7
8																			8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, ______

No. of female slaves, ______

Total slaves, . . ______

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 2

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _______ in the County of _______ State of _______, enumerated by me, on the _______ day of _______, 1860. _______ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. L. Hill (Contind)	8	5	F	M	-				Benj. Wm Contd	6	1/2	M	B				
2	"	9	3	M	B					Saml Cecil	1	29	M	M	-			1
3	"	10	3	M	M	-				"	2	26	M	M	-			
4	"	11	3	M	M	-				"	3	13	F	B				
5	"	12	2	F	B					"	4	10	F	M	-			
6	"	13	2	M	M	-				Henry Farley	1	40	M	B				2
7	"	14	2/12	M	M	-					2	33	F	B				
8	Edw. Chapman	1	38	F	B				1		3	23	M	B				
9	"	2	11	M	B						4	19	F	M	-			
10	"	3	9	M	B						5	21	F	B				
11	"	4	8	M	B						6	14	M	M	-			
12	"	5	6	F	B						7	12	M	B				
13	"	6	4	M	B						8	5	F	B				
14	"	7	3	M	B						9	10/12	F	B				
15	"	8	4/12	M	B					Geo. W. Clark	1	16	F	M	-			1
16	Peter Mullens	1	23	M	M	-			1	"	2	15	M	M	-			
17	Liz Adams	1	46	M	M	-			1	"	3	14	F	M	-			
18	Elisabeth Adkins	1	27	F	B					"	4	14	M	M	-			
19	"	2	25	M	B					James Starr	1	16	M	B				1
20	"	3	3	M	B						2	33	F	M				
21	[illegible] Adkins	1	24	F	B				1	James Lawson	1	40	M	M	-			2
22	Ang Dingess	1	34	M	B				1		2	32	M	B				
23	"	2	30	F	B						3	33	M	B				
24	"	3	13	F	B						4	24	M	M	-			
25	"	4	6	M	B						5	22	F	M	-			
26	"	5	1	F	B						6	18	F	M	-			
27	"	6	1	F	B						7	21	F	B				
28	Jn. Lawsons Heirs	1	35	M	M	-			1	John Dingess	1	30	F	B				1
29	"	2	30	F	B													
30	"	3	13	M	M	-												
31	"	4	10	M	M	-												
32	"	5	9	M	M	-												
33	"	6	6	M	M	-												
34	"	7	2	M	M	-												
35	"	8	30	M	B													
36	Benj. Williamson	1	26	F	B				1									
37	"	2	18	M	B													
38	"	3	18	F	M	-												
39	"	4	4	M	B													
40	"	5	3	F	B													

No. of owners, _______

No. of houses, _______

No. of male slaves, 41

No. of female slaves, 27

Total slaves, 68

No. fugitives, _______

No. manumitted, _______

No. deaf and dumb, _______

No. blind, _______

No. insane, _______

No. idiotic, _______

68

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ____________________ **in the County of** ______________ **State of** ______________, **enumerated by me, on the** ______ **day of** ____________, **1860.** ______________ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1																			1
2																			2
3																			3
4																			4
5																			5
6																			6
7																			7
8																			8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of owners, __________

No. of houses, __________

No. of male slaves, __________

No. of female slaves, __________

Total slaves, . . __________

No. fugitives, __________

No. manumitted, __________

No. deaf and dumb, __________

No. blind, __________

No. insane, __________

No. idiotic, __________

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in in the County of Loudoun State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June, 1860. Henry Smith Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jas. Hutchinson Sr	1	70	M	B				1		1	8	M	B				
2	Jno. T. Preſsgraves	1	55	M	B						1	8	F	M				
3		1	20	M	B				1		1	3	F	M				
4	Frances Lambert	1	18	F	B						1	3	F	M				
5		1	1	M	M				1		1	11	F	B				2
6	Sarah McFley	1	69	F	B				1	Johnston C. Coleman	1	14	M	B				
7	Lidia Whaley	1	28	F	M						1	13	M	B				
8		1	9	M	B						1	12	F	B				
9		1	7	M	B						1	40	F	M				
10		1	5	M	B						1	2	F	B				1
11		1	3	F	B					Jno. R. Burr	1	25	F	B				
12		1	1	M	B				2		1	20	F	B				
13	Ann Preſsgraves	1	18	F	B						1	8	F	M				
14		1	17	F	B				1		1	70	M	B				
15	Amelia F. Preſsgraves	1	48	F	B						1	4	M	M				
16		1	15	F	B						1	1/12	F	B				1
17		1	8	F	B					Geo. W. Hummer for	1	50	F	B				
18		1	6	M	B				2	Jno. C. Tippetts & Legatees	1	19	M	M				
19	Melville B. Hutchinson	1	33	M	B				1		1	14	F	B				
20	Jno. J. Coleman	1	56	F	B						1	9	M	M				
21		1	45	M	B						1	35	F	M				
22		1	35	M	B						1	1	F	M				
23		1	32	M	B						1	3	M	M				
24		1	30	F	M						1	9	F	B				
25		1	25	F	B						1	63	M	B				
26		1	30	M	B						1	22	M	B				
27		1	28	M	B						1	8	F	B				
28		1	14	M	B						1	17	M	M				
29		1	12	M	M						1	8	F	B				
30		1	11	M	B						1	15	M	B				
31		1	17	F	M						1	7	F	B				
32		1	16	F	M						1	30	F	B				
33		1	10	F	M						1	6	M	B				
34		1	8	F	B						1	4	F	M				
35		1	6	F	M						1	2	F	B				
36		1	6	M	B						1	17	F	B				
37		1	3	M	B						1	6	F	M				
38		1	3	F	M						1	10	M	M				
39		1	2	F	B						1	42	F	B				
40		1	4	F	M						1	2	F	B				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____
No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

Page No. 2

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June **, 1860.** Henry G. Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.	DESCRIPTION. Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.	DESCRIPTION. Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	70	M	M					Howard C. Freeman	1	50	M	B				
2		1	32	M	M				4		1	24	F	B				
3	Sarah Offcutt	1	48	M	B						1	14	F	B				
4		1	49	F	B						1	6	F	B				
5		1	30	F	B						1	4	M	B				1
6		1	25	F	B					Kamer & Millard								
7		1	23	F	B					employers Miss Freeman	1	35	M	B				
8		1	13	M	M					Centreville Va.								
9		1	8	M	B					Mrs Davis & Orchola Va.	1	18	M	B				
10		1	6	F	B					Mr Hancock do	1	20	F	B				1
11		1	4	M	B					owners Margaret A Ryan	1	50	M	B				
12		1	1	F	B				2	employer Oscar Wren, Orchola Va.	1	27	M	B				
13	Richd. H Summers	1	60	M	B					Miss C. Davis & do	1	55	F	B				1
14		1	33	F	M					owners Hardage Bridges	1	35	F	B				
15		1	30	M	M					employer	1	12	M	B				
16		1	21	M	M					Miss Edwards	1	9	F	B				
17		1	23	F	M				1	Prince William Va.	1	8	M	B				
18	Benj B. Beard	1	40	F	B					owner	1	7	M	B				
19		1	12	F	B						1	6	M	B				
20		1	6	F	M						1	5	M	B				
21		1	5	F	B						1	7/12	M	B				
22		1	4	F	B				1		1	24	M	B				2
23	Lewis F. Mankin	1	60	F	B					Wm. Mills, employer								
24		1	57	M	M				1	Miss E. Moran, Loudoun Va.	1	10	F	M				1
25	Alexr. G. Skinner	1	25	M	B					owner Lidia A. Bradshaw	1	14	M	B				
26		1	26	F	M						1	12	M	M				1
27		1	8	F	M					Jas. W. Orrison, employer								
28		1	4/12	M	B				1	P. Skinners, heirs Orchola Va.	1	11	F	B				1
29	Alexr. G. Skinner for }	1	52	F	B					owners Geo. Paxton, employer								
30	P. Skinner's 9 Heirs }	1	14	F	B					Miss E. Moran, Brooklan Va.	1	10	M	M				1
31		1	9	F	B					owner Jno. Sryock, employer								
32		1	52	F	B					Saml. Sryock, Orchola Va.	1	14	F	B				1
33		1	24	M	M					owner Thos. H. Lyne, employer								
34		1	23	M	B					T. Newman's heirs Orchola Va.	1	17	F	M				1
35		1	26	F	M					owners Jno. H Greenlease	1	24	F	B				
36		1	6	F	B						1	3	M	B				
37		1	4	F	B						1	8/12	F	M				1
38		1	27	M	M				1	employer Miss S. L. Cockrille, Leesburg Va.	1	30	M	M				
39	Jno. W. Ellmore, employer	1	9	M	M				1	Geo. Mishler's heirs Whaleys Va. owners	1	11	M	B				1
40	H. C. Freeman, Orchola Va. own																	

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, 71
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

39 71 32

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in in the County of Loudoun State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July, 1860. Henry G. Smith Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1	Jno W. Pusgraves	1	40	M	B					Jas W Darnes employer	1	20	F	B				1
2		1	50	M	M					Chas Tuely Pleasant Valley Fairfax Va owner								
3		1	12	M	B					Harriet Nichols	1	17	F	M				
4	A Hutchinson employer Pleasant Valley Va	1	25	M	B				1	Danl T Palmer employer	1	16	F	B				1
5	Wm W. Pusgraves owner	1	50	M	B				1	Thos Tippett Gilford Station Va	1	9	F	B				
6	Wm On Moran, employer									Washington Hummer employer owner	1	34	F	M				1
7	Jno Lagren, Bellmont Va	1	14	F	B					H. Elgin Peach Grove Fairfax Va	1	4	M	M				
8	Fannie Keen, Gillford Va	1	15	M	B				1	owner	1	2	M	B				
9	Jos W. Sexton, employer owners									"	1	9/12	F	B				
10	Benj Higs, Fairfax C. H. Va	1	28	M	M					Jno C Tippett his owner	1	21	M	B				
11	Alexr Skinner Gillford Station Va	1	14	F	B				1	Johnathan Lewis	1	30	F	M				1
12	Benj Bridges Jr owners	1	25	F	B						1	21	M	M				
13		1	6	F	B						1	12	M	B				
14		1	3	F	B						1	7	M	M				
15		1	1/12	F	B				1	Johnathan Edwards employer	1	23	M	B				
16	Benj Bridges Sr	1	45	M	B					Johnathan Lewis Whaly Va owner	1	16	F	M				
17		1	27	F	B					Annistine M Tayler employer								
18		1	8	M	B					S J Ramey Leesburg Va owner	1	40	M	B				
19		1	4/12	F	B				1	Wm Jones employer	1	27	F	B				1
20	Fannie Keene	1	60	F	B					A E Muskle Leesburg Va	1	5	M	B				
21		1	14	F	B					owner	1	4	M	B				
22	Persander & Bufanderf	1	11	F	B					W S Greenlease	1	30	F	B				
23	S J Ramey Leesburg Va owner									"	1	12	M	B				
24	Benj H Muskie	1	36	M	B				1	"	1	7	F	B				
25		1	34	F	M					James Cole employer miner Dranesville Va	1	30	M	B				
26		1	15	M	M					owner Robt G Allnutt	1	65	M	B				1
27		1	4	F	M						1	35	F	B				
28	Geo M Wood	1	25	F	B				1		1	22	M	M				
29		1	7	M	B						1	22	M	B				
30		1	4	M	B						1	22	M	B				
31		1	1	M	B						1	17	M	M				
32	F C Thrift employer Leesburg Va	1	45	F	M						1	19	[illegible]	M				
33		1	28	M	B						1	16	M	B				
34	W S Edwards employer	1	13	F	B				1		1	14	M	B				
35	J Lewis Gilford Station Va										1	22	M	B				
36	Saml. An Kirs employer owner	1	13	F	M						1	10	M	B				
37	J Lewis Gilford Station Va										1	10	M	B				
38	Peter Wise employer owner	1	25	M	B				1		1	6	M	B				
39	Sam mis Fairfax Va owner										1	5	M	B				
40																		

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 40

No. of female slaves, 30

Total slaves, 70

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

33 89 m 30 f 70 37

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July, **1860.** Henry G Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robt G Allnutt	1	5	M	B				
2		1	3	F	B				
3		1	8/12	F	B				
4	Geo T Darne	1	33	F	B				1
5		1	13	F	B				
6		1	9	M	M				
7	Jno C Paxson	1	16	F	B				1
8	Mrs Tippett employer Guilford Station Va	1	58	M	B				
9	F Thrift Bellmont Va owner	1	~~14~~	~~F~~	~~M~~				
10	Rich Houser employer	1	40	F	B				1
11	H Elgin Peach Gro. Hamps owner								
12	Jno Janney employer	1	40	M	B				1
13	Jno Harrison Upperville Va owner								
14	Jos Grub employer	1	34	M	B				1
15	Mary Grub Neersville owner								
16	Catharine Darne	1	64	M	M				4
17		1	64	F	M				
18		1	48	M	B				
19		1	39	M	B				
20		1	28	F	B				
21		1	8	M	M				
22		1	1	F	M				
23		1	2	F	M				
24		1	23	F	B				
25		1	21	M	B				
26		1	17	M	B				
27		1	17	F	B				
28		1	15	F	B				
29		1	13	M	B				
30		1	15	F	B				
31	Saml G Hancock	1	22	F	B				1
32		1	4	M	M				
33		1	3	F	M				
34	Jno Price	1	30	F	M				1
35		1	25	M	M				
36		1	23	F	M				
37		1	14	F	M				
38	Jacob T Wine employer	1	11	M	B				1
39	W Gidings Waterford Va owner								
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Jno George Jr	1	30	F	B				1	1
	1	11	F	B					2
	1	12	M	B					3
	1	4	M	B					4
	1	4/12	M	B					5
Geo T Rust	1	45	F	B				3	6
	1	32	M	B					7
	1	30	M	B					8
	1	28	M	B					9
	1	17	M	B					10
	1	13	F	B					11
	1	12	M	B					12
	1	6	M	B			deaf		13
	1	4	F	B					14
	1	3	F	B					15
	1	30	M	M					16
	1	1/12	M	B					17
Arron Daily employer	1	32	M	B				1	18
Jos Coleman Dranesville Va owner	1	25	F	B					19
Alfd Dulin employer	1	12	M	M				1	20
Thos Edwards Leesburg owner	1	24	F	B					21
L Saunders heirs owners	1	40	M	B					22
Wm H Kephart	1	23	M	B				3	23
	1	65	M	B					24
	1	45	F	B					25
	1	40	F	M					26
	1	15	F	B					27
	1	16	F	B					28
	1	14	F	B					29
	1	11	F	M					30
	1	11	M	B					31
	1	9	M	B					32
	1	2	M	M					33
Alfd D Kern employer	1	40	F	M				1	34
H Shoe Leesburg Va owner	1	3	F	M					35
Wm T Young & Bro	1	29	F	B				1	36
	1	11	M	B					37
	1	9	F	B					38
	1	7	M	B					39
	1	4	F	B					40

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, 75
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

35 75 40

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in in the County of Loudoun State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July, 1860. Henry G Smith Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1		1	6/12	F	B				
2	Samuel C Youngs	1	21	M	B		1		1
3		1	30	M	B				
4		1	25	M	B				
5	Jn. Arundel	1	30	F	B			Idiotic	1
6		1	10	M	M				
7		1	7	F	B				
8		1	6	F	M				
9	Jno A Darnes	1	60	M	M				1
10		1	40	M	M				
11		1	35	M	B				
12	Sarah Dawson emplyer	1	18	F	M				
13	Cecilia Warfield owner								
14	Craven & Johnston emplyer	1	73	F	M				
15	W. J Harrison Leesburg Va owner	1	8	M	B				
16		1	4	F	M				
17		1	3	M	M				1
18	Jno J Peter emplyer								
19	James Whaly ~~[illegible]~~ owner	1	28	M	B	1			1
20	W Fulton Leesburg Va owner	1	18	M	B				
21		1	38	M	B				
22	F Saffer Arcola Va owner	1	25	F	B				
23		1	1	M	M				
24	F Thrift Belmont Va owner	1	13	F	B				
25	Francis Thrift	1	52	M	B				2
26		1	45	F	M				
27		1	43	F	B				
28		1	29	M	B				
29		1	25	M	B				
30		1	19	F	M				
31		1	18	F	B				
32		1	16	F	B				
33		1	15	M	M				
34		1	13	F	B				
35		1	11	F	M				
36		1	9	M	B				
37		1	9	M	B				
38		1	8	F	M				
39		1	7	F	B				
40		1	6	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1		1	3	M	B				
2	Chs W Marffitt emplyer	1	16	F	B				
3	Peter W Marffitt emplyer	1	14	F	M				
4	G Elgin ~~[illegible]~~ Va owner								
5	Samuel Nyock	1	34	F	B				1
6		1	18	F	B				
7		1	14	F	B				
8		1	13	F	B				
9		1	7	F	M				
10		1	6	F	B				
11		1	15	F	B				
12	Elizabeth Maran	1	42	F	M				1
13		1	38	F	B				
14		1	20	F	B				
15		1	23	M	M			deaf dumb	
16		1	18	M	B				
17		1	14	F	B				
18		1	16	M	M				
19		1	8	M	B				
20		1	8	F	B				
21		1	5	M	M				
22		1	13	M	M				
23	Saml & Jno Lefever	1	40	F	B			Idiotic	1
24		1	18	F	B				
25		1	16	F	B				
26		1	14	F	B				
27		1	4	M	B				
28		1	10/12	F	B				
29	Gustavus Hounstreet	1	60	M	M				1
30		1	58	M	B				
31		1	55	~~M~~	B				
32	Jas Whaly emplyer								
33	Dr W Day Drainesville Va owner	1	17	F	M				
34	Saml Jenkins	1	53	F	B				
35		1	56	M	B				
36		1	20	M	B				
37		1	9	M	B				
38		1	15	F	M				
39		1	14	F	M				
40		1	28	F	M				

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 32
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, . . . 76
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

38 - 76 - 38

Page No. 6

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ________ **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** July **, 1860.** Henry G Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	M	B				
2		1	3	M	B				
3		1	30	F	B				
4		1	4	F	B				
5		1	2	F	B				
6		1	2	F	M				
7		1	72	F	B				
8	Lee W H Hummer employer								
9	Geo Coleman Fairfax Va owner	1	36	M	B				1
10	Wm H Russell employer								
11	Miss E Payson Waterford owner	1	25	M	B				1
12	W H Horseman employer								
13	R E Gantt Langly Va owner	1	10	M	M				1
14	Thos J Mipske employer								
15	Ann Mipske Leesburg Va owner	1	30	F	M				
16		1	13	M	B				1
17	Isaac Vandeventer Leesburg Va owner	1	24	M	M				
18	Saml Gentlin employer	1	30	M	B				1
	Jane Jackson owner Fairfax	1	15	M	B				
19	Geo W Darrell employer	1	40	M	B				1
20	H J Darne Fairfax Va owner	1	35	M	B				1
21	Chas Turly Fairfax Va owner	1	30	F	M				
22	Thos Lee & Bro	1	60	M	B				5
23		1	60	M	B				
24		1	34	F	B				
25		1	14	M	M				
26		1	13	F	M				
27		1	11	M	M				
28		1	10	F	M				
29		1	9	F	M				
30		1	8	M	M				
31		1	7	M	M				
32		1	5	M	M				
33		1	34	F	B				
34		1	15	M	B				
35		1	14	F	B				
36		1	12	F	B				
37		1	10	F	B				
38		1	8	M	M				
39		1	8	F	B				
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	1	6	M	B					1
	1	4	M	B					2
	1	2	M	B					3
	1	36	F	B					4
	1	8	M	B					5
	1	4	M	B					6
	1	36	F	M					7
	1	8	M	M					8
	1	6	F	M					9
	1	26	F	M					10
	1	6	M	B					11
	1	7/12	M	M					12
	1	30	F	B					13
	1	13	M	B					14
	1	11	M	B					15
	1	8	M	B					16
	1	6	F	B					17
	1	4	F	B					18
	1	21	M	M					19
	1	16	M	M					20
	1	12	M	M					21
	1	10	M	M					22
	1	28	M	M					23
	1	38	M	B					24
	1	20	F	B					25
	1	16	F	M					26
	1	6	F	B					27
	1	4	F	B					28
	1	1	M	M					29
	1	2	F	B					30
Ann Walker	1	60	F	B				1	31
	1	60	F	B					32
	1	35	M	B					33
	1	23	M	B					34
	1	22	F	B					35
	1	23	F	M					36
Jno Austin	1	60	M	B				2	37
	1	45	M	B					38
	1	17	F	B					39
	1	15	F	B					40

No. of owners, ________
No. of houses, ________
No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, . . 76
No. fugitives, ________
No. manumitted, ________
No. deaf and dumb, ________
No. blind, ________
No. insane, ________
No. idiotic, ________

36 · 76 · 40

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the County of Loudoun State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July, 1860. Henry G Smith Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	M	B					H Magill & hear	1	27	F	M				
2		1	5	F	B					Loudoun Va owner	1	8	M	M				
3	Jno M Lee	1	40	M	B				1		1	4	M	M				
4		1	30	F	B						1	1	M	M				
5		1	70	F	B					Peter Johnson	1	5	F	M				1
6		1	18	F	B						1	3	M	M				
7		1	14	M	M						1	1	M	M				
8		1	9	F	M						1	35	F	M				
9		1	8	M	B					Jno Smale employer	1	10	M	M				1
10		1	2	M	B					Mrs S Saunders Winchester Va owner								
11		1	2	M	M					Alfd Cline employer	1	22	F	B				1
12		1	2/12	M	M					K M Denty Loudoun Va owner								
13	Enoch Lee owner employer	1	25	M	B					John P Smart	1	30	M	B				2
14	John Gunnell Fairfax Va owner	1	31	M	M						1	40	F	M				
15	BE Gunnell Fairfax Va owner	1	26	M	M						1	30	F	B				
16	Jas Cockrill	1	23	F	B				1		1	12	F	M				
17		1	15	F	M						1	10	M	B				
18		1	4	M	M						1	28	M	M				
19		1	3	F	B						1	45	F	B				
20		1	6/12	M	M						1	19	F	B				
21	Alx H Rogers owner & employer	1	23	M	M				1		1	8	M	B				
22	Thos H Clagett owner	1	30	M	B						1	4	F	B				
23	Sandford J Ramey owner	1	22	M	B						1	2	M	B				
24	Geo Jackson Fairfax Va owner	1	20	F	B						1	21	M	B				
25	W P Smith employer Sandford J Ramey owner	1	13	M	M						1	28	M	M				
26	John H Lemon employer Wm Craven owner	1	18	M	M						1	26	M	M				
27	Sarah Craven	1	23	M	B				1		1	24	M	M				
28		1	21	F	B						1	22	M	M				
29		1	19	F	B						1	16	M	B				
30		1	18	M	B						1	17	F	B				
31		1	16	F	B						1	15	F	B				
32		1	10	M	B						1	15	F	B				
33	Mary J Nixon	1	23	F	B				1		1	12	F	M				
34	Geo Turner	1	60	F	B						1	20	F	M				
35		1	8	F	M					Smart & Beatty	1	33	F	M				
36		1	6	F	M						1	6	M	B				
37	Jno Hammerly employer	1	20	F	B				1		1	2	M	B				
38	J Jackson owner									Jno P Smart	1	6	F	M				
39	H Wildman Loudoun owner	1	18	M	M					Chs H Nourse	1	40	F	M				
40	Jno McCabe	1	80	F	B				1		1	8	F	B				

No. of owners, ____

No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 40

No. of female slaves, 37

Total slaves, 77

No. fugitives, ____

No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____

No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

39 77 38

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ________ **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** ________ **, 1860.** Henry G Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	F	B				
2		1	3	M	B				
3	Jas Garrison	1	16	M	M				1
4		1	8	M	M				
5	Thos P Knox	1	75	M	B				1
6		1	22	M	M				
7		1	70	F	B				
8		1	48	F	M				
9		1	16	M	M				
10		1	14	M	M				
11		1	18	F	M				
12		1	11	F	M				
13	Henry T Harrison	1	35	M	B				2
14		1	36	M	M				
15		1	30	M	M				
16		1	36	M	M				
17		1	25	M	B				
18		1	38	M	M				
19		1	45	F	M				
20		1	55	F	M				
21		1	35	F	B				
22		1	18	F	M				
23		1	15	F	M				
24		1	35	F	B				
25		1	28	F	M				
26		1	33	F	B				
27		1	14	M	B				
28		1	12	M	B				
29		1	2	F	M				
30		1	4	M	B				
31		1	6	F	B				
32		1	2	F	B				
33		1	1	F	B				
34		1	7	F	B				
35	Jas Adams employer								
36	H Luckett Middleburg owner	1	19	M	M				1
37	Chas Douglas	1	40	M	B				2
38		1	43	F	M				
39		1	60	M	B				
40		1	10	M	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
		Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	1	8	F	M					1
	1	7	F	M					2
	1	4	F	M					3
	1	4	F	M					4
Sallie M Lee	1	49	F	M				1	5
John M Orr employer	1	30	F	M					6
Stevenson & Hunsbuden	1	24	M	B					7
owners	1	22	F	B					8
	1	18	F	B					9
Wm L Drish	1	50	F	B				2	10
	1	45	F	M					11
	1	40	F	B					12
	1	22	F	B					13
	1	26	M	M					14
	1	35	M	M					15
	1	40	M	M					16
	1	21	M	M					17
	1	12	F	B					18
	1	10	M	B					19
	1	8	M	B					20
	1	7	F	B					21
	1	4	F	M					22
	1	2	F	M					23
	1	1	M	B					24
Jesse Mansbury employer	1	60	F	B					25
J W Garens in Loudoun Va owner									26
Jno M Wildman	1	30	F	B				1	27
Jane L Wildman	1	55	F	M					28
	1	40	F	M					29
	1	17	F	B					30
	1	12	F	M					31
	1	12	F	M					32
	1	10	F	M					33
	1	7	F	M					34
	1	18	M	M					35
	1	75	F	M					36
	1	35	M	M					37
	1	33	M	B					38
	1	36	M	M					39
	1	21	M	M					40

No. of owners, ________
No. of houses, ________
No. of male slaves, 33
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, . . 78
No. fugitives, ________
No. manumitted, ________
No. deaf and dumb, ________
No. blind, ________
No. insane, ________
No. idiotic, ________

39 78 39

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in in the County of Loudoun State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the day of , 1860. Henry G Smith Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1		1	33	F	M				
2		1	28	F	M				
3		1	8	F	M				
4		1	3	F	M				
5		1	1	F	M				
6		1	9	M	B				
7	√	1	33	F	B				
8	Armstead R Mott	1	21	F	M				2
9		1	19	M	M				
10		1	18	F	M				
11		1	14	F	M				
12	Jno H Kaughn	1	80	F	B				1
13		1	33	F	M				
14	Jno Meaden employer								1
15	Wm Chamblin Loudoun Va owner	1	9	M	B				
16	Chas E Elard employer								1
17	J Mason Washington DC owner	1	9	M	B				
18		1	7	F	B				
19	Jno H Lowman employer	1	12	F	B				1
20	Ld Mead Leesburg Town								
21	Robt W Gray	1	60	M	B				2
22		1	50	M	B				
23		1	9	M	B				
24		1	7	M	B				
25		1	30	F	B				
26		1	18	F	M				
27		1	18	F	M				
28		1	2	F	M				
29	employer	1	2	M	B				
30	Jas H Carson Winchester Va owner	1	30	F	B				
31		1	7	M	B				
32		1	5	M	B				
33	Jno H Kaighn employer	1	10	F	B				1
34	H E Elgin Loudoun Va owner								
35	Jno J Harding	1	30	M	B				1
36	Mary E Young	1	21	F	B				1
37	employer J Lewis Loudoun Va owner								
38	John H Perry employer	1	12	F	M				1
39	W McPherson								
40	Loudoun Va owner								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
Jas S. Harris employer	1	13	F	B				1
Robt Elgin Loudoun Va owner								
Jas E McCabe employer								
L Monnie Fairfax Va owner	1	25	F	M				1
Sarah D Kathie employer								1
W Rupel Loudoun Va own	1	10	F	B				
Richard H Edwards	1	13	M	B				1
	1	8	F	M				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	3	F	M				
Chas F Fadely	1	38	M	B				
	1	37	F	M				
	1	32	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	12	M	M				
	1	10	M	M				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	F	M				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	19	F	B				
Fenton M Henderson	1	28	F	M				1
	1	1	F	M				
Jno W Wood employer								1
Jas Murray Fauquier Va owner	1	28	F	M				
Stephenson Shur	1	18	F	B				
Fauquier Dr W Craf	1	60	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	40	M	M				
W E Gray employer Loudoun Va	1	30	F	B				
owner Edward Hammat	1	30	F	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves, 27

No. of female slaves, 42

Total slaves, 69

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

33 69 36

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ________ **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** ________, **1860.** Henry G Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	27	F	B				
2		1	25	F	B				
3		1	18	F	B				
4		1	9	F	B				
5		1	5	M	M				
6		1	3	F	B				
7		1	1	M	B				
8	Lucy T Ball	1	13	F	B				2
9		1	6	F	B				
10	Alex Poland	1	33	M	M				1
11	Jno Norris	1	34	F	B				1
12		1	12	M	B				
13		1	6	M	M				
14		1	4	M	B				
15		1	1	F	M				
16	Geo R Head employer								
17	W T T Mason Washington owner	1	16	F	M				1
18	Wm D Easterday employer								
19	unknown Fairfax Va owner	1	25	F	B				1
20	W G Boss employer								
21	Minor Loudoun Va owner	1	16	F	B				
22	Chas A Johnston	1	33	F	B				
23		1	14	F	B				
24		1	10	M	B				
25		1	8	M	M				
26	Jno W Callahan employer								1
27	S P Smith Loudoun Va owner	1	12	F	M				
28	Edgar James employer								1
29	W T T Mason Washington owner	1	59	M	M				
30	Saml K Jackson employer								
31	Robert Singleton Fauquier owner	1	10	F	M				1
32	Joseph L Rather	1	21	F	M				1
33		1	19	M	B				
34	Edgar L Bentley	1	40	F	B				
35		1	30	F	B				
36		1	25	M	B				
37		1	18	F	B				
38		1	14	F	B				
39		1	13	F	B				
40		1	5	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	M	M				
2		1	3	M	M				
3	Lucy McIntyre	1	25	F	B				1
4		1	5	F	M				
5		1	$\frac{10}{12}$	M	B				
6	Charles B Tells	1	42	F	B				1
7		1	6	M	B				
8	Florida Cockrill	1	30	F	B				1
9	Sarah L Cockrill	1	30	M	M				1
10	Mary C Rose	1	30	F	M				
11	Lucy Cochran	1	23	F	M				1
12		1	5	M	M				
13		1	1	F	M				
14	Emma B Carter	1	40	F	B				1
15		1	12	F	B				
16		1	7	M	B			Idiotic	
17		1	1	F	M				
18	W B Lynch	1	20	F	B				1
19		1	$\frac{2}{12}$	F	B				
20	Jno Saunders	1	21	F	B				1
21		1	3	F	M				
22	Elizabeth Osburn	1	36	F	B				2
23		1	35	F	B				
24		1	16	F	B				
25		1	16	F	B				
26		1	30	M	B				
27		1	12	M	B				
28		1	12	M	B				
29	employer F Luckett Loudoun Va owner	1	40	M	B				
30	T Ellzey Loudoun Va owner	1	36	F	B				
31	J M C Parson	1	27	M	M				1
32		1	40	F	B				
33		1	25	M	B				
34	Sradmea Heath	1	25	F	M				
35	Robt G Bowie	1	42	M	B				
36		1	32	M	B				
37		1	16	F	B				
38		1	14	F	B				
39	Geo K Fox Jr	1	20	M	M				
40	Jas H Chamblin	1	33	M	B				1

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 28
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves, . . . 74
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

34 74 40

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in in the County of Loudoun State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the day of , 1860. Henry C Smith Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		1	33	F	B						1	39	F	B					1
2		1	28	F	B						1	14	F	M					2
3		1	14	M	B						1	47	F	B					3
4		1	8	M	B						1	41	M	B					4
5		1	4	M	B						1	14	F	B					5
6		1	2	F	B						1	60	F	M					6
7		1	1/12	F	B						1	25	F	M					7
8	Wm A Powell comp										1	11	M	M					8
9	M O Carter Loudoun Coun	1	26	F	B				1		1	8	M	B					9
10		1	2	F	M						1	7	M	M					10
11		1	1	M	M						1	3	F	M					11
12	Asylum Johnston Comp								1		1	3	F	M					12
13	Cash in Prince William	1	9	M	B						1	60	F	B					13
14	Burr Wm Harrison	1	55	F	B						1	35	F	M					14
15		1	50	F	B						1	14	M	B					15
16		1	36	M	M						1	11	M	B					16
17		1	13	F	M						1	9	F	B					17
18	W & Allie Harrison	1	12	F	B						1	7	F	B					18
19	B W Harrison	1	8	F	M						1	3	M	B					19
20		1	11	M	B						1	33	F	M					20
21	J Edwin Young	1	35	F	M				1		1	17	F	B					21
22		1	21	F	B						1	16	F	B					22
23		1	13	F	M						1	15	F	B					23
24		1	16	M	B						1	13	M	B					24
25		1	7	F	B						1	11	M	B					25
26		1	21	M	M						1	9	M	B					26
27		1	14	M	B						1	7	F	B					27
28		1	14	M	B						1	5	F	B					28
29		1	19	F	B						1	4	F	B					29
30		1	10	F	M						1	2	F	B					30
31	S S Ramey	1	66	F	B						1	37	F	B					31
32		1	35	F	B						1	13	M	B					32
33		1	31	F	B						1	2	M	B					33
34		1	7	M	B						1	35	F	B					34
35		1	49	M	B						1	20	F	B					35
36		1	47	F	B						1	3	M	B					36
37		1	19	F	B						1	18	M	B					37
38		1	17	F	M						1	11	F	B					38
39		1	14	M	M						1	5	M	B					39
40		1	12	F	B						1	60	M	M					40

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves, 30

No. of female slaves, 48

Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

78 78 40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______________ **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** ______, **1860.** Henry G Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		1	30	M	B						1	22	M	B					1
2		1	38	M	B						1	20	F	M	-				2
3		1	44	F	B						1	12	F	M	-				3
4		1	29	F	B						1	30	F	M	-				4
5		1	6	F	M						1	14	M	M	-				5
6		1	23	F	B						1	16	F	M	-				6
7		1	22	M	B						1	5	M	M	-				7
8		1	20	M	B						1	5	F	M	-				8
9		1	14	F	B						1	5/12	M	M	-				9
10		1	60	F	B						1	9/12	F	M	-				10
11		1	41	M	M						1	2	M	M	-				11
12		1	7	F	B				7	W Hall	1	43	F	M	-			3	12
13	Jno Saunders	1	20	F	M				1		1	18	M	B					13
14		1	3	F	M						1	17	F	M	-				14
15	Arthur S Rogers	1	47	M	B				1	Jno Janney	1	40	M	B				2	15
16		1	47	F	M						1	35	F	B					16
17		1	27	F	B						1	36	F	B					17
18		1	12	M	B						1	4	F	B					18
19		1	8	M	M						1	1	M	B					19
20		1	4/12	M	B					employer John M Harrison Loudoun Co	1	45	M	B					20
21	L W S Hough	1	21	F	B				1	owner Saml C Jackson	1	40	F	B				1	21
22		1	7/12	F	B						1	18	F	M	-				22
23	employer A Glasscock Fauquier Va	1	17	F	B						1	13	F	B					23
24	owner Mary Chichester	1	68	M	B				2		1	11	M	M	-				24
25		1	20	M	M					Rachel A Sanders	1	29	M	B				2	25
26		1	12	M	B						1	31	M	B					26
27		1	13	M	B						1	25	F	B					27
28		1	40	F	M						1	1	M	B					28
29		1	15	F	M						1	3/12	M	B					29
30		1	10	F	M						1	24	F	B					30
31		1	8	F	M						1	2	F	B					31
32		1	3	F	M						1	1	M	B					32
33	Sarah S Russell	1	65	F	M				6	Ann Binns	1	79	F	B				3.	33
34		1	36	M	B						1	75	M	B					34
35		1	48	M	M						1	70	M	M	-				35
36		1	46	M	B						1	55	M	B					36
37		1	44	F	M						1	40	M	B					37
38		1	30	F	M						1	35	M	M					38
39		1	34	F	B						1	33	F	M					39
40		1	24	F	M						1	40	F	B					40

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

80

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Loudoun **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** July, **1860.** Henry B Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	33	F	B				
	1	19	F	M				
	1	14	F	M				
	1	20	F	M				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	5	F	M				
	1	2	F	M				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	6/12	F	M				
	1	14	M	B				
Thos W Berkeley employer								
Jos Carson Winchester Va	1	30	M	B				1
own Jas Vandeventer Loudoun Co	1	17	M	M				
owner Saml M Boss	1	50	F	B				1
	1	14	F	B				
Elizabeth Gallaher employer								
Geo Rhodes Loudoun Co owner	1	13	F	M				1
Ezekiel Saunders	1	60	F	B				1
	1	45	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	14	F	M				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	11	M	M				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	6/12	M	B				
Henry B Smith	1	18	F	M				
employer Tyler Pierce Hillsboro	1	50	M	B				
owner W Hall Loudoun Co owner	1	45	F	B				
Matthew Harrison	1	32	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
employer Lee & Saunders Loudoun Co	1	45	M	B				
own Jas Stephenson heirs	1	30	F	M				
	1	7	M	M				
	1	4/12	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	13	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	16	M	M				
Seldon M Gibson	1	19	M	M				
Lucy E Ellzey	1	70	F	M				3
	1	35	M	B				
	1	22	F	M				
	1	29	F	M				
	1	10	M	M				
	1	5	F	M				
	1	4	M	M				
	1	3	M	M				
	1	1	M	M				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
Mary J Edwards employer								
J Mason Washington DC	1	18	F	M				1
own Mary Adie	1	10	M	B				2
	1	35	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	16	F	B				
Thos H Clagett	1	30	M	M				
	1	63	F	M				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	60	F	B			[illegible]	
	1	18	F	M				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	4/12	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 31

No. of female slaves, 46

Total slaves, 77

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

38 77 39

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ____________ in the County of Loudoun State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Augt, 1860. H Gilmich Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Isabella Gray	1	35	M	B				1
2	Jane C Coleman	1	9	F	M				1
3	Virginia Wasseley	1	70	F	B				1
4	Achsah	"	"	"	"				
5	Catheen B Gopaway	1	30	M	B				2
6		1	27	M	B				
7		1	23	M	B				
8		1	21	F	B				
9	Henrietta Gopaway	1	40	F	B				1
10		1	10	F	B				
11		1	2	M	B				
12	Wm Ball	1	49	M	M				1
13	Horace Luckett	1	64	M	M				2
14		1	60	M	B				
15		1	18	F	B				
16		1	16	F	B				
17		1	1	M	B				
18	Dr Sutton	1	33	M	B				2
19		1	32	F	M				
20		1	20	F	B				
21		1	13	M	M				
22		1	14	M	M				
23		1	3	F	B				
24		1	2	F	M				
25	Robert Harper	1	30	F	B				1
26		1	40	F	M				
27	Employe N Haught Marlinfield	1	45	M	B				
28	of Henry Saunders	1	35	F	B				1
29		1	31	F	B				
30		1	33	M	B				
31		1	17	M	M				
32		1	11	M	B				
33		1	10	M	B				
34		1	9	F	B				
35		1	5	M	B				
36		1	3	M	B				
37		1	3	M	B				
38		1	8/12	M	B				
39	James Jones	1	16	F	B				1
40	Luther Thrasher	1	40	F	B				1

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Thos W Muse	1	28	F	M				1	1
	1	9	F	M					2
Edward Hans	1	5	M	M				1	3
Elinor Galett	1	35	M	B				1	4
	1	75	F	B					5
Henry A Ball	1	40	F	B					6
	1	35	F	M					7
	1	16	F	B					8
	1	16	M	B					9
	1	15	F	M					10
	1	65	F	B					11
	1	12	M	B					12
	1	11	M	B					13
	1	10	M	M					14
	1	9	M	B					15
	1	5	F	B					16
	1	4	M	B					17
	1	3	F	B					18
	1	1	M	B					19
	1	7	F	B					20
	1	6	M	M					21
	1	4	F	M					22
	1	2	M	M					23
	1	13	M	B				3	24
Geo W Johnston	1	18	M	B				1	25
Wm J Grayempfleger									26
Sidney Bennett Loudoun	1	21	F	B				1	27
own Eliza V White	1	45	F	B					28
	1	18	F	B					29
	1	27	M	B					30
	1	24	M	B					31
	1	20	M	B					32
	1	16	M	B			deaf & dumb		33
	1	15	M	M					34
	1	6/12	F	B					35
Cumberland J Orrison	1	40	F	B					36
Saml Ashton Employer Loudoun	1	11	M	B				1	37
John own McKenny	1	40	F	B					38
	1	22	M	B				1	39
									40

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, 77
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

39 77 38

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in in the County of Loudoun State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1 day of August, 1860. Henry G Smith Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	DESCRIPTION. Sex. 4	DESCRIPTION. Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1	Jno Williams	1	37	M	M				
2		1	25	F	M				
3		1	11	F	M				
4		1	10	F	M				
5		1	9	F	M				
6		1	7	M	M				
7		1	5	M	M				
8		1	2	M	M				
9		1	23	F	B				
10		1	5	M	B				
11		1	2	F	M				
12		1	15	M	B				2
13	Randolph Barnhouse								
14	emplyr Walker Loudoun Va	1	19	F	B				1
15	own Isaac Thorne	1	16	F	B				1
16		1	14	F	B				
17		1	12	F	M				
18		1	7	M	B				
19		1	5/12	M	B				
20	Benj Minor	1	40	F	B				1
21		1	16	F	B				
22		1	12	F	B				
23	Jno Thomas	1	35	F	B				1
24		1	12	M	B				
25		1	10	F	B				
26		1	7	F	B				
27	Geo W Ball	1	70	F	B				4
28		1	33	F	B				
29		1	23	F	B				
30		1	20	F	M				
31		1	12	F	B				
32		1	12	M	B				
33		1	8	F	B				
34		1	2	M	B				
35		1	4	M	B				
36		1	5	F	M				
37		1	7	M	B				
38		1	10	M	B				
39		1	40	M	B				
40		1	21	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	DESCRIPTION. Sex. 4	DESCRIPTION. Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1		1	34	M	M				
2		1	70	M	B				
3		1	33	M	B				
4		1	30	M	B				
5		1	25	M	B				
6		1	17	M	B				
7		1	28	F	B				
8	Eleanor Thompson empl								
9	W Mason Washington DC	1	28	F	B				
10	owner Chas Ball emplyer								
11	Henry Smith Leesburg Va	1	16	M	M				
12	own Nelson Sean Baltimore Md		35	F	B				
13	em Mr Copanway Leesburg Va	1	30	M	B				2
14	emp John Hoffman	1	40	F	B				
15		1	37	F	B				
16		1	36	F	B				
17		1	23	F	B				
18		1	16	F	M				
19		1	14	F	B				
20		1	38	M	B				
21		1	19	M	B				
22		1	15	M	M				
23		1	7	M	B				
24		1	7	M	B				
25		1	5	M	B				
26		1	4	M	M				
27		1	3	M	B				
28		1	2	M	B				
29		1	1	M	B				
30		1	2	F	M				
31		1	11	F	B				
32	emplyr Miss Rolls Fairfax Va	1	33	M	B				
33	own Mr Senthers Loudoun Va	1	26	M	B				2
34	em Sanderson Harper Loudoun Va	1	26	M	M				
35	own W Berry	1	40	M	B				
36		1	35	M	B				
37		1	40	F	B				
38		1	38	F	B				
39		1	19	M	M				
40		1	16	M	M				

No. of owners, ____

No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 41

No. of female slaves, 36

Total slaves, 77

No. fugitives, ____

No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____

No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

39 77 38

Page No. 16

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 7 **day of** August**, 1860.** Henry C Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		1	17	F	B					unknown	1	25	M	B					1
2		1	15	M	B					unknown	1	25	M	B				4	2
3		1	12	F	B					C W Parson	1	30	F	B					3
4		1	10	F	B						1	23	M	B					4
5		1	7	F	B						1	21	M	B					5
6		1	5	M	B						1	16	M	B					6
7		1	3	M	B					employer Thos Swan Loudoun Va	1	19	F	M					7
8		1	68	F	B					owner [illegible] Fairfax Va	1	10	F	B				1	8
9	employer Sallie Browning [illegible]	1	45	F	M					owner Cephus Hempston	1	45	M	B					9
10	owner Jno L Mann [illegible] Va	1	21	M	M						1	27	F	B					10
11	ow	1	22	M	B				0		1	27	F	B					11
12	Arthur M Chichester emp										1	22	M	M					12
13	Mrs Carper Fairfax Va	1	35	M	B						1	12	M	M					13
14	ow Mary Chichester Leesburg Va	1	20	M	M						1	8	F	B					14
15	own [illegible] Leesburg Va	1	35	F	M				2		1	7	M	B					15
16	own Aaron Saunders	1	37	M	M						1	1	M	B				2	16
17		1	28	F	B					Fielding Tolson employer									17
18		1	10	M	B					Miss Bellinger Jefferson Co	1	9	M	M				1	18
19		1	3	M	B					Jos Mathews employer									19
20		1	1	M	B				1	Thos Swan Loudoun Va	1	19	F	M				1	20
21	Geo Mathews employer									ow Tilghman Fox	1	65	F	B					21
22	Wm E Hutchinson [illegible]	1	9	F	B				1		1	40	F	B					22
23	ow John F C Whitmore	1	24	M	B						1	30	F	B					23
24		1	20	F	M						1	28	F	B					24
25		1	12	M	B						1	12	F	B					25
26		1	3	F	B						1	54	M	B					26
27		1	1	M	M						1	25	M	M					27
28	employer Wm Bell Washington [illegible]	1	65	M	B				1		1	25	M	B					28
29	Alfd C Bell	1	17	F	B						1	14	M	B					29
30		1	15	F	B						1	12	M	B					30
31		1	13	F	B						1	6	M	B					31
32		1	11	F	B						1	4	M	B					32
33		1	9	M	B						1	2	M	B					33
34	employer Mrs Walker Fairfax [illegible]	1	26	M	B						1	3	M	B				2	34
35	ow [illegible]	1	30	M	B					Jno W Minor	1	35	F	B					35
36		1	30	F	B						1	38	M	B					36
37	Mrs Chichester Leesburg	1	16	M	B						1	32	F	B					37
38	ow Mrs Minor Washington [illegible]	1	30	M	B						1	25	M	M					38
39	unknown	1	50	M	B						1	18	M	B					39
40	do	1	30	M	B						1	41	M	B					40

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 30
Total slaves, . . 76
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

38 76 38

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in in the County of Loudoun State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 8th day of Augt, 1860. Henry Gohnek Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		1	13	M	B					Jno William Loudoun Va own	1	24	F	B					1
2		1	24	M	B						1	2	F	M				2	2
3		1	22	F	B					Jno V Brown	1	40	M	B					3
4		1	11	F	B						1	33	F	M					4
5		1	28	F	B						1	9	F	M					5
6		1	2	M	B						1	8	M	B					6
7		1	15	F	B						1	6	F	M					7
8		1	14	F	B						1	5	M	M					8
9		1	12	M	B						1	2	M	M				2	9
10		1	11	F	B					Jackson McManor									10
11		1	10	F	B					empl'ye Chas William Loudoun Va own	1	45	M	B					11
12		1	9	F	B						1	33	M	B					12
13		1	6	M	B					Henry Aleck Loudoun Va own	1	13	M	B					13
14		1	6	F	B					Seneca William Loudoun Va own	1	35	F	M					14
15		1	3/12	F	B				5		1	5	M	M				2	15
16	W B Jackson	1	78	M	B				1	Nancie T Shreve	1	40	M	B					16
17		1	62	F	B						1	35	F	B					17
18		1	36	M	B						1	35	M	M					18
19		1	34	F	B						1	35	F	B					19
20		1	16	M	M						1	22	M	B					20
21		1	16	F	B						1	19	M	M					21
22		1	14	M	B						1	17	F	M					22
23		1	12	F	B						1	9	F	M					23
24		1	9	F	B						1	9	M	B					24
25		1	4	M	B						1	6	F	M					25
26		1	16	F	B						1	4	F	B					26
27	Alfd Bell	1	63	F	B						1	2	F	B				2	27
28		1	62	F	B					Chas G Gidding									28
29		1	25	F	B					empl'ye E James Loudoun Va	1	20	M	B				1	29
30		1	5	M	B					agent Mrs B C Mason	1	60	F	M					30
31		1	3	M	B						1	75	F	M					31
32		1	22	F	M						1	30	F	M					32
33		1	4	F	M						1	23	F	M					33
34		1	2	M	B						1	20	F	M					34
35		1	61	M	B						1	60	F	B					35
36		1	25	M	M						1	2	F	M					36
37		1	24	M	M				2		1	3	F	M					37
38	W Geo C Saunders empl'ye										1	2	M	M					38
39	Isaac Sanders Loudoun Va own	1	19	M	B			1			1	1/12	F	M					39
40	Chas Turly Fairfax Va	1	36	M	B						1	1	F	M				7	40

No. of owners, ——

No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 36

No. of female slaves, 41

Total slaves, . . 77

No. fugitives, ——

No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——

No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——

No. idiotic, ——

39 77 38

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** ______ **State of** ______ **, enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** ______ **, 1860.** ______ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Sarah A Dawson	1	65	M	B					Isaac M Rice	1	23	F	M					1
2		1	35	M	M						1	2	F	B				1	2
3		1	22	M	B					Jos Brown	1	30	F	B					3
4		1	13	M	B						1	30	M	B					4
5		1	7	M	M						1	13	F	B					5
6		1	4	M	B						1	12	M	B					6
7		1	4	M	M						1	10	M	B					7
8		1	2	M	B						1	10	M	B					8
9		1	30	F	B						1	8	F	B					9
10		1	28	F	B						1	8	F	B					10
11		1	16	F	B						1	6	M	B					11
12		1	15	F	B						1	1/2	F	B				2	12
13		1	9	F	B					Wade Barrett employer	1	37	F	B					13
14		1	3	F	M					Cornelius Vandeventer Leesburg	1	4	M	B					14
15		1	1/2	F	B					Francis Shreeve owner	1	35	M	B				2	15
16		1	1/2	F	M				L1	Isaac Warner employer	1	35	F	B					16
17	D Hickman	1	48	F	B					Isreal Warner Waterford	1	3	M	B				1	17
18	Syddnah Williams	1	30	F	B					Jno Brown owner employer									18
19		1	47	M	B					H Luckett Middleburg Va	1	46	M	B					19
20		1	35	F	B					own H A Ball Leesburg Va	1	15	F	B				1	20
21		1	28	M	B					James Sagers employer									21
22		1	24	F	M					Mrs Rafael Leesburg	1	65	M	B				1	22
23		1	20	M	B					own Joshua Pusey	1	37	F	B					23
24		1	20	M	M						1	12	F	B					24
25		1	15	F	M						1	10	F	B					25
26		1	11	F	M						1	8	F	B					26
27		1	10	M	M						1	8	F	B					27
28		1	10	M	M						1	6	F	B					28
29		1	7	M	B						1	3	M	B					29
30		1	7	M	M						1	3	M	B					30
31		1	4	M	M						1	6/12	M	B					31
32		1	4	F	M					employer Nancy Benedict Clarke Co Va	1	17	M	M				3	32
33		1	1	M	B					own John Hodge	1	40	M	B					33
34		1	1	F	M				2		1	24	M	B					34
35	Saml Wright	1	33	F	M						1	19	M	B					35
36		1	13	F	B						1	20	F	M					36
37		1	9	M	B						1	1	M	M					37
38		1	7	F	M						1	4/12	F	M				2	38
39		1	1	F	M					Geo D Smith	1	65	M	B					39
40	Elizabeth Heffner	1	5	M	M						1	60	F	B					40

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 78
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

40 78 38

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in , in the County of , State of , enumerated by me, on the day of , 1860. Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	27	F	B				
2		1	25	M	B				
3		1	23	M	B				
4		1	18	M	B				
5		1	14	F	B				
6		1	12	F	B				
7		1	11	M	M				
8		1	1	M	B				2
9	Wm H Capaday	1	45	F	B				
10		1	22	F	B				
11		1	17	M	B				
12		1	15	F	B				
13		1	11	M	B				
14		1	8	F	B				
15		1	6	F	B				
16		1	5	F	B				
17		1	2	F	B				
18		1	½	F	B				2
19	Saml Baker employer	1	½	F	B				
20	Saml Orrison Wheatland Va	1	21	F	B				1
21	own Wm Giddings	1	30	M	B				
22		1	40	M	B				
23		1	35	M	B				
24		1	33	M	B				
25		1	21	M	M				
26		1	16	M	B				
27		1	13	M	B				
28		1	1	M	B				
29		1	30	F	B				
30		1	30	F	B				
31		1	25	F	M				
32		1	14	F	B				
33		1	7	F	B				
34		1 1	5 3	F F	B B				
35		1	3	F	[illegible]				
36		1	1	F	B				
37	Lewis T Jones employer								
38	W T T Mason Washington Va	1	30	M	B				
39	own Mrs Elgin Fairfax Va	1	30	M	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mrs Hollen Fairfax Va	1	30	F	B				1
2	Sydner Bennett employer								
3	S Matthews Jeantown Va	1	11	M	B				1
4	own Jonas Compher employer								
5	Jos Mead Leesburg Va own	1	15	F	B				1
6	Chas M Bane employer	1	35	F	B				
7	Mrs Heffner Loudoun Va own	1	3	M	M				
8		1	½	F	M				
9	S William Hynes Va own	1	9	M	M				1
10	Jas H Cockerille employer								
11		1	20	F	B				1
12	Jno Souder	1	38	F	B				1
13	Geo Beamer	1	38	F	M				
14		1	35	M	B				
15		1	19	M	M				
16		1	18	M	B				
17		1	16	M	M				
18		1	13	M	M				
19		1	12	F	M				
20		1	10	M	M				
21		1	9	F	M				2
22	Geo Ritchie	1	7	F	M				1
23	Benj F Grubb employer								
24	W B Jackson Bowmen Va own	1	16	F	B				1
25	A J M Fuller	1	30	F	B				
26		1	28	M	B				
27		1	26	M	B				
28		1	24	M	B				
29		1	22	M	B				
30		1	20	M	B				2
31	employer Miss Elizey Colon Leesburg Va own	1	28	F	M				
32		1	3	M	B			Idiotic	
33	Thos H Hickman employer								
34	Catherine Hickman Loudoun Va own	1	6	F	M				1
35	2 Susan Souder	1	60	M	B				1
36	Henry Tauley	1	30	F	B				
37		1	19	M	B			Idiotic	1
38	Jno Tauley employer								
39	Saml Wright Loudoun Va owner	1	12	F	B				1
40									

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, 72
34 M
38 F
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

39 72 33

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ____ in the County of ____ State of ____, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of ____, 1860. ____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Jno W Russ	1	34	M	B					Jos W Nixson	1	35	F	M					1
2		1	30	F	B			Idiotic	1		1	17	M	B					2
3	Saml Orrison employer										1	13	M	M					3
4	Chas William Loudoun Va	1	15	M	B						1	8	M	B					4
5	owner Jos Kerr Loudoun Va	1	12	F	B				1		1	6	M	B					5
6	owner Geo W Hoemer employer										1	3	F	B					6
7	Geo Beamer Loudoun Va	1	12	F	B						1	2	M	B					7
8	owner W Wenner Loudoun Va	1	20	M	B				1		1	4/12	F	B				2	8
9	owner Watkin Hickman	1	85	F	B				2	Jno Bayol	1	30	F	B				1	9
10		1	48	F	B						1	11	M	B					10
11		1	44	M	B					John V Leslie	1	34	M	B					11
12		1	26	M	M						1	17	M	B					12
13		1	21	F	B						1	15	F	B				1	13
14		1	19	M	B					Emanuel Waltman	1	70	M	M					14
15		1	14	F	M						1	27	F	B					15
16		1	8	F	B						1	5	M	M					16
17		1	6	F	M						1	3	F	M					17
18	Saml Koff	1	45	F	B						1	2	M	M				1	18
19		1	38	F	B					Saml C E Ramsey employer									19
20		1	22	M	B					H T Harrison Loudoun Va	1	35	M	M				1	20
21		1	15	M	B					owner John Slater	1	32	F	M					21
22		1	12	M	B					Jacob Schafer employer	1	20	F	B				1	22
23		1	6	M	B					W T Mason Washington Co	1	5	F	B				4	23
24		1	3	M	B				2	owner Emanuel Wenner	1	19	~~M~~	M				1	24
25	Jno McNealy	1	30	F	B				1	Isreal Eversheim	1	70	M	B				1	25
26	Jacob Wenner	1	24	M	M					John A Washington employer	1	20	F	B					26
27		1	22	F	M				1	Mrs W McPherson	1	16	F	B					27
28	Mary Wagner	1	42	F	B					owner Loudoun Va	1	15	M	B				1	28
29		1	25	F	B					Mary W Murlock	1	90	M	B					29
30		1	20	F	B						1	50	M	B					30
31		1	17	M	B						1	25	M	B					31
32		1	15	M	B						1	23	M	B					32
33		1	14	M	M						1	16	M	B					33
34		1	9	M	B						1	14	M	B					34
35		1	2	M	M						1	10	M	B				2	35
36		1	1	M	B				2	Thos Swan	1	90	M	B					36
37	W H Wenner	1	35	F	M						1	[illegible]	F	B					37
38		1	24	F	M						1	13	M	M					38
39		1	5	M	M						1	60	F	B					39
40	Henry Johnston Maryland owner	1	14	M	M				2		1	60	M	B					40

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____
No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, 77
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

38 — 77 — 39

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** Sept, **1860.** Henry G Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	45	M	B						1	13	M	B				
2		1	27	M	B						1	45	F	B				
3		1	26	M	M						1	30	F	B				
4		1	25	M	B						1	19	F	B				
5		1	23	M	B						1	10	F	B				
6		1	24	M	B						1	6	F	B				3
7		1	23	M	B					Jos Furr	1	43	F	B				
8		1	23	M	M						1	8	M	B				
9		1	22	M	B						1	6	F	B				
10		1	20	M	B						1	5	F	B				2
11		1	20	F	B					Noble S Braden	1	42	M	B				
12		1	4	M	B						1	23	M	M				
13		1	2	M	B						1	21	M	B				
14		1	19	F	B						1	19	M	B				
15		1	1	F	B				5		1	4	M	M				
16	James H Smart	1	16	F	B				1		1	5	M	B				
17	A S M Rust	1	53	M	B						1	18	M	B				
18		1	30	M	B						1	41	F	B				
19		1	24	M	B						1	17	F	B				
20		1	20	M	B						1	15	F	B				
21		1	26	M	M						1	13	F	B				
22		1	45	F	B						1	37	F	B				5
23		1	32	F	B					Cathrin E Saxon mfg								
24		1	25	F	B					Buchanan L Fox Waterford	1	8	F	B				1
25		1	20	F	B					agent Mary Clark	1	60	M	B				
26		1	40	F	B						1	65	F	B				
27		1	9	M	B						1	27	F	B				
28		1	7	F	B						1	27	M	B				
29		1	12	M	B						1	25	M	B				
30		1	7	F	B						1	23	M	B				
31		1	1	M	B						1	22	F	B				
32		1	6/12	F	M						1	7	F	B				
33		1	33	M	M				3		1	5	F	B				
34	Chs Williams	1	55	M	B						1	4	M	B				
35		1	42	M	B						1	2	M	B				
36		1	37	M	B						1	1/12	F	B				3
37		1	28	M	B					W C Shannon mfg								
38		1	26	M	B					Mif R Bennett Waterford Va	1	24	F	M				1
39		1	15	M	B					an Isaac Marriner	1	35	F	B				
40											1	25	F	B				

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, 77

No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

39 — 77 — 38

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ____________ **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** Sept **, 1860.** Henry C Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	17	M	B						1	4	F	M				
2		1	14	M	B						1	1	F	M				1
3		1	11	M	B					Jno Hough employer								
4		1	6	F	M					R Braden Loudoun Va	1	17	F	M				1
5		1	1	M	B				2	owner Saml Parsen	1	33	F	B				1
6	Oscar S Braden	1	44	M	B					Sarah Nettle employer								
7		1	26	F	M					Jos Vandeventer Loudoun Va	1	6	F	M				1
8		1	6	M	M					owner Jas James employer								
9	employer C L Dance heirs Loudoun	1	40	M	B					Susan Bonner Loudoun	1	30	M	B				
10	owner Chas Williams Loudoun Va	1	50	M	B				2	owner E Janney Loudoun Va	1	15	F	B				
11	owner Bushrod F employer									owner S B T Caldwell employer	1	15	F	B				
12	James Coleman Fairfax Va	1	34	F	B					Chas Johnston Leesburg Va								
13	owner	1	2	M	M					Jno Campbell	1	40	M	B				
14	Jno Gunnell Fairfax Va	1	28	M	B				1		1	25	M	M				
15	owner Rodney R Braden	1	43	F	B						1	23	M	M				
16		1	40	F	M						1	20	F	M				
17		1	28	M	B						1	7	M	B				1
18		1	27	M	B					Elmesa Grall	1	48	M	B				
19		1	26	M	M						1	40	M	B				
20		1	22	M	B						1	35	F	B				
21		1	16	F	M						1	45	F	B				
22		1	13	F	M						1	34	M	B				
23		1	5	F	M						1	21	F	M				
24		1	3	F	M						1	16	M	B				
25		1	2	M	M				1		1	14	M	B				
26	Thos F Tebbs employer										1	7	F	B				
27	Mrs A Benn Leesburg Va	1	54	F	M				1		1	5	M	B				
28	owner Thos B Turner employer										1	2	F	B				
29	R Braden Loudoun Va	1	13	F	M						1	2	F	B				3
30	owner Chas E Parsen employer									Wm Worter	1	47	F	B				
31	Syddnah Williams Loudoun Va	1	13	F	M				1		1	44	M	B				
32	A M Vandeventer employer										1	28	F	B				
33	Isaac Clark Loudoun Va	1	24	M	B						1	11	M	B				
34	owner Isaac Vandeventer do	1	53	F	M						1	9	M	B				
35	owner Henry Heater do	1	14	F	M				1		1	8	M	B				
36	Wm F French employer										1	4	M	B				
37	Jos Vandeventer Loudoun Va	1	20	F	B				1		1	6	F	B				
38	owner Robt W Thomas	1	38	F	M				1		1	3	F	B				
39	Saml Dodd	1	32	F	M						1	24	M	B				
40		1	8	F	M						1	22	M	M				

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, 70
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

34 70 36

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in in the County of Loudoun State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Sept, 1860. Henry G Smith Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	16	m	M						1	3	m	B				
2		1	10	f	B						1	4	m	B				
3		1	4	m	B						1	3	f	M				
4		1	20	m	B						1	2	m	M				
5		1	18	m	B						1	2	m	B				
6		1	12	m	B						1	40	m	B				3
7		1	6	f	B					Adam Householder employer	1	40	m	B				1
8		1	4	f	B					Owner unknown								
9		0	0	0	0					Eliza James	1	44	f	B				
10		1	5/12	m	B						1	19	f	B				
11		1	13	m	B						1	17	m	B				
12		1	5	m	B				4		1	12	m	B				
13	Jno Curry employer										1	9	m	M				2
14	Wm Hamilton Loudoun Va Owner	1	11	m	B				1	Jno W Vertel employer	1	28	f	B				
15	Jos Fry employer									Wm Russell Loudoun Va Owner	1	7	m	B				1
16	W Hixson Loudoun Va own	1	14	m	B				1	Carter Trull	1	34	f	M				
17	Elizabeth Hamilton	1	24	m	M						1	12	m	B				
18		1	9	f	M						1	11	f	M				
19		1	8	m	M				1		1	9	m	B				
20	Susan Wright	1	33	f	M						1	6	m	B				
21		1	15	m	B						2	4	m	B				
22		1	7	f	M						1	6/12	m	B				2
23		1	4	f	M					Jno Wood Jr employer								
24		1	2	f	M					Wm Gedding Loudoun Va own	1	14	f	B				1
25		1	4/12	f	M				1	Geo L Moore	1	35	f	B				
26	Edward Hamilton	1	27	m	B						1	30	f	B				
27		1	33	f	M						1	14	f	M				
28	employer Jos Hamilton Maryland	1	20	m	M						1	12	m	B				
29		1	18	m	M				1		1	7	f	B				
30	Samuel Rozell	1	30	f	B						1	4	f	M				
31		1	23	f	M						1	4	f	B				
32	employer Jno R Delaney Loudoun Ow	1	22	f	M						1	3	m	B				
33		1	14	m	B				2		1	2	f	B				
34	Wm Russell	1	50	f	B					Joshua White employer								
35		1	40	f	M					Nathan White Loudoun Va	1	8	f	M				
36		1	30	f	B					Owner	1	20	f	B				
37		1	25	m	B					Mrs Smith Fairfax Va owner	1	40	m	B				
38		1	32	f	B					Mrs Sanders Loudoun Va	1	23	m	B				
39		1 1	18 8	m m	M B					Mary J Smith	1	85	m	B				
40		1	6	m	M						1	30	f	B				

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, 76
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

39 — 76 — 37

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** Sept, **1860.** Henry Schmidt **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	F	B				
2		1	8	M	B				
3		1	5	M	B				
4		1	2	F	B				2
5	Josiah T White	1	34	M	B				
6		1	25	F	B				
7		1	16	M	M				
8		1	9	M	B				
9	employer Mrs A M Best Loudoun Va	1	16	F	B				2
10	owner Mahlon Stocks employer	1	15	F	M				
11	Sarah Daniel Loudoun Va	1	10	M	B				1
12	owner Nathan White	1	40	M	B				
13		1	15	F	B				
14		1	14	M	B				
15		1	12	M	B				
16	employer Nancy Cross Loudoun Va	1	50	M	B				1
17	owner Ezekiel Potts	1	22	F	B				
18		1	20	F	B				
19		1	2	M	B				
20		1	6/12	F	M				
21	employer Smith Reed Loudoun Va	1	20	M	M				2
22	owner Jas M Corbin	1	12	M	B				
23		1	8	M	B				
24		1	5	F	B				
25		1	4	F	M				1
26	Jno Jones Sr	1	27	F	B				
27		1	18	F	B				
28		1	16	F	B				
29		1	8	F	B				
30		1	7	F	B				
31		1 1	5 4	F M	M M				
32	employer Mary Pew Loudoun Va	1	33	M	M				
33		1	27	M	M				
34		1	22	M	M				2
35	Jno Thompson	1	18	F	B				
36		1	14	F	B				
37		1	19	M	B				
38	employer Sarah Thompson Loudoun Va	1	16	M	B				
39	owner Jos Thompson	1	60	M	B				1
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Saml F Thompson empff								
2	Edwin Potter Loudoun Va	1	16	F	B				1
3	Jos Clendenning	1	16	M	B				
4	Ruth Clendenning	1	66	F	B				
5		1	47	M	B				
6		1	45	F	B				
7	Mary Clendenning	1	12	M	B				
8	E Matilda Clendenning	1	22	M	B				2
9	Edward Hardings empff								
10	Geo Kephart Loudoun Va	1	18	F	M				1
11	owner Phillip Darr	1	13	F	B				1
12	W Grubb	1	67	M	B				1
13	Jno M Conrad	1	18	F	M				
14		1	1	M	M				
15	employer Elizabeth Harper Loudoun Va	1	12	M	M				1
16	owner Malin Darrey	1	40	F	B				1
17	David Shriver	1	75	F	B				1
18	Jos Conard	1	18	F	B				
19		1	15	F	B				1
20	Jno Wisemarner	1	70	F	B				
21		1	24	M	B				
22	Abner Conard	1	68	M	B				
23		1	32	F	B				
24		1	15	F	B				
25		1	14	M	B				
26		1	12	F	B				
27		1	10	F	B				
28		1	8	F	B				
29		1	7/12	M	B				2
30	Wm Clendenning	1	30	M	M				
31		1	27	F	B				
32		1	16	M	B				
33		1	14	F	B				
34		1	13	F	B				
35		1	10	M	B				
36		1	7	M	M				
37		1	4	M	M				
38		1	3	M	M				
39		1	1	F	M				2
40	Edwin H Potts	1	17	M	B				

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 78
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

40 78 38

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** October **, 1860.** Henry G Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	19	F	B				2		1	12	M	B				1
2	[illegible] Potts emplyr	1	40	F	M					Henry Ruse	1	50	M	B				1
3	Edwin Potts Loudoun Va own	1	15	F	B					Jacob Arts emplyr								
4	Nathan Neer	1	40	M	B					H Russell Loudoun Va	1	19	F	B				1
5		1	50	F	B					Thomas P Schooley empy								
6		1	24	F	M					Saml Purdue Loudoun Va own	1	21	M	B				
7		1	19	F	M					A J M Fuller " own	1	20	M	B				
8		1	14	M	M					Stevenson's heirs " own	1	16	M	M				
9		1	9	M	M				1	Minor " "	1	50	F	M				
10	Hugh F Thompson	1	20	F	B					Abra Johnson	1	70	M	B				
11		1	14	M	B				1		1	60	M	B				
12	Ezekiel Potts emplyr										1	30	F	B				
13	Israel Reed Loudoun Va own	1	11	M	M				1		1	14	M	B				
14	John Peters emplyr										1	12	M	B				
15	Jno Warner Loudoun Va own	1	8	F	B				1		1	10	F	B				
16	Mary E Grubb emplyr										1	8	M	B				
17	Benj. Grubb Loudoun	1	70	M	B				1		1	4	M	B				2
18	Jno Grubb Jr	1	32	M	M				1	Tho Bird emplyr								
19	Benj H Grubb	1	75	F	B				1	Jno Ruse heirs Loudoun Va own	1	12	M	B				1
20	Armistead Miller emplyr									Elinor Grubb empy								
21	Edwin Potts Loudoun Va own	1	18	F	B				1	James Garrison Leesburg	1	7	M	B				
22	Wm D	1	40	F	B					Saml C Luckett	1	35	F	B				
23		1	12	M	B						1	26	M	B				
24		1	7	M	B				1		1	21	M	B				
25	Ann Russell empy										1	3	F	B				2
26	Robt F Russell Jefferson Va own	1	15	M	B				1	Geo Stoler	1	45	F	B				
27	W H Gray	1	50	M	B						1	20	F	B				
28		1	40	M	B						1	12	F	B				1
29		1	35	M	B					Susan Hauser emplyr								
30		1	19	M	B					Jas Vandevanter Loudoun Va own	1	10	M	B				1
31		1	85	F	B					W A Marten emplyr								
32		1	34	F	B					Jno Aldrige Loudoun Va own	1	19	F	M				1
33		1	30	F	B					Asa R Wolford emplyr								
34		1	30	F	B					Jonah Orrison Loudoun Va owner	1	15	M	M				1
35		1	½	F	B					Jno M Kitchel emplyr								
36	W H Arts emplyr	1	8	M	M					Saml Roff Loudoun own	1	15	F	B				1
37	Geo W Janney Loudoun Va own								1	Jno Mere emplyr								
38	Jos Silcott emplyr									Saml Roff Loudoun	1	17	F	B				1
39	Edgar Beach Leesburg Va heirs	1	15	M	B				1	Owner								
40	Jno Ruse	1	14	F	M													

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, 1
No. of male slaves, 33
No. of female slaves, 29
Total slaves, . . 62
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

33 62 29

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** Oct **, 1860.** Henry G Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Lancel Boland	1	47	F	B						1	13	F	B					1
2		1	42	F	M						1	11	M	B					2
3		1	26	F	B						1	17	F	B					3
4		1	21	F	B						1	5	M	B					4
5		1	18	F	B						1	3	F	B					5
6		1	7	F	B						1	1	F	B				2	6
7		1	3	F	B					Peter Nerts	1	29	F	B					7
8		1	1/12	F	M						1	6	M	B					8
9		1	20	M	M						1	11	F	B					9
10		1	14	M	M						1	1	M	B				1	10
11		1	5	M	M					Jos Bronaugh employer									11
12		1	5	M	M					Jno W Minor Loudoun Va	1	16	F	M				1	12
13		1	9	M	B				2	Hannah W Clapham employer									13
14	J C Stoneburner	1	16	F	M				1	Genl Geo Rust hire Loudoun Va	1	18	F	M					14
15	W H Comphe employer									own Gilleon Householder employer									15
16	M N Selfe Unknown	1	9	F	M				1	J C Stoneburner Loudoun Va	1	11	M	B				1	16
17	own Frederick Emich employer									Saml N Crumbaker employer									17
18	Jacob Smith Loudoun Va	1	55	M	B					Jno Nolen Loudoun Va	1	10	M	M				1	18
19	own Saml H Price employer									own Christian Nizaunee	1	36	F	B					19
20	S A Thrasher Loudoun Va	1	65	F	B				1		1	23	M	B					20
21	own Saml Clapham employer										1	16	F	M					21
22	E Hammet Loudoun Va	1	25	F	M				1		1	12	M	B				1	22
23	Owner H Hilly employer									James Patterfield	1	24	M	B				1	23
24	Mrs M Slater Loudoun Va	1	9	M	B				1	Susan Kolb	1	43	F	B				1	24
25	Benj Grubb Sr	1	47	F	B					Saml J Kolb	1	12	M	B				1	25
26		1	32	M	B					Danl Axeline	1	35	M	B					26
27		1	28	F	B						1	17	F	B					27
28		1	28	M	B						1	45	F	B					28
29		1	20	M	B						1	9	M	B				2	29
30		1	17	F	B					Jno W Conard	1	35	F	M					30
31		1	14	F	B						1	14	M	M					31
32		1	14	F	B						1	7	F	B					32
33		1	12	F	B						1	3	F	M					33
34		1	7	M	B						1	1	M	M				2	34
35	Robt Johnson	1	16	M	B				1	Mary C Conard	1	33	F	B					35
36	Dr Jno E Bush employer										1	6	M	B					36
37	Josiah White Loudoun Va	1	40	F	B						1	1	M	B				1	37
38	own J C Young	1	13	M	B				1	Jno Cooper of Geo	1	50	M	B					38
39	Jacob Householder	1	34	F	B					Saml Stone employer									39
40		1	25	M	B					Jacob Householder Loudoun own	1	12	F	M					40

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 31

No. of female slaves, 38

Total slaves, . . 69

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

34 69 35

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in in the County of Loudoun State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Oct, 1860. Henry Gilmick Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Cathorn Hough emplyr	1	22	F	M					Jno Stone emplyr								
2	Mary Frazier Loudoun Co Va own	1	2	M					1	Mary Clark Loudoun Va own	1	22	F	B				
3	Daniel Fry emplyr									Allen Best own	1	20	F	B				1
4	David Arline Loudoun Va own	1	10	F	B				1	Saml Clendening	1	48	F	B				
5	W Heller	1	16	F	B						1	16	M	B				
6	Nicholas Orrison	1	22	F	B						1	8	F	B				
7		1	6	M	B						1	3	F	B				1
8		1	4	M	B					Robt L Wright	1	30	M	B				
9		1	2	F	B				1		1	46	M	B				
10	Jno G Slater emply										1	44	M	B				
11	Geo Slater Loudoun Va own	1	11	F	B				1		1	35	M	B				
12	Samuel W George	1	60	M	B						1	30	M	B				
13		1	26	M	B						1	21	M	B				
14		1	24	M	B						1	18	M	B				
15		1	27	F	B						1	16	M	B				
16		1	7	M	B						1	14	M	B				
17		1	5	F	B				2		1	10	M	B				
18	Peter Hickman	1	19	F	B				1		1	10	M	B				
19	Rich James emplyr	1	22	F	M						1	7	M	B				
20	Mason Washington Loudoun own	1	13	F	B				1		1	5	M	B				
21	Daniel Householder	1	24	F	M						1	3/12	M	B				
22		1	1/2	F	M				1		1	1/12	M	B				
23	Jos H Fry emplyr	1									1	49	F	B				
24	Geo Moore Loudoun Va	1	16	F	B				1		1	42	F	B				
25	A Jas Wrightham	1	35	M	B						1	28	F	B				
26		1	33	M	B				1		1	23	F	B				
27	Geo F Cremmer	1	30	F	B						1	18	F	B				
28	Jno Wenner emplyr										1	17	F	B				
29	C H White Loudoun Va	1	14	M	M				1		1	14	F	B				
30	E S Ream emplyr										1	12	F	B				
31	Joshua Pusey Loudoun Va own	1	9	F	B				1		1	7	F	B				
32	Saml Reed	1	30	F	M						1	5	F	B				
33		1	26	M	M						1	2	F	B				
34		1	24	M	B					Horatio Trundle	1	75	M	B				
35		1	20	M	M						1	42	M	B				
36		1	14	F	M				2		1	40	M	B				
37	Jos B White emplyr									1	1	28	M	B				
38	Sarah Offutt Loudoun Va own	1	25	F	M				1		1	24	M	B				
39	J H Davis Loudoun	1	10	M	M						1	50	M	B				
40											1	45	M	B				

No. of owners, ______ No. of male slaves, 37 No. fugitives, ______ No. deaf and dumb, ______ No. insane, ______

No. of houses, ______ No. of female slaves, 35 No. manumitted, ______ No. blind, ______ No. idiotic, ______

Total slaves, 72

33 72 39

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** October **, 1860.** Henry G. Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.	DESCRIPTION. Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.	DESCRIPTION. Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		1	40	M	B														1
2		1	30	M	M														2
3		1	23	M	M														3
4		1	32	M	B														4
5		1	23	M	B														5
6		1	26	M	B														6
7		1	22	M	M														7
8		1	20	M	B														8
9		1	13	M	B														9
10		1	8	M	B														10
11		1	7	M	B														11
12		1	5	M	B														12
13		1	5	M	M														13
14		1	2	M	B														14
15		1	2	M	M														15
16		1	1	M	B														16
17		1	1	M	M														17
18		1	1	M	B														18
19		1	1	M	M														19
20		1	35	F	B														20
21		1	30	F	M														21
22		1	30	F	B														22
23		1	25	F	B														23
24		1	23	F	B														24
25		1	23	F	M														25
26		1	20	F	B														26
27		1	20	F	M														27
28		1	15	F	B														28
29		1	13	F	B														29
30		1	8	F	B														30
31		1	7	F	B														31
32		1	7	F	M														32
33		1	3	F	B														33
34		1	3	F	M				6										34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 19
No. of female slaves, 15
Total slaves, 34
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

34

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **, 1860.** L. W. Stout **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R. H. Beatty	1	60	M	B				2	David B. James	1	45	F	B				2
2	"	1	33	F	M					"	1	45	F	B				
3	"	1	30	M	B					"	1	30	M	M				
4	"	1	12	F	M					"	1	20	M	B				
5	"	1	9	M	B					"	1	15	F	B				
6	"	1	6	F	B					"	1	14	M	M				
7	"	1	3	M	B					"	1	14	F	B				
8	"	1	8/12	F	M					"	1	12	M	B				
9	"	1	24	M	B					"	1	10	M	B				
10	"	1	3	F	B					"	1	10	F	B				
11	"	1	1	F	B					"	1	3	M	M				
12	Francis T. Drake	1	70	M	B					Nelson Tuttle	1	49	M	M				1
13	Willis R. Bradshaw	1	15	M	B					"	1	40	F	B				
14	Matthew P. Lee	1	85	M	B				2	"	1	40	M	M				
15	"	1	60	F	B					"	1	17	F	B				
16	"	1	40	F	B					"	1	14	F	B				
17	"	1	40	M	B					"	1	12	F	B				
18	"	1	19	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				
19	"	1	17	M	B					"	1	6	M	B				
20	"	1	15	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
21	"	1	14	F	B					Edward L. Carter	1	48	F	M				4
22	"	1	9	M	B					"	1	80	F	M				
23	Daniel Summers	1	15	M	M				1	"	1	75	F	B				
24	"	1	12	F	M					"	1	40	M	M				
25	"	1	10	F	M					"	1	35	M	B				
26	James A. Palmer	1	12	F	M					"	1	30	M	M				
27	Andrew Hutchison	1	58	F	B				1	"	1	21	M	M				
28	"	1	28	M	B					"	1	18	M	B				
29	"	1	20	F	B					"	1	15	F	M				
30	"	1	18	F	B					"	1	5	M	M				
31	"	1	15	M	B					"	1	3	F	M				
32	"	1	1	F	B					William H Thornton	1	15	F	B				1
33	William H Hutchison	1	28	M	B				1	"	1	65	M	B				
34	"	1	40	F	M					"	1	60	M	B				
35	"	1	24	F	M					"	1	50	F	M				
36	"	1	09	M	B					"	1	3	M	M				
37	"	1	6	M	M					B. Ariss Buckner	1	62	M	B				8
38	"	1	8/12	F	B					"	1	60	M	B				
39	Henry J. Obannon	1	12	F	M					"	1	47	M	M				
40																		

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____
No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, 78
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District in the County of Loudoun State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June, 1860. L W Stuart Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	H. Aris Buckner	1	27	M	B				
2	"	1	26	M	B				
3	"	1	26	M	B				
4	"	1	25	M	B				
5	"	1	23	M	B				
6	"	1	21	M	M	/			
7	"	1	21	M	M	/			
8	"	1	18	M	M	/			
9	"	1	12	M	B				
10	"	1	10	M	B				
11	"	1	60	F	B				
12	"	1	60	F	M				
13	"	1	50	F	B				
14	"	1	47	F	M				
15	"	1	26	F	M				
16	"	1	22	F	B				
17	"	1	16	F	M				
18	"	1	16	F	B				
19	"	1	23	F	B				
20	"	1	26	F	M				
21	"	1	23	F	B				
22	"	1	10	F	B				
23	"	1	30	F	B				
24	"	1	10	F	B				
25	"	1	8	F	B				
26	"	1	7	M	B				
27	"	1	5	M	B				
28	"	1	3	F	B				
29	"	1	7	F	B				
30	"	1	4	F	B				
31	"	1	2	M	B				
32	"	1	9/12	M	B				
33	"	1	4	F	B				
34	"	1	2	F	B				
35	"	1	6	F	B				
36	"	1	3	F	B				
37		1	3/12	F	B				
38	"	1	3	M	B				
39	"	1	10/12	F	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	H. Aris Buckner	1	3/12	M	B				
2	Sidney L Hodgson	1	50	F	M				1
3	"	1	25	M	B				
4	"	1	22	M	M				
5	"	1	18	M	M				
6	"	1	14	M	M				
7	"	1	12	M	M				
8	"	1	18	F	M				
9	"	1	4	F	M				
10	William Foley	1	55	M	B				1
11	"	1	40	M	B				
12	"	1	35	F	B				
13	"	1	18	F	B				
14	"	1	16	F	B				
15	"	1	16	F	B				
16	Alexander D. Lee	1	66	F	B				1
17	"	1	33	F	B				
18	"	1	9	M	B				
19	"	1	5	F	B				
20	Thomas B Lewis	1	77	M	B				5
21	"	1	60	F	B				
22	"	1	50	M	B				
23	"	1	50	M	M				
24	"	1	45	M	B				
25	"	1	45	F	B				
26	"	1	45	F	B				
27	"	1	40	M	B				
28	"	1	36	M	B				
29	"	1	30	F	B				
30	"	1	26	F	B				
31	"	1	22	F	B				
32	"	1	21	M	B				
33	"	1	20	M	B				
34	"	1	20	F	B				
35	"	1	20	F	B				
36	"	1	20	F	M				
37	"	1	16	F	B				
38	"	1	16	F	M				
39	"	1	16	M	M				
40	"								

39

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 33
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 29 **day of** June **, 1860.** L W Stuart **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thomas B. Lewis	1	16	F	B					Susan Saffer	1	1	M	M				
2	"	1	14	F	M					Mountain A Stuart	1	38	F	B				1
3	"	1	12	F	B					"	1	9	M	M				
4	"	1	10	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
5	"	1	8	M	B					"	1	9/12	F	M				
6	"	1	6	M	B					Harrison Cross	1	70	F	B				3
7	"	1	3	M	B					"	1	40	F	B				
8	"	1	9	F	B					"	1	40	M	B				
9	"	1	6	F	B					"	1	40	M	B				
10	"	1	1	M	B					"	1	35	F	B				
11	"	1	1	M	M					"	1	13	M	M				
12	"	1	7/12	M	B					"	1	13	M	B				
13	Mary A Whaley & 9 Children	1	66	M	B				1	"	1	10	M	B				
14	"	1	35	M	B					"	1	10	M	B				
15	"	1	33	F	M					"	1	9	F	B				
16	"	1	26	F	B					"	1	8	M	B				
17	"	1	13	M	B					"	1	4	F	M				
18	"	1	10	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				
19	"	1	8	F	M					"	1	7	M	B				
20	"	1	6	F	M					"	1	6	M	B				
21	"	1	5	F	M					"	1	10/12	F	B				
22	"	1	4	M	B					Leah Hutchison	1	70	M	B				2
23	"	1	1	F	B					"	1	50	M	B				
24	Susan Saffer	1	50	M	M				2	"	1	49	F	B				
25	"	1	45	M	B					"	1	30	F	B				
26	"	1	30	F	M					"	1	23	F	B				
27	"	1	22	M	M					"	1	19	M	B				
28	"	1	22	M	B					"	1	16	M	B				
29	"	1	22	F	B					"	1	15	F	B				
30	"	1	22	F	B					"	1	14	M	B				
31	"	1	18	F	M					"	1	12	F	B				
32	"	1	17	M	M					"	1	7	F	B				
33	"	1	12	M	M					"	1	6	F	B				
34	"	1	7	F	B					"	1	5	M	B				
35	"	1	2	M	B					"	1	4	F	B				
36	"	1	8	F	M					"	1	3	F	B				
37	"	1	7	F	M					"	1	2	M	B				
38	"	1	2	F	M					"	1	8	F	B				
39	"	1	9/12	M	M					"	1	8	F	B				
40																		

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 78
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

78

Page No. 4

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** July**, 1860.** L W Stuart **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Isah Hutchison	1	2	M	B				
2	Burly Hutchison	1	40	F	B				1
3	"	1	11	F	B				
4	"	1	10	F	B				
5	"	1	9	F	B				
6	"	1	7	F	B				
7	"	1	7	F	B				
8	"	1	5	M	B				
9	"	1	1	F	B				
10	Charles B Adams & others	1	35	M	B				
11	Charles B Adams	1	80	F	B				
12	Alice Gibson	1	37	M	M				1
13	"	1	30	F	B				
14	"	1	8	M	M				
15	"	1	6	M	M				
16	Frances Roupeau	1	35	F	B				1
17	"	1	12	M	B				
18	"	1	7	F	B				
19	"	1	9	M	B				
20	"	1	1	M	B				
21	Mary Oden	1	45	F	B				4
22	"	1	38	M	B				
23	"	1	36	M	B				
24	"	1	32	F	B				
25	"	1	30	F	M				
26	"	1	30	M	M				
27	"	1	25	M	M				
28	"	1	25	F	M				
29	"	1	22	F	B				
30	"	1	17	M	M				
31	"	1	15	M	B				
32	"	1	12	F	B				
33	"	1	11	M	B				
34	"	1	11	M	M				
35	"	1	8	M	B				
36	"	1	6	F	B				
37	"	1	5	F	B				
38	"	1	5	F	B				
39	"	1	3	M	B				
40	"	1	1	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary Oden	1	1	M	B				
2	"	1	23	F	B				
3	Mary D. Bogue	1	60	F	B				
4	Mary C Sowers	1	13	F	M	-			
5	"	1	13	F	M	=			
6	Catherine Stewart	1	60	F	M	-			
7	"	1	45	M	B				
8	Huldah Oden	1	38	F	M				1
9	"	1	23	F	M	-			
10	"	1	1	F	M				
11	"	1	18	M	M				
12	"	1	12	M	M				
13	John R Skinner	1	24	M	B				1
14	"	1	24	F	M				
15	"	1	4	F	M				
16	"	1	3	F	M				
17	"	1	1/12	F	M				
18	John P. H. Green	1	6	M	M				
19	Mary Elgin	1	39	F	M	-			1
20	"	1	24	M	M				
21	"	1	14	M	M				
22	"	1	4	F	M				
23	"	1	1	M	M				
24	George Boggle	1	18	F	B				
25	"	1	2	M	B				
26	"	1	3/12	F	B				
27	John Moore	1	80	M	B				2
28	"	1	40	M	M				
29	"	1	37	F	M				
30	"	1	35	F	M				
31	"	1	13	F	M				
32	"	1	12	M	M				
33	"	1	10	M	M				
34	"	1	7	M	M				
35	"	1	1	F	M				
36	"	1	17	M	M				
37	Dolley Hood	1	5	F	M				
38	William Berkley	1	68	M	B				6
39	"	1	65	M	B				
40	"	1	63	F	B				

40

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 38

No. of female slaves, 42

Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

80

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** July **, 1860.** L W Smart **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William Bukley	1	51	M	B					William F Adam	1	34	M	B				
2	"	1	45	F	B					"	1	28	F	B				
3	"	1	40	M	B					"	1	12	F	B				
4	"	1	40	M	B					"	1	20	M	B				
5	"	1	35	M	B					"	1	10	F	B				
6	"	1	33	F	B					"	1	8	M	B				
7	"	1	33	F	M					"	1	6	F	B				
8	"	1	40	F	B					"	1	4	M	B				
9	"	1	38	F	B					"	1	4	M	B				
10	"	1	37	F	B					"	1	1	F	B				
11	"	1	31	M	B					Norman Berkley	1	70	M	B				2
12	"	1	21	M	B					"	1	70	M	B				
13	"	1	19	M	B					"	1	43	M	B				
14	"	1	17	M	B					"	1	40	M	B				
15	"	1	17	F	B					"	1	32	M	B				
16	"	1	13	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				
17	"	1	13	M	B					"	1	36	F	B				
18	"	1	12	M	B					"	1	22	M	B				
19	"	1	10	M	B					"	1	22	F	B				
20	"	1	10	F	B					"	1	20	F	B				
21	"	1	6	F	B					"	1	19	F	B				
22	"	1	6	M	B					"	1	16	M	B				
23	"	1	6	F	B					"	1	15	F	B				
24	"	1	5	F	B					"	1	8	M	B				
25	"	1	5	M	B					"	1	4	F	B				
26	"	1	4	M	B					"	1	4	M	B				
27	"	1	4	F	B					"	1	3	F	B				
28	"	1	3	F	B					"	1	2	M	B				
29	"	1	3	F	B					"	1	2	M	B				
30	"	1	3	F	B					"	1	1	M	B				
31	"	1	2	F	B					John J. Cuile	1	50	F	B				1
32	"	1	2	M	B					"		40	M	B				
33	"	1	1	F	B					"		34	M	B				
34	"	1	1	F	B					"		28	F	B				
35	"	1	1	F	B					"		17	F	B				
36	Thomas M. Boyle	1	40	M	M					"		14	M	B				
37	"	1	33	M	M					"		19	M	B				
38	"	1	29	M	M					"		7	F	B				
39	William H. Adam	1	45	F	B				2	"		6	M	B				
40	"	1	42	M	B					"		4	M	B				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____
No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Virginia Southern District **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** July **, 1860.** L W Swart **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Hixson	1	60	F	M				1	Harriett Hixson	1	27	F	B				
2	"	1	42	M	B					"	1	23	F	B				
3	"	1	19	M	B					"	1	15	M	B				
4	"	1	17	F	B					"	1	10	M	B				
5	"	1	16	F	B					"	1	6	M	B				
6	"	1	14	F	M					"	1	5	F	B				
7	"	1	12	M	B					"	1	4	M	B				
8	"	1	10	M	B					"	1	2	F	B				
9	"	1	9	M	B					"	1	2	F	B				
10	Sandford Rogers	1	55	F	B				1	"	1	3/12	M	B				
11	"	1	32	F	B					"	1	3/12	F	B				
12	"	1	28	M	B					"	1	11	M	B				
13	"	1	22	M	B					William Rogers	1	67	M	B				1
14	"	1	26	F	M					"	1	55	M	B				
15	"	1	14	M	B					"	1	52	F	M				
16	"	1	13	M	B					"	1	28	F	B				
17	"	1	11	M	B					"	1	23	M	B				
18	"	1	8	M	B					"	1	21	M	B				
19	"	1	6	M	B					"	1	18	M	B				
20	"	1	3	F	B					"	1	16	M	B				
21	"	1	1/2	F	B					"	1	16	M	B				
22	Richard Turner	1	49	M	B			1	1	"	1	26	F	M				
23	"	1	36	M	B					"	1	14	F	M				
24	"	1	35	F	B					"	1	8	M	B				
25	"	1	15	F	B					"	1	6	M	B				
26	"	1	15	F	M					Hamilton Rogers	1	78	M	M				7
27	"	1	3	M	B					"	1	75	M	B				
28	"	1	9/12	M	B					"	1	65	M	B				
29	Maria L. Simpson	1	73	F	B					"	1	50	M	B				
30	"	1	34	M	B					"	1	40	M	B				
31	"	1	12	M	B					"	1	35	M	B				
32	"	1	1	F	B					"	1	22	M	B				
33	John P. Simpson	1	54	M	B				1	"	1	20	M	B				
34	"	1	39	F	B					"	1	19	M	B				
35	"	1	17	M	B					"	1	16	M	B				
36	"	1	13	M	B					"	1	14	M	B				
37	"	1	9	M	B					"	1	12	M	B				
38	Harriett Hixson	1	60	F	B				1	"	1	10	M	B				
39	"	1	32	M	B					"	1	7	M	B				
40	"	1	30	F	B					"	1	7	M	B				

40

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 53

No. of female slaves, 27

Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

80

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **, 1860.** L. M. Swart **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Hamilton Rogers	1	5	M	B					Asa Rogers Employer								
2	"	1	70	F	B					Owner A. Pendle (Winchester)	1	25	M	B				
3	"	1	61	F	B					" E Turner (Plains)	1	24	M	B				
4	"	1	63	F	B					" " "	1	18	M	B				
5	"	1	45	F	B			Insane		Richard Rogers	1	37	M	B				
6	"	1	39	F	B					"	1	26	F	B				
7	"	1	31	F	B					"	1	24	F	B				
8	"	1	14	F	B					"	1	16	F	B				
9	"	1	11	F	B					"	1	13	F	B				
10	"	1	9	F	B					"	1	11	M	B				
11	"	1	2	F	B					"	1	10	F	B				
12	"	1	1	F	B					"	1	8	F	B				
13	Asa Rogers	1	50	M	B				2	"	1	7	F	B				
14	"	1	45	M	B					"	1	6	M	B				
15	"	1	40	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
16	"	1	45	M	B					Employer								
17	"	1	30	F	B					Owner F. Gibson (Fairfax C.H.)	1	40	M	B				
18	"	1	18	F	B					Tousend McVeigh	1	75	M	B				2
19	"	1	14	M	B					"	1	50	M	B				
20	"	1	12	M	B					"	1	40	F	B				
21	"	1	14	M	B					"	1	40	F	B				
22	"	1	11	F	B			Insane		"	1	30	F	B				
23	"	1	10	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				
24	"	1	10	F	B					"	1	27	M	B				
25	"	1	10	F	B					"	1	25	M	B				
26	"	1	6	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				
27	"	1	4	M	B					"	1	16	M	B				
28	"	1	4	M	B					"	1	14	F	B				
29	"	1	3	F	B					"	1	13	M	B				
30	"	1	3	F	B					"	1	3	M	B				
31	"	1	3	F	B					"	1	3	M	B				
32	"	1	8	M	B					"	1	2	F	B				
33	Employer									"	1	2	F	B				
34	Owner Tuley (Rappahannock)	1	45	M	B					"	1	1	F	B				
35	" A Chapman (Fauq.)	1	35	F	B					Employer								
36	" R. L. Rogers (Middleburg)	1	30	F	B					Owner Ann Palmer (Middleburg)	1	26	M	B				
37	" E. Swart "	1	40	M	B					" Duncan (Salem)	1	27	M	B				
38	" John McLuck "	1	40	M	B					" Nancy Shepherd (Philamont)	1	35	F	B				
39	" A. Pickett "	1	30	M	B					C. M. English	1	55	F	B				
40	" Wm Burridge "	1	35	F	M					"	1	40	F	B				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____
No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, 74
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

It will be observed under the heading Names of Slave Owners where slaves are hired the word Employer is written [illegible] Employers name and for more than one slave thus employed is followed by ditting in like manner

It will likewise be observed under same heading the names of slave owners [illegible] right of the column and [illegible]

Page No. 8

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** July **, 1860.** L W Swart **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	C. W. English	1	39	M	B				
2		1	17	F	M				
3	Charles Turner Employ								
4	Owner Mary Maton (Middleburg)	1	11	F	B				
5	William Dodd	1	25	F	M				1
6	"	1	18	F	M				
7	"	1	3	F	M				
8	"	1	1	F	M				
9	Employer								
10	Owner J R Skinner (Aldie)	1	33	M	M				
11	William Sullivan								
12	Owner A. Hixson (Aldie) Employer	1	14	M	B				
13	" Jas W Taylor "	1	11	F	B				
14	E. C. Brown	1	50	F	B				1
15	"	1	41	M	M				
16	"	1	40	M	M				
17	"	1	23	F	B				
18	"	1	16	M	M				
19	"	1	6	M	M				
20	"	1	1	M	M				
21	" Employer								
22	Owner P. Waugh (Middleburg)	1	47	M	M				
23	Wm A. Shaffer Employ								
24	Owner Mrs Whealton Middleburg	1	45	F	B				
25	" " "	1	4	F	B				
26	John McMoran	1	9	F	M				1
27	"	1	6	M	M				
28	"	1	4	M	M				
29	"	1	1	M	M				
30	William Luck	1	25	F	B				
31	"	1	1/2	F	B				
32	Employer								
33	Owner E. Moran Middleburg	1	13	F	M				
34	B. D. Bartlett	1	28	M	M				1
35	"	1	26	F	B				
36	"	1	23	F	M				
37	"	1	12	F	M				
38	"	1	10	F	M				
39	"	1	9	F	M				
40	"	1	8	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	B. D. Bartlett	1	6	F	B				
2	"	1	4	M	B				
3	"	1	2	F	B				
4	Betsy Hawling	1	10	F	B				
5	"	1	75	F	B				
6	Hugh Smith	1	40	F	M				2
7	"	1	17	F	M				
8	"	1	12	M	M				
9	"	1	10	F	M				
10	"	1	18	F	B				
11	"	1	18	M	B				
12	"	1	70	M	M				
13	"	1	45	F	M				
14	"	1	25	M	B				
15	"	1	25	M	M				
16	"	1	10	M	M				
17	"	1	10	F	M				
18	" Employer								
19	Owner Robeson (Middleburg)	1	30	F	B				
20	"	1	4	F	B				
21	"	1	2	M	B				
22	"	1	1	F	B				
23	Hugh Smith	1	16	M	M				
24	"	1	16	M	M				
25	E "	1	16	M	M				
26	[illegible] H. Cox Employ								
27	Owner H. Cox Mt Gilead	1	35	M	B				
28	E. J. Fouch	1	29	F	B				
29	"	1	8	F	B				
30	"	1	2	M	B				
31	David Thomas Employ								
32	Owner S Chinn (Middleburg)	1	16	F	B				
33	O. A. Kingsoling Emp								
34	Owner W. Cochran (Middleburg)	1	41	F	B				
35	" Mrs Turner ("	1	35	M	M				
36	L. H. Hemington Employ								
37	Owner McSullivan (Middleburg)	1	45	F	B				
38	" " "	1	40	M	B				
39	" B. D. Bartlett "	1	10	F	B				
40									

84

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 29
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, 68
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

68 71

Page No. 9 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July **, 1860.** L W Swart **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	O W Obannon Employer									S. A. Chancellor	1	1/12	M	M				
2	Owner J. Dunshee Mt Gilead	1	40	F	B					A. G. Smith	1	30	F	B				1
3	William F Simmons Emp									"	1	22	F	M				
4	Owner P. Hopkins (Union	1	21	F	B					"	1	15	F	B				
5	" "	1	1	M	B					"	1	5	F	M				
6	" "	1	1/2	M	B					"	1	3	M	M				
7	John A English	1	35	F	B				1	"	1	1	F	M				
8	"	1	18	F	B					William B Noland	1	14	F	M				
9	"	1	14	M	B					Employe	1							
10	"	1	14	F	B					Owner C. Hutchison Alexandria	1	10	M	B				
11	"	1	4	F	B					Wm M. Hales Employer								
12	"	1	2	F	M					Owner Wm N. Cochran Middleburg	1	14	F	B				
13	"	1	2	M	B					Robert Christy	1	70	F	B				
14	"	1	1/2	F	B					Israel Thomson Employ								
15	Employer									Owner L Noland Middleburg	1	8	F	B				
16	Owner Mrs Powell Middleburg	1	33	M	B					George W Adams	1	41	F	B				1
17	" "	1	30	M	B					"	1	12	F	B				
18	" Sarah Smith "	1	15	M	B					"	1	12	F	M				
19	Burr P. Noland	1	100	M	B				2	"	1	10	M	B				
20	"	1	50	M	B					John M Thomson Employer								
21	"	1	50	F	B					Owner Mr Turner Middleburg	1	51	M	B				
22	"	1	40	M	B					" John Harrison (Appomattox)	1	35	F	B				
23	"	1	35	M	B					" Wm F Adams Aldie	1	12	F	B				
24	"	1	17	F	M					Mary Skinner Employ								
25	"	1	35	F	M					Owner Mrs Sullivan Middleburg	1	14	F	B				
26	"	1	14	M	B					Peggy White Employ								
27	"	1	12	F	B					Owner C Hutchison Aldie	1	10	F	B				
28	"	1	8	F	M					Elizabeth Francis Employ								
29	"	1	5	M	M					Owner Dr Tuck Middleburg	1	10	F	B				
30	Employer	1	1	M	M					Sarah C Noland	1	40	M	M				1
31	Owner H Dulaney Middle	1	40	F	B					Employer								
32	Lorman Chancellor	1	43	M	B				1	C Hutchison Alex Owner	1	40	F	B				
33	"	1	43	F	B					" "	1	6	F	B				
34	"	1	22	F	B					" "	1	4	M	B				
35	Employer	1	50	M	B					" "	1	2	F	B				
36	Owner Palmer (Middleburg	1	50	M	B					Harriet Surgenor	1	36	F	B				
37	" Joseph Edson "	1	35	M	M					S. S. Tipple Employ								
38	St. A. Chancellor	1	45	F	M				1	Owner H. Dulaney Appomattox	1	12	F	B				
39	"	1	18	F	M					Robert Christy Emp								
40	"	1	10	F	B					Owner E. C. Broun Middleburg	1	11	F	B				

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 25
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, 67
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

67

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 7 **day of** July **, 1860.** L W Swart **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Harriett Sugener	1	14	M	B				
2		1	10	F	B				
3	Ann Palmer	1	22	F	M				1
4		1	8	F	M				
5	James C Brown	1	16	F	B				
6	Employer								
7	Owner C Waugh Middleburg	1	30	M	M				
8	" James Muny Plains	1	27	F	B				
9	William Cochran	1	90	F	B				2
10		1	60	M	B				
11		1	50	F	B				
12		1	25	M	M				
13		1	20	M	B				
14		1	26	F	M				
15		1	15	F	B				
16		1	10	F	B				
17		1	6	F	B				
18		1	2	M	M				
19		1	75	M	M				
20		1	70	F	B				
21		1	43	M	M				
22		1	12	M	B				
23	Employer								
24	Owner John Adam Middleburg	1	55	M	B				
25	James G Johnson Employer	1							
26	Owner L Luckett Union	1	14	F	B				
27	Francis Powell	1	35	F	B				2
28		1	35	M	B				
29		1	30	F	B				
30		1	27	M	B				
31		1	25	F	B				
32		1	12	F	B				
33		1	7	F	B				
34		1	6	M	B				
35		1	4	M	B				
36		1	3	M	B				
37		1	2	F	B				
38	Edward M Baker Emp								
39	Owner Sley Warrington	1	65	M	B				
40	" L Noland Middleburg	1	54	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	owner C. English Middleburg	1	40	M	B				
2	" Frank Luckett "	1	28	F	M				
3	" " " "	1	2	F	M				
4	" J E Mount Exe "	1	25	F	M				
5	" J E Semggo Warrenton	1	14	F	M				
6	Francis W Luckett	1	41	M	B				1
7		1	37	F	B				
8		1	29	M	B				
9		1	11	F	B				
10		1	5	M	B				
11	Benjamin F Skinner	1	18	F	B				1
12	Employer								
13	owner F E Carter Middleburg	1	55	M	B				
14	" E Skinner "	1	45	F	M				
15	" H. Hixson Aldie	1	35	M	B				
16	" J H Sullivan Middleburg	1	16	M	B				
17	" " "	1	14	M	B				
18	" F W Powel "	1	10	M	M				
19	Samuel Barker Emp								
20	Owner Mrs Saffer Aldie	1	60	M	B				
21	" Mary Foster Plains	1	19	F	B				
22	Lott Iden Employ								
23	owner Jat. Priest Plains	1	15	F	B				
24	John Willson Employ								
25	owner John Moore Fairfax C H	1	10	M	B				
26	A G Davis Emp								1
27	owner E Hutchison Aldie	1	18	F	B				
28	" Jesse Creel "	1	18	M	B				
29	" " " "	1	12	F	M				
30	Washing Garrison Emp								
31	owner E Hutchison Aldie	1	19	M	B				
32	Stephen W McCarty	1	33	M	M				1
33		1	26	F	B				
34		1	14	M	M				
35		1	8	F	B				
36		1	1	M	M				
37	Employer owner S. McCarty Middleburg	1	24	F	B				
38		1	4	F	M				
39	Francis W Luckett	1	19	M	B				
40									

No. of owners,	No. of male slaves, 33	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves, 36	No. manumitted,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,
	Total slaves, 69			

36

69

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **, 1860.** L. H. Snart **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1	John F. Thomson Empr								
2	owner A Coe, Mt Gilead	1	14	F	M				
3	Joseph Mead	1	40	M	B				1
4		1	35	M	B				
5		1	34	F	M				
6		1	24	F	B				
7		1	10	M	B				
8		1	2	F	M				
9		1	1	M	M				
10	Owner J W Grey Leesburg Employer	1	20	M	B				
11	owner R. J. Ramey "	1	17	F	B				
12	Francis Reid	1	21	F	B				1
13	Owner P Kisey (Salem Employer	1	35	M	B				
14	" J. Carr Upperville	1	30	M	B				
15	" W. T Furrer Salem	1	19	M	B				
16	" J R Carter Mtville	1	21	F	B				
17		1	2	M	B				
18	"	1	1/12	F	M				
19	" F Fred Bloomfield	1	7	F	B				
20	William Fitzchew Emp								1
21	Owner Mrs Luckett Winchester	1	75	F	B				
22	Wm Fitzchew	1	50	M	B				
23	Billington McCarty	1	63	F	B				1
24	"	1	10	F	M				
25	"	1	6	M	M				
26	"	1	4	M	M				
27	owner Mr Humphrey Bloomfield Employer		16	M	B				
28	" W Foley Arcola	1	15	F	B				
29	Sarah Wilson	1	84	F	B				
30	"	1	16	M	M				
31	Owner H Rogers Middleburg Employer	1	10	M	B				
32	Joseph Bidson	1	58	M	B				2
33		1	60	F	B				
34		1	33	M	M				
35		1	23	F	B				
36		1	21	F	B				
37		1	20	M	B				
38		1	5	F	B				
39		1	4	M	M				
40		1	21	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1	Elizabeth McVeigh	1	60	M	B				2
2		1	31	M	B				
3		1	29	F	B				
4		1	23	M	B				
5		1	12	M	M				
6		1	11	F	M				
7		1	10	F	M				
8		1	9	F	M				
9		1	8	F	M				
10		1	6	M	M				
11		1	4	F	M				
12		1	2	F	M				
13	Wm B. Thomson Employer								
14	owner H Delaney Upperville	1	12	M	B				
15	Samuel Code	1	45	F	B				1
16		1	40	M	B				
17		1	24	F	B				
18		1	15	M	B				
19		1	14	M	B				
20		1	13	M	B				
21		1	6	M	M				
22		1	6	M	B				
23		1	4	F	B				
24		1	4	F	M				
25		1	2/12	F	M				
26	D. D. Merchant	1	13	M	M				
27	James Fields Employ								
28	owner J W Taylor Aldie	1	13	M	B				
29	Luke Fields Employ								
30	Owner T Frances Middleburg	1	10	F	B				
31	George S Bitzer	1	55	F	B				1
32		1	44	M	B				
33		1	44	F	B				
34		1	27	M	B				
35		1	25	F	B				
36		1	18	F	B				
37		1	10	F	B				
38		1	7	M	M				
39		1	5	F	M				
40		1	5	F	M				

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 75
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

75

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** July **, 1860.** L. W. Swart **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	George D Bitzer	1	9/12	M	B				
2	Owner J. Priest Emply Middleburg	1	11	M	B				
3	Jonah Tavender	1	19	M	M				1
4		1	16	F	M				
5		1	16	M	M				
6		1	12	M	M				
7	Joseph Fray Employ								
8	Owner J. Priest Middleburg	1	14	F	B				
9	" " "	1	10	M	B				
10	William F. Carter	1	5	F	B				1
11	Owner J. S. Carter Emp Middleburg	1	46	F	M				
12	" "	1	55	M	B				
13	" " "	1	13	M	B				
14	" " "	1	10	M	B				
15	" " "	1	3	M	B				
16	H. S. Chinn	1	4	M	B				1
17	Owner J. Murray Emp Planes	1	44	M	B				
18	" Hal " "	1	44	M	B				
19	" Jas " "	1	20	M	B				
20	" F. Frances Middleburg	1	16	M	B				
21	" F. Carter "	1	70	F	M				
22	" "	1	20	F	B				
23	Fannie Beaty Employ								1
24	Owner G. Glascock Rectortown	1	17	F	B				
25	" R. Rogers Middleburg	1	7	F	B				
26	Edward Smith Emp								
27	Owner G. Smith Middleburg	1	30	F	B				
28	" J. Moran "	1	17	M	B				
29	Charles Byrne Employ								
30	Owner Mrs Palmer Middleburg	1	50	F	M				
31	Mary Waugh	1	75	F	M				1
32		1	55	F	M				
33		1	40	F	M				
34		1	25	F	M				
35		1	11	F	M				
36		1	11	M	M				
37		1	9	F	M				
38		1	7	F	M				
39		1	7	F	M				
40		1	6	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary Waugh	1	4	F	M				
2		1	2	M	M				
3	Employer	1	4/12	F	M				
4	Owner H. Elliott Bloomfield	1	65	M	B				
5	Joseph Cambell	1	26	F	B				1
6		1	7	M	B				
7		1	5	M	B				
8		1	4/12	M	B				
9	Owner J. Moran Emp Warrenton	1	35	M	M				
10	" A G Smith Middleburg	1	12	F	M				
11	Ebin Furr Employ								1
12	Owner C. Furr Bloomfield	1	32	F	B				
13	" " "	1	9	M	B				
14	Edward Thomson Emp								
15	Owner H. Dulany Upperville	1	10	M	B				
16	Wm R Moore	1	70	F	B			Blind	1
17		1	60	M	B				
18		1	30	F	B				
19		1	26	F	B				
20		1	13	F	B				
21		1	8	F	B				
22		1	7	F	B				
23		1	4	M	B				
24		1	2	M	B				
25		1	2	M	B				
26		1	2	F	B				
27	Owner W. N. Chamblin Union	1	14	M	B				
28	James W Moore	1	18	F	B				1
29		1	12	M	B				
30	Owner M Heriford Upperville	1	35	M	B				
31	James S. Carter	1	35	M	B				1
32		1	30	F	B				
33		1	20	M	B				
34		1	16	M	B				
35		1	15	F	B				
36		1	13	F	M				
37		1	12	M	B				
38		1	10	F	B				
39		1	5	F	B				
40		1	4	M	B				

36

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 37

No. of female slaves, 37

Total slaves, 74

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

74

Page No. 13 338

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District in the County of Loudoun State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 12 day of July, 1860. L W Swart Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James S. Carter	1	4/12	F	B				1	Richard A Dulany	1	60	F	B				8
2	"	1	40	F	M					"	1	50	M	B				
3	John W Rollings	1	23	F	B					"	1	43	M	B				
4	"	1	4	F	B					"	1	43	M	B				
5	"	1	1	M	B					"	1	40	M	B				
6	Francis Staten	1	25	M	B					"	1	40	F	B				
7	John A. Carter	1	90	F	B				3	"	1	40	M	B				
8	"	1	80	M	B					"	1	40	M	B				
9	"	1	55	M	B					"	1	38	M	B				
10	"	1	55	M	B					"	1	37	M	M				
11	"	1	38	M	B					"	1	36	M	B				
12	"	1	38	F	B					"	1	32	M	M				
13	"	1	26	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				
14	"	1	26	M	B					"	1	28	M	M				
15	"	1	35	F	M					"	1	26	M	M				
16	"	1	25	F	B					"	1	26	M	B				
17	"	1	25	F	B					"	1	26	F	B				
18	"	1	70	M	B					"	1	25	F	B				
19	"	1	24	M	B					"	1	24	F	B				
20	"	1	23	M	B					"	1	23	F	B				
21	"	1	13	M	B					"	1	22	M	B				
22	"	1	8	F	M					"	1	22	M	M				
23	"	1	8	M	B			Idiot		"	1	18	M	M				
24	"	1	7	M	B					"	1	15	M	B				
25	"	1	5	F	B					"	1	14	M	B				
26	"	1	3	F	B					"	1	11	F	B				
27	"	1	2	M	B					"	1	10	M	B				
28	"	1	4	M	B					"	1	6	F	B				
29	"	1	2	M	B					"	1	12	M	B				
30	"	1	2	M	B					"	1	11	F	B				
31	"	1	8/12	M	M					"	1	9	F	B				
32	"	1	1	M	B					"	1	9	F	B				
33	John P. Dulany	1	45	M	B				1	"	1	4	M	B				
34	"	1	35	F	M					"	1	3	M	B				
35	"	1	27	F	B					"	1	3	F	M				
36	"	1	7	M	M					"	1	5	M	B				
37	"	1	6	F	M					"	1	5	M	B				
38	"	1	5	M	M					"	1	4	F	B				
39	"	1	14	M	M					"	1	4	F	B				
40										"	1	3	F	B				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____
No. of male slaves, 49
No. of female slaves, 30
Total slaves, 79
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

Page No. 14

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** July **, 1860.** L W Swart **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R H Dulany	1	13	F	B					Thomas Glaspeck	1	35	M	B				
2	"	1	2	M	B					"	1	32	F	B				
3	"	1	1	F	B					"	1	28	F	B				
4	"	1	18	F	M			Idiot		"	1	26	F	B				
5	Nancy Seaton	1	55	F	B				2	"	1	18	M	B				
6	"	1	37	F	B					"	1	13	M	B				
7	"	1	25	F	B					"	1	11	M	M				
8	"	1	23	M	B					"	1	11	F	B				
9	"	1	15	F	B					"	1	9	F	M				
10	"	1	13	M	B					"	1	9	F	B				
11	"	1	12	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				
12	"	1	10	M	B					"	1	7	F	M				
13	"	1	9	M	B					"	1	7	F	B				
14	"	1	7	F	B					"	1	6	M	B				
15	"	1	7	F	B					"	1	6	F	B				
16	"	1	7	M	M					"	1	5	F	B				
17	"	1	4	M	B					"	1	4	M	B				
18	"	1	4	M	M					"	1	4	M	B				
19	"	1	3	M	B					"	1	3	M	B				
20	"	1	3/12	F	B					"	1	3	M	B				
21	William Seaton	1	70	F	B				2	"	1	1	M	B				
22	"	1	55	M	B					"	1	1	M	M				
23	"	1	46	F	B					owner G. Glaspeck Rectortown	1	35	M	M				
24	"	1	43	M	B					" Baugus Upperville	1	30	M	B				
25	"	1	23	F	B			Idiot		John Meeks Employt			v					
26	"	1	21	F	B					owner L Wheadlton Middleburg	1	17	F	B				
27	"	1	19	M	B					Quilly Bishop	1	18	F	B				
28	"	1	15	F	B					" "	1	13	M	B				
29	"	1	13	M	B					Joshua Fletcher	1	55	M	B				2
30	"	1	11	M	B					"	1	35	F	B				
31	"	1	10	M	B					"	1	34	M	B				
32	"	1	4	F	M					"	1	30	M	B				
33	"	1	4	F	M					"	1	18	M	B				
34	"	1	2	M	B					"	1	18	F	B				
35	"	1	10/12	M	M					"	1	16	F	B				
36	"	1	4/12	M	M					"	1	16	M	B				
37	owner Alex Burges				v					"	1	25	F	B				
38	Washington Rappahannock	1	56	M	B					"	1	15	F	B				
39	Thomas Glaspeck	1	38	M	B				4	"	1	11	F	B				
40	" "	1	50	F	B					"	1	11	F	B				

39

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 41

No. of female slaves, 37

Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

78

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** July **, 1860.** L W Swart **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Joshua Fletcher	1	12	M	B					Jesse Richards	1	49	F	M				2
2	"	1	8	M	B					"	1	25	F	M				
3	"	1	8	M	B					"	1	20	F	M				
4	"	1	8	M	B					"	1	17	M	B				
5	"	1	4	F	B					"	1	13	F	B				
6	"	1	1	M	B					"	1	11	F	B				
7	"	1	42	M	B					"	1	6	M	M				
8	Owner J. Beal Fauquier	1	26	M	B					"	1	5	F	M				
9	" "	1	22	M	B					"	1	4	F	B				
10	" "	1	22	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
11	" "	1	22	M	B					"	1	1/12	F	M				
12	" "	1	17	M	B					"	1	1/12	M	M				
13	" "	1	12	M	B					Owner R. Singleton	1	35	M	M				
14	John M. Reed Esq									Upperville George Ayre	1	80	F	B				2
15	Owner Mrs Oscar Paris	1	16	F	M						1	65	M	B				
16	Hugh Rogers	1	38	F	M				2		1	50	M	B				
17	"	1	28	M	B						1	35	F	M				
18	"	1	10	M	B						1	33	M	B				
19	"	1	6	F	B						1	22	F	B				
20	"	1	3	M	B						1	21	M	B				
21	Owner H. Rogers Middleburg	1	18	M	B						1	16	F	M				
22	" S. Hutchson Upperville	1	25	M	B						1	14	M	B				
23	A. Fraser "	1	17	F	B						1	10	M	B				
24	Mrs Wheatten										1	6	F	B				
25	Middleburg	1	14	F	B						1	4	M	B				
26	Carr B. Nalls Empl.										1	1	M	B				
27	Owner Frazier Bloomfield	1	10	F	M					Owner Thomas Ayre	1	25	M	B				
28	Charles Blakely	1	75	M	B				1	Upperville " Wm Barton Middleburg	1	22	M	B				
29	"	1	45	F	M					" R Singleton Upperville	1	20	M	B				
30	"	1	20	M	B					" F Davis Fairfax C.H	1	50	F	B				
31	"	1	25	F	B					" John Carr Upperville	1	55	M	B				
32	"	1	20	F	B					William Wilkinson	1	25	M	M				1
33	"	1	10	F	M					"	1	23	F	B				
34	"	1	2	F	B					"	1	4	M	M				
35	"	1	1	M	B					"	1	2	F	M				
36	"	1	1/12	F	B					John W Scott	1	45	M	B				3
37	Hannah H Jorden	1	40	F	M				1	"	1	40	M	M				
38	"	1	9	F	M					"	1	34	F	B				
39	"	1	7	M	B					"	1	32	F	B				
40	"	1	4	M	B					"	1	32	F	M				

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, . . 77
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

77

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District in the County of Loudoun State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15 day of July, 1860. J W Smart Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1	John Scott	1	28	M	B					Kimble G Hicks	1	35	M	M				
2	"	1	16	M	M					"	1	34	F	M				
3	"	1	14	F	M					"	1	23	F	M				
4	"	1	12	M	B					"	1	20	M	M				
5	"	1	9	M	B					"	1	10	F	M				
6	"	1	9	F	B					"	1	9	M	M				
7	"	1	8	F	B					"	1	8	M	B				
8	"	1	5	M	M					"	1	6	F	M				
9	"	1	3	M	B					"	1	5	M	M				
10	"	1	9	F	M					"	1	4	F	M				
11	"	1	4	M	B					"	1	3	M	M				
12	"	1	3	M	B					"	1	1	F	M				
13	"	1	1	M	M					Theodrick Leith Emp								1
14	Owner E P Taylor unknown	1	38	M	B					Owner Wm G. Leith Middleburg	1	35	F	M				
15	M W Fitzhugh	1	33	M	B				2	"	1	15	M	M				
16	"	1	30	F	M					"	1	12	F	M				
17	"	1	18	F	B					"	1	9	M	M				
18	"	1	16	F	M					"	1	8	F	M				
19	"	1	16	M	B					"	1	6	F	M				
20	"	1	14	M	B					"	1	4	M	M				
21	"	1	13	M	B					"	1	1	M	M				
22	"	1	10	M	B					owner Mary Rice Missouri	1	37	M	B				
23	"	1	9	F	M					James Slack Empty								
24	"	1	7	F	M					owner L Hutchison Upperville	1	14	F	B				
25	"	1	7	F	M					John Hutton	1	21	F	B				
26	"	1	4	M	B					Nathan Thomas	1	71	M	B				1
27	"	1	3	F	M					"	1	54	F	B				
28	"	1	2	M	M					"	1	37	M	M				
29	"	1	1	F	B					"	1	35	M	B				
30	Bruce Gibson	1	22	F	B				1	"	1	27	F	M				
31	"	1	15	M	B					"	1	17	M	M				
32	"	1	12	M	B					"	1	15	M	B				
33	"	1	11	F	B					"	1	15	F	B				
34	"	1	2	M	B					"	1	14	F	M				
35	Owner R Hicks, Paris	1	55	M	M					"	1	4	M	B				
36	" J A " "	1	33	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
37	" Mrs Rusk Upperville	1	24	M	B					"	1	1/12	F	M				
38	Kimble G Hicks	1	55	F	M				2	Vincent Moss	1	80	M	B				4
39	"	1	40	F	M					"	1	65	M	B				
40	"	1	40	M	M					"	1	60	F	B				

40

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 44

No. of female slaves, 34

Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

78.

Page No. 17th

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **, 1860.** L. W. Lucas **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Vincent Moss	1	45	M	M					Henry A. Hall	1	40	F	M	-			
2	"	1	42	M	M	-					1	13	M	M	-			
3	"	1	38	F	M	-				"	1	10	M	B				
4	"	1	36	F	M	-				"	1	8	F	B				
5	"	1	36	M	B					"	1	4	F	B				
6	"	1	30	M	M	-				"	1	1	F	B				
7	"	1	39	M	M	-				owner J. B. Herford Employee			✓					
8	"	1	23	F	M	-				Longfields Maryland	1	17	F	M	-			
9	"		21	F	B					Alexander Neville Employ			✓					
10	"	1	12	M	M	-				owner J. W. Brent Alexandria	1	36	M	B				
11	"	1	9	F	M	-				" J. Grey Upperville	1	13	F	B				
12	"	1	7	M	M	-				Joseph G. Grey	1	45	F	B				3
13	"	1	7	F	M	-				"	1	45	F	B				
14	"	1	5	F	M	-				"	1	43	M	B				
15	"	1	5	M	M	-				"	1	40	F	M				
16	"	1	3	M	M	-				"	1	29	M	B				
17	"	1	3	M	M	-				"	1	23	F	M				
18	"	1	21	M	M	-				"	1	22	M	B				
19	"	1	10/12	F	M					"	1	22	F	M				
20	Charles Lucius	1	45	F	B				1	"	1	22	M	B				
21	"	1	15	F	B					"	1	18	M	B				
22	"	1	9	F	B					"	1	17	F	M	-			
23	owner L. Hutchison Upperville Employee	1	50	M	B					"	1	15	F	B				
24	Samuel M. Triplett Employee			✓						"	1	14	F	M	-			
25	owner M. Triplett Upperville	1	57	F	B					"	1	6	M	M	-			
26	Herrod Thomas	1	45	M	B				2	"	1	4	M	B				
27	"	1	35	M	B					"	1	3	F	M	-			
28	"	1	17	M	B					"	1	3	F	B				
29	"	1	27	F	B					"	1	1	M	M	-			
30	"	1	20	F	B					"	1	1	F	M				
31	"	1	16	F	B					owner Lucy Elzey Leesburg Employee	1	40	M	B				
32	"	1	12	M	B					John M. Harrison	1	43	F	M				8
33	"	1	10	F	M	-				"	1	20	M	B				
34	"	1	7	F	M	-				"	1	18	M	B				
35	"	1	4	M	B					"	1	15	F	B				
36	"	1	4	M	M	-				"	1	10	M	B				
37	"	1	3	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				
38	"	1	10/12	M	M	-				"	1	6	M	M	-			
39	"	1	10/12	M	M	-				"	1	3	M	M				
40	Henry A. Hall	1	40	M	B				1	"	1	1	M	M				

No. of owners, 6

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves, 41

No. of female slaves, 36

Total slaves, 77

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

77 36 41 ~~78~~

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** July **, 1860.** L W Sinaut **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	John M. Harrison	1	13	M	B					A. B. Carter	1	2	F	B					1
2	"	1	19	M	B					"	1	1/12	M	B					2
3	"	1	8	F	B					Employer owner D. Hutchison Upperville	1	17	M	B					3
4	"	1	13	M	M	-				" Mariah Burwell Winchester	1	27	M	B					4
5	"	1	6	M	M	-				John Ross	1	50	F	B				1	5
6	"	1	38	F	M	-				"	1	41	M	B					6
7	"	1	15	F	B					"	1	17	M	B					7
8	"	1	4	M	B					"	1	14	F	B					8
9	"	1	2	F	B					"	1	5	F	B					9
10	"	1	3/12	M	B					John T. Ross Jr	1	14	M	M	/			1	10
11	"	1	30	F	M	-					1	5	M	B					11
12	"	1	10	M	M	-				Employer owner Sarah Rust Upperville	1	35	M	B					12
13	"	1	5	F	M	-				" Herrod Thomas "	1	21	F	B					13
14	"	1	30	F	B					"	1	2	M	M	-				14
15	"	1	14	M	B					"	1	1	F	M	-				15
16	"	1	35	F	B					"	1	14	M	B					16
17	"	1	3	M	M	-				Kemp Furr	1	25	F	B					17
18	"	1	1	F	M					"	1	8	M	M	-				18
19	"	1	25	F	M			/		Hannah Littleton	1	41	F	B				2	19
20	"	1	6	F	M	-				" "	1	39	M	B					20
21	"	1	4	F	M					"	1	32	F	B					21
22	"	1	2	F	M					"	1	13	F	M					22
23	"	1	4/12	F	M					"	1	12	M	B					23
24	"	1	73	M	B					"	1	3	F	B					24
25	"	1	69	F	B					"	1	1	M	M	-				25
26	"	1	40	M	B					"	1	8	M	M					26
27	"	1	38	M	B					"	1	4	M	B					27
28	"	1	27	M	B					"	1	7	F	B					28
29	"	1	63	F	B					Franklin Ross Employer									29
30	"	1	30	M	B					owner Jn Harrison Upperville	1	40	F	B					30
31	"	1	59	M	B					"	1	4	F	B					31
32	"	1	75	M	B					"	1	2	M	B					32
33	"	1	36	M	M	-				Clinton Furr Emp									33
34	"	1	50	M	B					owner J Carr Upperville	1	20	F	B					34
35	"	1	40	M	B					L. P. Chamblin minor	1	11	F	B					35
36	" /	1	27	M	B					Townsend Frazier	1	37	F	B				1	36
37	Dr A. F. Carter	1	27	M	B				1	"	1	14	F	B					37
38	"	1	22	F	B					"	1	13	F	B					38
39	"	1	5	F	B					"	1	8	F	B					39
40	"	1	3	M	B					"	1	5	F	B					40

60

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, 1
No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, 78
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

78

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** July **, 1860.** J. W. Swart **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Emanuel Frazier Employer									J W Nichols Employer								1
2	owner R. Colston Albemarl Co)	1	44	M	B					owner P. Osburn Snickersville	1	21	M	B				
3	" Miss Brent Upperville	1	22	M	M					" " "	1	18	F	B				
4	" C. Frazier "	1	19	M	B					" " "	1	3	M	B				
5	William G Furr	1	45	M	B				1	" A Weadon "	1	14	F	B				
6		1	20	F	B					Robert James "	1	50	F	B				
7		1	18	M	B					Owner C James Snickersville Employer	1	14	F	B				
8		1	13	M	M					M Gillett Employer								
9		1	1	F	M					owner T Osburn Hillsboro	1	21	F	B				
10	owner C. Furr Bloomfield Employer	1	35	F	M					R. A. M. Marshall Emp								
11	" "	1	7	F	M					owner Jas Love Snickersville	1	12	M	B				
12	" "	1	4	F	M					Matilda Adams Emp								
13	" "	1	1	M	M					Owner C. James Snickersville	1	10	M	B				
14	Wilton F. B. Hallman	1	18	M	B				1	Samuel Brown Emp								
15		1	17	F	B					owner Wm Bradfield	1	11	M	B				
16	owner Wm Beavers Union Employer	1	37	F	M					Stephen R Mount Snickersville	1	65	M	B				1
17	"	1	20	M	B					"	1	28	F	B				
18	" "	1	6	M	B					"	1	7	F	B				
19	"	1	6	F	B					"	1	5	M	B				
20	" "	1	1	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
21	" Miss Allen Charlestown	1	4	M	B					A. M. Moore	1	13	F	B				
22	James B. Throckmorton	1	56	M	B				3	"	1	60	F	B				
23	"	1	54	F	M					Edward P. Davis Emp								
24	"	1	52	F	M					Owner J Gibson Berryville	1	16	F	M				
25	"	1	45	M	B					T. M Osburn Employer								
26	"	1	45	F	M					Owner Gillett & Cline	1	25	M	B				
27	"	1	30	M	M					" C Frazier Upperville Snickersville	1	25	F	B				
28	"	1	20	M	M					" A F Osburn Bloomfield	1	10	F	B				
29	"	1	19	F	M					Jonat Osburn Employer								
30	"	1	14	F	M					owner Alice Gibson Aldie	1	7	M	B				
31	"	1	16	F	M					" Jas Vandevender Leesburg	1	40	F	B				
32	"	1	14	M	B					John Hesser Employer								
33	"	1	6	M	M					owner J. Evers Philomont	1	8	F	B				
34	"	1	3	M	M					Marcus Dishman	1	65	M	B				1
35	"	1	4/12	M	M					"	1	19	F	B				
36	Jas F. Humphrey Emp									"	1	12	M	B				
37	Owner Wm Bradfield Snickersville	1	12	M	B					Hector Pierce Employer								
38	Frank M Moore Emp									owner J Harrison Upperville	1	16	F	B				
39	Owner J. Butcher Snickersville	1	10	F	M					" E. Hill Snickersville	1	50	M	B				
40	J. W. Poston	1	60	F	B					" Alfred Rector Rectortown	1	26	M	B				

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 35

No. of female slaves, 32

Total slaves, 67

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

67 ~~68~~

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** July **, 1860.** L W Stuart **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Lucas P Chamblin	1	40	F	B				1
2	"	1	22	M	M				
3	"	1	18	M	B				
4	"	1	16	F	B				
5	"	1	12	M	M				
6	"	1	7	F	M				
7	"	1	5	M	B				
8	"	1	5	M	B				
9	"	1	1	F	M				
10	Frank P. Grady	1	70	F	B				2
11	"	1	60	M	B				
12	"	1	30	F	M				
13	"	1	10	F	M				
14	"	1	7	F	M				
15	"	1	5	M	M				
16	"	1	2	M	M				
17	M. C. Kline	1	16	F	M				
18	Sarah Grady	1	30	M	M				
19	"	1	17	F	B				
20	Edward Powell	1	28	M	B				
21	Owner Thomson Indiandaz Employ	1	35	M	B				
22	Joseph Love Employ								1
23	Owner L Smith Plains	1	29	F	B				
24	"	1	6	F	B				
25	"	1	3	F	B				
26	"	1	1	M	B				
27	Jemima Garrett	1	30	M	B				2
28	" "	1	28	F	B				
29	" "	1	12	F	B				
30	" "	1	11	F	B				
31	" "	1	4	F	B				
32	" "	1	2	M	B				
33	" "	1	1	M	B				
34	Thomas Marshall Emp								
35	Owner J. Harrison Upperville	1	14	M	B				
36	" E Hutchison Aldie	1	25	F	B				
37	" "	1	1/2	F	M				
38	John L Powell	1	65	F	B				3
39	" "	1	45	M	B				
40	" "	1	40	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
		Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
John L. Powell	1	34	F	B					1
"	1	24	F	B					2
"	1	17	M	B					3
"	1	19	M	B					4
"	1	15	M	B					5
"	1	11	F	B					6
"	1	8	M	M					7
"	1	6	M	B		1			8
"	1	5	M	B					9
"	1	3	M	M					10
"	1	8/12	F	M					11
Alphius Gibson	1	61	F	B				2	12
"	1	40	F	B					13
"	1	17	F	B					14
"	1	7	M	B					15
"	1	5	M	B					16
"	1	4	M	B					17
"	1	10/12	M	B					18
Employ Owner Arza Meadow	1	40	M	B					19
Leesburg " H Coe Mt Gilead	1	20	M	B					20
" Wm Bradfield Snickersville	1	12	M	B					21
William Evers Employ									22
Owner Betsy Hawling	1	30	M	B					23
Middleburg " C Rogers Aldie	1	40	M	B					24
" E Hutchison Aldie	1	30	F	M					25
David J Farmer	1	60	F	B				1	26
"	1	40	M	B					27
"	1	30	F	M					28
"	1	25	M	B					29
"	1	18	F	B					30
"	1	6	F	M					31
Uriel Glasscock Emp									32
Owner J. Evers Philamont	1	45	F	B					33
" "	1	5	F	B					34
" "	1	2	M	B					35
" George McCarty Aldie	1	12	M	M					36
Mary A. Coleman	1	25	F	M					37
" "	1	5	F	M					38
George W Bowman	1	79	F	B				1	39
" "	1	50	F	B					40

38

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, 76
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

79

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **, 1860.** S. M. Sivart **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1	George W. Bowman	1	23	M	B					John R. Carter	1	49	M	B				2
2	"	1	18	F	B					"	1	35	M	B				
3	Elizabeth Meagreath Emp									"	1	45	F	B				
4	Owner Francis Carter	1	50	F	B					"	1	35	F	B				
5	Mrs Grady Millville Snickersville	1	15	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				
6	George Bowman Philamont	1	13	F	B					"	1	28	M	B				
7	[illegible] Hanling	1	38	M	M				1	"	1	22	M	B				
8	"	1	30	F	M					"	1	10	M	B				
9	"	1	20	M	M					"	1	8	M	B				
10	"	1	3/12	M	M					"	1	5	M	B				
11	Owner C. Hanling Employer	1	32	M	M					"	1	5	F	B				
12	A. Brown Middleburg Union	1	50	F	M					Hugh F. Kirkpatrick Em								
13	Henry Mitchellen Emp									Owner J. Simpson Mt Gilead	1	5	M	M				
14	Owner B. Osburn Hillsboro	1	19	F	B					Thomas Frances	1	40	M	B				2
15	John W. Garrett Emp									"	1	40	F	M				
16	Owner McKimmon Leesburg	1	35	M	M					"	1	33	F	B				
17	Enoch Garrett	1	29	F	B				1	"	1	27	M	M				
18	"	1	13	M	B					"	1	16	M	M				
19	"	1	7	M	B					"	1	10	F	B				
20	"	1	1	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				
21	Owner S. Craig Employer Aldie	1	40	M	B					"	1	4	F	B				
22	George McCarty	1	40	F	B				2	"	1	11	M	B				
23	"	1	35	F	B					Joseph Rector Employ								
24	"	1	11	M	M					Owner F. Furr Union	1	55	M	B				1
25	"	1	4	F	B					" "	1	39	F	B				
26	"	1	3	M	B					" "	1	20	M	B				
27	"	1	21	M	B					" "	1	8	F	B				
28	"	1	1	M	B					" "	1	6	M	B				
29	"	1	4	F	M					" "	1	3	M	B				
30	"	1	1	M	M					" "	1	2	M	B				
31	"	1	18	M	B					" "	1	4/12	M	B				
32	"	1	22	F	B					Harvey Rector	1	18	F	B				
33	"	1	10	F	B					Owner Jas. Skillman Employer Union	1	38	F	B				
34	Owner J. B. Oden Employer Aldie	1	40	M	B					" Bruce Gibson Upperville	1	24	M	M				
35	Elizabeth Carter Emp									Harvey Rector	1	4	F	M				
36	Owner Jas W. Taylor Aldie	1	38	F	B					Robert C. Bowman	1	59	M	B				
37	"	1	5	F	B					"	1	51	M	B				
38	"	1	1	M	B					"	1	48	F	M				
39	Nancy Lemmon Emp									"	1	41	M	B				
40	Owner Nancy Shepherd Gilead Mount	1	9	F	B					"	1	38	F	M				

No. of owners, ———
No. of houses, ———
No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 30
Total slaves, 73
No. fugitives, ———
No. manumitted, ———
No. deaf and dumb, ———
No. blind, ———
No. insane, ———
No. idiotic, ———

38

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** July **, 1860.** L W Swart **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robert C. Bowman	1	24	F	M				
2	"	1	22	F	M				
3	"	1	28	M	M				
4	"	1	18	M	M				
5	"	1	15	M	B				
6	"	1	14	M	B				
7	"	1	13	M	B				
8	"	1	13	M	M				
9	"	1	13	M	M				
10	"	1	11	F	B				
11	"	1	9	F	B				
12	"	1	6	F	B				
13	"	1	5	F	B				
14	"	1	4	F	B				
15	"	1	4	M	M				
16	"	1	1	M	M				
17	"	1	1	F	B				
18	"	1	7/12	M	M				
19	William L Gochnauer	1	70	F	M				1
20	Owner Wm Morgan Emp Salem	1	13	M	M				
21	Elizabeth Gochnauer	1	30	F	B				
22	"	1	10	M	M				
23	"	1	8	M	B				
24	Howard Leith	1	11	F	M				
25	Owner Wm Leith Employer Middleburg	1	19	F	B				
26	" "	1	13	M	M				
27	Margaret Leith "	1	11	M	B				
28	William Taylor Emp								
29	Owner H. France Unknown	1	13	F	B				
30	William Leith	1	66	M	B				1
31	"	1	40	F	B				
32	"	1	22	M	B				
33	"	1	15	M	B				
34	"	1	15	F	M				
35	"	1	12	F	B				
36	"	1	10	F	B				
37	"	1	5	M	B				
38	Joseph W Adams Emp								
39	Owner W Chamblin Union	1	38	F	B				
40	"	1	3	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Nancy Anderson	1	59	F	B				1	1
"	1	35	M	B					2
"	1	24	F	B					3
"	1	19	M	B					4
"	1	9	M	M					5
Alfred Anderson	1	50	M	B				1	6
"	1	42	F	B					7
"	1	31	M	B					8
"	1	20	F	B					9
"	1	18	F	B					10
"	1	9	M	B					11
"	1	6	M	B					12
"	1	3	M	B					13
Joseph Carr	1	45	F	B				1	14
"	1	12	M	B					15
"	1	11	F	B					16
"	1	9	F	B					17
"	1	7	F	B					18
"	1	3	M	B					19
Owner J Carter Employer Union	1	21	M	B					20
William Chamblin	1	35	F	B				2	21
"	1	35	F	B					22
"	1	34	F	B					23
"	1	19	M	B					24
"	1	16	F	B					25
"	1	14	M	B					26
"	1	5	M	B					27
"	1	3	F	B					28
"	1	1	F	B					29
"	1	7	M	B					30
"	1	1	M	B					31
"	1	1	M	M					32
Owner E. Crane Employer Union	1	30	M	B					33
William A Reeder Emp								1	34
Owner Alice Gibson Aldie	1	39	M	B					35
" Wm Humphrey Union	1	18	M	B					36
" J A Carter Upperville	1	40	F	B					37
" J. Evers Philamont	1	10	M	M					38
Joseph Baldwin Emp									39
Owner W Benton Middleburg	1	22	F	B					40

38

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 40

No. of female slaves, 36

Total slaves, . . 76

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

76

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** July **, 1860.** S H Snail **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
Joseph Baldwin Emp								1	Phebe Humphrey	1	8	F	M				
Owner Wm Benton Middleburg	1	4	M	B					"	1	6	M	B				
"	1	2	F	B					"	1	4	F	B				
"	1	1	F	B					"	1	2	F	M				
"	1	13	M	B					"	1	1	M	M				
Richard Carter Emp								1	Francis Osburn	1	55	M	B				1
Owner Edw Carter Bloomfield	1	16	M	B					"	1	40	F	B				
" Mary Gibson Upperville	1	20	F	M					"	1	16	M	B				
"	1	2	M	M					"	1	14	F	B				
John Littleton Emp									"	1	11	F	B				
Owner C Frances	1	7	F	B					Owner Phebe Humphrey								
Alex Grason Bloomfield	1	52	M	B				3	Bloomfield	1	50	M	B				
"	1	43	M	B					" Silcott & Cline	1	25	M	B				
"	1	48	F	B					" Wm Chamblin Snickersville Union	1	18	F	B				
"	1	41	F	B					Harriet Carpenter	1	25	M	B				1
"	1	30	M	M					"	1	18	F	B				
"	1	35	M	M					"	1	10	M	B				
"	1	25	F	B					"	1	7	M	B				
"	1	21	M	B					"	1	4	F	B				
"	1	16	F	B					"	1	3	M	B				
"	1	13	M	B					"	1	1	F	B				
"	1	13	M	B					Owner Agnus Taylor								
"	1	8	M	B					Upperville	1	45	M	B				
"	1	5	F	B					George Keene	1	53	F	B				2
"	1	16	F	B					"	1	40	M	M				
Alfred Frazier	1	65	F	B				2	"	1	33	M	M				
"	1	26	F	B					"	1	29	F	B				
"	1	20	F	B					"	1	27	M	B				
"	1	10	F	B					"	1	21	M	B				
"	1	8	M	B					"	1	15	F	M				
"	1	6	M	M					"	1	11	M	M				
"	1	4	M	B					"	1	9	M	M				
"	1	1	M	B					"	1	7	F	M				
Owner Agnus Taylor Emp	1	45	M	B					"	1	5	M	B				
" J Frazier Bloomfield "	1	16	F	B					"	1	2	F	M				
Phebe Humphrey	1	41	M	B				1	Owen Gibson Emp								
"	1	38	M	M					Owner H. Carpenter Bloomfield	1	7	F	B				
"	1	35	F	M					Thomas Monroe Emp								
"	1	17	F	M					Owner R Singleton	1	32	M	B				
"	1	15	M	M					" Phebe Humphrey Upperville Union	1	19	F	B				

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves, 39

No. of female slaves, 34

Total slaves, . . 73

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

73

Page No. 24

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** July **, 1860.** L. W. Swart **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thomas Monroe Emp									Wm Thomas	1	5/12	F	M				
2	Owner Phebe Humphrey	1	2	M	B					Owner J. Thomas Emp	1	23	M	B				
3	" H. Carpenter Bloomfield	1	12	M	B					Benjamin Stringfellow Snickersville	1	31	F	B				1
4	John L. Gill	1	46	F	B					"	1	13	M	M				
5	Wm A Lunceford	1	20	F	M				1	"	1	9	F	B				
6	"	1	3	F	M					"	1	7	F	B				
7	"	1	1	F	M					"	1	5	F	B				
8	Owner W. McThomas Employ									"	1	2	F	B				
9	Upperville	1	24	M	B					"	1	1	F	M				
10	Wm. H. Gill Employ									D F Neill	1	48	M	M				1
11	Owner A G Chamblin	1	70	M	B					"	1	42	M	B				
12	Joseph A Hutchison Emp Bloomfield								1	"	1	40	F	M				
13	Owner E Hutchison Aldie	1	40	F	B					Lucinda Palmer Emp								
14	"	1	5	M	B					Owner Wm Chamblin Union	1	12	M	B				
15	"	1	3	F	B					Mary Adams Emp								
16	Owner Wm Chamblin Emp Union	1	18	M	B					Owner J. Harrison Upperville	1	45	F	B				
17	"	1	7	M	B					Elizabeth Gouchnear Emp								
18	A G Chamblin	1	70	F	B				1	Owner H Carpenter Bloomfield	1	37	F	M				
19	"	1	70	M	M					"	1	6	M	M				
20	"	1	40	F	B					"	1	3	M	M				
21	"	1	40	M	M					Catherine Furr	1	68	M	B				1
22	"	1	40	M	B					"	1	28	F	B				
23	"	1	18	F	B					"	1	18	M	B				
24	"	1	16	M	B					"	1	12	F	M				
25	"	1	10	M	M					"	1	9	M	M				
26	"	1	7	F	M					"	1	8	M	B				
27	John Butcher	1	41	M	B				3	Adison Osburn	1	41	F	B				1
28	"	1	39	M	B					"	1	28	M	B				
29	"	1	33	F	B					"	1	8	F	B				
30	"	1	22	F	B					"	1	5	F	B				
31	"	1	20	M	B					"	1	[illegible]	M	B				
32	"	1	19	M	B					Owner B. Stringfellow Emp	1	10	M	B				
33	"	1	18	M	B					" P. Osburn Bloomfield Snickersville	1	18	F	B				
34	"	1	16	M	B					Philip Hopkins	1	56	M	B				1
35	"	1	2	M	B					"	1	40	M	B				
36	"	1	40	F	B					"	1	11	M	B				
37	"	1	4	F	B					"	1	9	M	M				
38	Wm Thomas	1	51	M	B				1	"	1	2	M	B				
39	"	1	34	F	B					"	1	1/12	F	B				
40	"	1	3	M	M					"	1	3	F	M				

36

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 40

No. of female slaves, 33

Total slaves, 73

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

73

Page No. 25 344

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** July **, 1860.** L W Stewart **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Fenton Furr	1	46	F	B				1
2	"	1	23	M	M				
3	"	1	16	F	B				
4	"	1	11	M	B				
5	"	1	7	M	B				
6	"	1	4	F	B				
7	"	1	2	F	B				
8	C F Dowell Emp								1
9	Owner J Butcher Snickersville	1	35	F	B				
10	"	1	3	F	M				
11	"	1	1	M	M				
12	Thomas Fred	1	33	F	B				1
13	"	1	21	M	M				
14	"	1	19	F	M				
15	"	1	13	M	B				
16	"	1	11	M	B				
17	"	1	9	F	B				
18	"	1	6	M	B				
19	"	1	1	M	M				
20	"	1	70	M	B				
21	Thomas M Humphrey Emp								1
22	Owner Wm Humphrey Bloomfield	1	15	M	B				
23	"	1	11	F	B				
24	William Bearson Emp								
25	Owner S Smith Philamont	1	40	F	B				
26	John Bearson	1	90	F	B				1
27	"	1	35	F	B				
28	"	1	19	F	B				
29	"	1	6	M	B				
30	"	1	1/12	M	B				
31	Owner E Grady Snickersville Employer	1	16	M	B				
32	William Humphrey	1	13	F	M				1
33	"	1	8	F	B				
34	"	1	5	M	B			Idiot	
35	William Furr Emp								1
36	Owner E Hutchison Aldie	1	36	M	B				
37	"	1	21	M	M				
38	Turner H Galleher Emp								1
39	Owner M Leith Union	1	50	F	M				
40	"	1	11	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Turner H Galleher Emp								
2	Owner M Plaster Union	1	11	F	B				
3	Theodrick Leith	1	35	M	B				1
4	"	1	35	F	B				
5	"	1	30	F	B				
6	"	1	12	F	B				
7	"	1	8	M	M				
8	"	1	8	M	M				
9	"	1	7	M	B				
10	"	1	5	M	B				
11	"	1	4	F	M				
12	"	1	3	F	M				
13	"	1	2	M	M				
14	"	1	1	M	M				
15	John Keene	1	40	M	B				
16	"	1	40	M	B				
17	"	1	40	F	B				
18	"	1	38	M	B				
19	"	1	19	F	M				
20	"	1	19	F	M				
21	"	1	15	M	B				
22	"	1	13	M	B				
23	"	1	11	M	B				
24	"	1	6	M	B				
25	"	1	1	M	B				
26	"	1	50	M	B				
27	William Taylor Employ								
28	Owner Miss Gregg Middleburg	1	10	F	B				
29	Thomas E Bradham Emp								
30	Owner K Beaver Union	1	11	M	B				
31	William C Miller	1	50	F	B				
32	" "	1	16	F	B				
33	Jas D Skillman	1	50	F	B				
34	"	1	38	M	B				
35	"	1	10	M	B				
36	"	1	8	F	B				
37	"	1	6	F	B				
38	"	1	21	M	B				
39	John Torrison Emp								
40	Owner W Beavers Union	1	12	M	B				

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, . . 71
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

21 5

71

76

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** July **, 1860.** S W Smart **Ass't Marshal**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	John A Plaster Emp			✓						Elizabeth Hutchison	1	2	F	M					1
2	Owner S. F. Perry Union	1	24	F	M					Francis Gulick	1	25	F	M					2
3	" "	1	2	M	M					"	1	9	M	M					3
4	" "	1	4/12	M	M					"	1	7	F	B					4
5	" "	1	12	M	M					"	1	5	F	B					5
6	Mickle Plaster	1	65	M	B				1	"	1	2	M	M					6
7	"	1	36	M	B					Owner Jno W Taylor Hampley	1	30	M	B					7
8	"	1	29	F	B					Jane Tillett Aldie	1	75	F	B					8
9	"	1	13	M	B					James Craige Emp			✓						9
10	"	1	9	F	M					Owner J. B. Oden	1	25	M	M					10
11	"	1	6	F	B					" E Carter Aldie	1	16	F	B					11
12	Amos Johnson Emp			✓					1	Samuel Tillett Emp Leesburg			✓						12
13	Owner J. Begley Arcola	1	50	M	B					Owner E. Janney	1	17	M	B					13
14	" A Hutchison "	1	45	F	B					" R. H. Simpson Leesburg	1	35	M	M					14
15	" "	1	7	F	B					" J. F. Simpson Mount Gilead	1	12	M	M					15
16	" " "	1	6	M	B					Squire Mathew Aldie	1	46	M	B				1	16
17	" " "	1	4	F	B					"	1	24	F	B					17
18	" " "	1	2	F	B					"	1	17	M	M					18
19	"	1	1/12	F	B					"	1	6	M	B					19
20	Elizabeth Hutchison	1	60	M	B				3	"	1	4	F	B					20
21	"	1	58	F	M					"	1	14	M	B					21
22	"	1	55	M	M					Hamilton R Gulick Emp			✓					1	22
23	"	1	52	F	M					Owner Mary Elgin	1	26	M	M					23
24	"	1	23	F	M					" P. Triplitt Aldie	1	28	F	B					24
25	"	1	41	F	B					" " Rectortown	1	5	M	B					25
26	"	1	18	M	B					" "	1	3	M	B					26
27	"	1	12	M	B					James H. Gulick	1	45	F	B				1	27
28	"	1	8	F	B					"	1	8	F	B					28
29	"	1	8	F	B					"	1	1	F	B					29
30	"	1	10	M	B					Owner Jno H Simpson Emp	1	10	M	B					30
31	"	1	10	M	B					B. B. Jeffries Employ Mount Gilead			✓						31
32	"	1	6	F	B					Owner A. Hixson	1	11	M	B					32
33	"	1	6	F	B					Joseph L Hatlling Aldie	1	40	M	B				1	33
34	"	1	6	F	B					"	1	35	F	B					34
35	"	1	5	F	M					"	1	13	F	B					35
36	"	1	5	M	M					"	1	1	M	B					36
37	"	1	3	F	M					Owner P. Elegett Employ	1	28	M	B					37
38	"	1	3	F	M					" A. Rogers Leesburg "	1	16	M	B					38
39	"	1	5	M	B					" Coleman	1	30	M	B					39
40	"	1	7	M	B					" Tyler Leesburg Drainesville	1	50	M	M					40

No. of owners, ~~____~~
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, 74
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

38

74

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Loudoun **Stat**
of Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** July **, 1860.** S. W. Swart **Ass't Marsha**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Joseph L. Hawling Emp									Penelope Tyler	1	60	F	B			
2	Owner J. S. Oden / Aldie	1	70	F	M					"	1	60	F	B			
3	Vernon Pearson Emp									"	1	59	M	B			
4	Owner V. Humphrey / Bloomfield	1	9	M	B					"	1	48	F	B			
5	Sarah Branaugh	1	70	F	B				1	"	1	47	F	B			
6	"	1	65	F	B					"	1	41	F	B			
7	"	1	40	M	B					"	1	39	F	B			
8	"	1	30	F	B					"	1	39	F	B			
9	"	1	27	F	B					"	1	24	M	B			
10	"	1	25	F	B					"	1	16	M	B			
11	"	1	28	M	B					"	1	14	F	B			
12	"	1	17	M	B					"	1	13	M	B			
13	"	1	6	M	B					"	1	13	M	B			
14	"	1	6	M	B					"	1	12	M	B			
15	"	1	2	M	B					"	1	7	F	B			
16	"	1	2	M	B					"	1	7	F	B			
17	"	1	5/12	M	M					"	1	5	M	B			
18	"	1	5/12	M	M					"	1	4	F	B			
19	"	1	2	M	B					"	1	4	M	B			
20	"	1	8	F	B					"	1	1/12	M	B			
21	"	1	6	F	B					Zilphy Rideon	1	22	F	B			
22	"	1	6	F	B					"	1	14	F	B			
23	"	1	7	M	B					"	1	9	M	B			
24	Abraham Warford Emp									"	1	3	F	B			
25	Owner J. Rideon / Aldie	1	11	M	B					"	1	2	F	B			
26	Patrick Hogan Emp									"	1	2	M	B			
27	Owner J. W. Tyler / Warrenton	1	23	F	B					"	1	5/12	F	B			
28	"	1	1/12	M	M					Jonathan Beard	1	30	F	B			
29	" Sarah Branaugh	1	10	M	B					"	1	26	F	B			
30	Henry Moffett Emp / Aldie									"	1	19	M	M			
31	Owner H. Ball	1	16	F	B					"	1	16	M	B			
32	William Dennett / Leesburg	1	22	M	B				2	"	1	14	F	M			
33	"	1	19	M	B					"	1	11	M	B			
34	"	1	16	M	B					"	1	10	M	B			
35	"	1	14	M	B					"	1	9	M	M			
36	"	1	11	M	B					"	1	8	M	B			
37	"	1	9	F	B					"	1	7	F	B			
38	"	1	4	F	B					"	1	6	M	B			
39	Penelope Tyler	1	72	F	B				5	"	1	5	F	B			
40	"	1	61	M	B					"	1	4	M	M			

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, 75
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

5

75

Page No. 218

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** July **, 1860.** S W Stuart **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Jonathan Beard	1	10/12	F	M					Samuel Simpson	1	12	M	B					1
2	John Rideer	1	23	F	B				1	"	1	10	M	B					2
3	"	1	15	F	B					"	1	8	M	B					3
4	"	1	10	M	B					"	1	8	F	B					4
5	"	1	8	M	B					"	1	6	F	B					5
6	Charles Rideer Emp								1	"	1	5	F	B					6
7	Owner G. Rideer, Aldie	1	17	M	B					"	1	3	M	B					7
8	Thomas Ayre Emp									"	1	1	M	B					8
9	Owner M. Shumate	1	13	M	B					Sandford P. Rogers Empl								1	9
10	" D. James Leesburg	1	13	F	B					Owner Abraham Skillman	1	30	M	B					10
11	Francis M. Sinclair Emp Gum Spring									" E. Elgin Mt Gilead Leesburg	1	41	F	B					11
12	Owner M. Rideer, Aldie	1	8	M	B					" " " "	1	16	M	B					12
13	Nathan Skinner	1	27	F	M					" " "	1	14	F	B					13
14	"	1	1	M	M					" " "	1	1/12	M	B					14
15	John B. Cain	1	49	F	B				2	Manley Hampton Emp									15
16	"	1	35	M	M					Owner Mrs. Morris	1	20	F	B					16
17	"	1	30	M	B					" Hillsboro	1	2	M	B					17
18	"	1	20	M	M					M. K. Baldwin Emp									18
19	"	1	19	F	M					Owner J. White Hillsboro	1	65	M	B					19
20	"	1	18	F	B					"	1	55	F	B					20
21	"	1	15	M	M					James R. Simpson	1	30	F	B				1	21
22	"	1	14	M	B					"	1	13	F	M					22
23	"	1	13	F	B					"	1	11	F	B					23
24	"	1	1	M	M					"	1	10	M	B					24
25	"	1	2	F	M					"	1	9	M	B					25
26	Robert Bentley	1	52	M	B				1	"	1	8	F	B					26
27	"	1	50	M	B					"	1	5	F	B					27
28	"	1	50	F	B					"	1	1	F	B					28
29	"	1	20	M	B					"	1	65	F	M					29
30	"	1	19	M	M					" Employ Owner P. Vansickler	1	20	M	B					30
31	"	1	19	F	M					Bushrod Skillman Emp Mount Gilead									31
32	"	1	14	M	B					Owner C. Littleton	1	50	M	B				1	32
33	"	1	2	F	M					Henson Simpson Snickersville	1	37	F	M					33
34	Samuel Simpson	1	43	F	B				2	"	1	20	M	B					34
35	"	1	35	M	M					"	1	18	M	M					35
36	"	1	35	M	B					"	1	14	F	M					36
37	"	1	30	F	B					"	1	11	M	M					37
38	"	1	23	M	B					"	1	4	F	M					38
39	"	1	12	M	B					"	1	2	M	B					39
40	"	1	12	M	B					Philip Vansickler	1	14	F	B				1	40

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 40

No. of female slaves, 33

Total slaves, 73

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

37

73

Page No. 29th

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern District **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** August **, 1860.** S. W. Trunt **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John H. Simpson	1	40	F	M				1	Jas. A. Cox	1	8	M	B				1
2	"	1	18	M	B					Owner John Moore Aldie Employ	1	14	M	B				
3	"	1	13	F	B					" Miss Rebecca Aldie	1	20	F	B				
4	"	1	12	M	B					Townsend Shint	1	60	F	B				
5	"	1	12	M	B					John F. Pierce Emp								
6	"	1	10	M	M					Owner Mrs Littleton	1	21	F	B				
7	"	1	5	M	M					Abner J. Humphrey Snickersville	1	21	F	B				1
8	"	1	2	M	M					"	1	9	F	B				
9	John Cockrill	1	58	F	B				1	"	1	4	F	B				
10	"	1	20	M	B					"	1	4	M	B				
11	Richard Tavenner Emp									Owner Nickle Plaster Emp	1	30	M	B				
12	Owner S. Thrift	1	14	F	B					Hannon Lodge Union	1	25	F	B				1
13	Romulus Fergerson Lovettsv	1	40	F	B					"	1	1/12	M	B				
14	Owner Miss Rebecca Aldie Emp	1	20	M	B					Owner J. Heaton Purcellville Emp	1	19	M	B				
15	" " "	1	14	F	B					Peyton Davis Employer								
16	Charles Mount	1	40	F	B				1	Owner M. Chamblin	1	11	F	B				
17	"	1	14	M	B					William F. Hampton Round Hill Emp								
18	"	1	10	F	B					Owner P. Ostum	1	20	F	B				
19	"	1	8	M	B					" J. L. Humphrey Snickersville "	1	8	M	B				
20	"	1	6	F	B					William Beaty Emp								1
21	"	1	6	M	B					Owner B. Stangfellow	1	11	F	B				
22	"	1	4	M	M					Thomas L. Humphrey Snickersville	1	22	F	B				1
23	"	1	21	F	B					"	1	15	F	B				
24	Owner J. T. Coleman Employ	1	35	M	M					"	1	13	M	B				
25	" L. Cox Mt Gilead Gumspring	1	21	M	M					Joseph Lodge	1	57	F	B				1
26	" N. Shepherd	1	18	M	M					"	1	30	F	B				
27	" J. Mount Philamont	1	18	M	B					"	1	7	F	M				
28	" W. Grady Philamont Unionville	1	40	F	M					"	1	5	M	B				
29	William Walker Emp									Rebecca Lodge Emp								
30	Owner R. C. Littleton	1	53	F	M					Owner M. Tillett	1	19	F	B				
31	Johnathan Cowes Bloomfield	1	36	F	B				1	" " Snickersville "	1	18	M	B				
32	"	1	14	M	M					" Bradfield "	1	18	M	B				
33	"	1	11	F	B					Margarett Humphrey Emp								
34	"	1	9	M	B					Owner M. Chamblin	1	10	M	B				
35	"	1	6	M	B					John Beaty Snickersville	1	18	F	M				
36	"	1	3	M	B					Owner Wm M. Bradfield Emp	1	20	M	B				
37	Owner E. Hutchison Aldie Emp	1	45	M	B					Jacob Chinn Snickersville	1	15	M	M				
38	William McPherson Emp									James W. Hill Middleburg	1	23	F	M				
39	Owner Mrs Foster Penn	1	37	M	B					"	1	13	F	B				
40	" David Tavenner Philamont	1	14	F	M					"	1	4	F	M				

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 36

No. of female slaves, 35

Total slaves, 71

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

72

Page No. 30

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** August **, 1860.** S. W. Swart **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James W. Hill	1	1	M	M				
2	Owner J. Butcher Emp	1	34	M	B				
3	" Ms Littleton Snickersville "	1	23	M	B				
4	" M. Sanders "	1	15	F	B				
5	Laban L. Hill Emp Leesburg								1
6	Owner A. Weadon	1	55	F	B				
7	" Middleburg "	1	4	F	B				
8	" Craven James "	1	9	M	B				
9	Phineas Osburn	1	24	F	B				1
10	"	1	17	M	B				
11	"	1	15	M	B				
12	"	1	12	M	B				
13	"	1	11	F	B				
14	"	1	2	M	B				
15	Jonah Thomas	1	24	F	B				1
16	Owner J. W. Thornton Emp	1	61	M	B				
17	" J. Butcher Sudley Mills	1	16	M	B				
18	George W. Preston Emp Snickersville								1
19	Owner T. L. Ramey	1	40	F	B				
20	" Leesburg	1	3	M	B				
21	"	1	7/12	M	B				
22	Craven James	1	44	F	M				1
23	"	1	50	M	B				
24	"	1	17	F	B				
25	"	1	14	M	M				
26	"	1	12	F	B				
27	"	1	8	F	B				
28	"	1	6	M	B				
29	Owner L. Chamblin Emp	1	18	M	M				
30	Thomas Tracy Emp Snickersville								
31	Owner T. Osburn	1	13	F	B				
32	George H. Allder Snickersville	1	42	F	M				1
33	"	1	19	M	B				
34	"	1	14	M	B				
35	"	1	13	F	B				
36	"	1	5	M	B				
37	Jonah Osburn	1	40	M	B				1
38	"	1	36	F	B				
39	"	1	30	M	B				
40	"	1	26	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Jonah Osburn	1	18	F	B					1
	1	7	F	B					2
"	1	7/12	F	B					3
Owner J. Minor Emp	1	14	M	B					4
Fayette Osburne Emp Jonesville									5
Owner F. Osburn	1	17	F	B					6
" J. Butcher Round Hill	1	14	M	B					7
Snickersville "									8
Jonah Purcell	1	14	M	B				1	9
"	1	12	F	B					10
"	1	10	F	B					11
Owner J. Pancoast Emp	1	21	M	M					12
Ashford Weadon Snickersville	1	16	F	B				1	13
"	1	15	F	M					14
Owner Bushrod Osburn Emp	1	16	M	B					15
Abner H. Beans Hillsboro	1	12	F	B					16
Owner Phebe Humphrey Emp	1	18	F	B					17
" Marcus Dishman Bloomfield	1	15	M	B					18
" Phebe Humphrey Snickersville	1	1	F	B					19
Asaiah B. Beans Bloomfield	1	12	M	B				1	20
"	1	3	M	B					21
Owner E. Rogers Emp	1	26	F	B					22
" Abner Humphrey Aldie	1	8	F	B					23
" Jefferson Thomas Snickersville	1	18	M	B					24
James Heaton Round Hill	1	58	M	M				1	25
"	1	54	F	B					26
"	1	45	F	B					27
"	1	24	M	B					28
"	1	20	M	B					29
Owner P. Vits Morrisville Emp	1	12	M	B					30
Thomson Osburn	1	41	F	B				1	31
"	1	14	F	B					32
"	1	8	F	B					33
"	1	5	M	B					34
Owner G. Gore Emp	1	45	M	B					35
Joseph Worthington Emp Goresville								1	36
Owner B. Osburn	1	17	F	B					37
" " " Hillsborough	1	15	F	B					38
" T. Osburn Round Hill	1	25	M	B					39
" Ms. Lunsford Mt Gilead Emp	1	20	M	B					40
Charles Hammerly Emp (B. Osburn Hillsborough)	1	14	F	B					

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, ______ 39
No. of female slaves, ______ 35
Total slaves, ______ 74
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

37

74

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** August **, 1860.** L. W. Swart **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Patsy Osburn	1	4	F	B					William Hough Emp Owner S. Marmaduke	1	35	F	M				
2	"	1	4	F	B					Hillsbro	1	4	F	M				
3	Owner T. Humphrey Emp	1	70	F	B					"								
4	Bushrod Osburn Snickersville	1	40	F	B				2	J. J. Potts Employ Owner J. Mead Leesburg	1	34	F	B				
5	"	1	25	F	B					" "	1	1	F	B				
6	"	1	23	F	B					Nathaniel R. Heaton Emp								1
7	"	1	21	M	B					Owner J. Heaton Woodgrove	1	54	M	B				
8	"	1	14	F	B					&		18	M	B				
9	"	1	12	M	B					" " " " Anna Osburn	1	50	F	B				
10	"	1	9	F	B					Hillsbro	1	4	F	B				
11	"	1	8	M	M					"	1	3	M	B				
12	"	1	8	F	M					" Peter Compher Emp								
13	"	1	7	F	B					Owner Wm Bradfield	1	45	M	B				
14	"	1	7	F	B					Snickersville Thomas H McCarter Emp								
15	"	1	5	M	B					Owner T. Osburn Round Hill	1	10	M	B				
16	"	1	3	F	B					Edward O Potts	1	40	M	B				1
17	"	1	2	M	B					"	1	38	F	B				
18	"	1	1/12	F	B					"	1	33	F	B				
19	Owner M. Zimmerman Employ	1	22	M	B					"	1	17	M	B				
20	Hillsborough H. M. Potts Emp									"	1	13	F	B				
21	Owner J. White Hillsboro	1	18	F	B					"	1	10	M	B				
22	"	1	1	M	B					"	1	4	F	B				
23	[illegible] Turner Emp									"	1	3	M	B				
24	Owner M. Hammett	1	18	F	M					Harrison Osburn Emp								
25	Leesburg Josiah B. Taylor	1	27	F	B					Owner S. L. Ramey	1	33	M	B				
26	"	1	3	M	B					Leesburg " Mrs Morris "	1	20	M	B				
27	Owner R. Tyler Employ	1	55	M	B					" Thomas Humphrey	1	17	M	B				
28	Washington DC Silas Marmaduke	1	9	M	M					Snickersville " H Harrison Leesburg	1	30	F	B				
29	Thomas Potts Emp									" E. O Potts Hillsboro	1	8	F	B				
30	Owner Sarah Offett	1	22	F	B				1	William N Hough	1	41	M	B				
31	Fairfax Ct Samuel Clendenning	1	27	F	B					Emp Owner M. Best	1	39	F	B				
32	"	1	12	F	B					Wheatland								
33	"	1	4	M	B					George H Rector Emp								
34	"	1	3	M	B					Owner J Thomson	1	15	F	B				
35	"	1	4/12	M	B					Hillsboro Joseph P. Grubb	1	18	F	B				
36	Samuel O. Leslie	1	29	M	B					Thomas Beavers Emp								
37	"	1	9	F	M					Owner J S Chamblin	1	27	F	B				
38	J. P. Neer Employ									Philamont Noble B Peacock	1	40	F	M				
39	Owner M. Best Wheatland	1	50	F	B					Jonah Orrison	1	40	M	B				
40	" " "	1	10	F	B					" "	1	30	M	M				

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 29

No. of female slaves, 39

Total slaves, 68

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

69

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** August **, 1860.** L W Swart **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	DESCRIPTION. Sex. 4	DESCRIPTION. Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	DESCRIPTION. Sex. 4	DESCRIPTION. Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9	
1	Jonah Orrison	1	28	F	M					Levi James Emp									1
2	"	1	12	M	B					Owner G Moore Wheatland	1	8	F	B					2
3	"	1	10	M	M					Ben Brown Emp									3
4	"	1	4	M	B					Owner H Rusple	1	15	F	B					4
5	"	1	4	F	B					Archabald McDaniel Waterford	1	40	M	B				1	5
6	Lott Farenner Emp									"	1	43	F	B					6
7	Owner T Watson	1	12	M	M					"	1	7	F	B					7
8	William H Frances Purcellville	1	58	M	B				1	"	1	5	F	B					8
9	"	1	50	F	M					"	1	8/12	F	B					9
10	"	1	30	M	M					William Graham	1	20	F	B					10
11	"	1	21	F	B					James M Kilgour	1	40	F	B				1	11
12	"	1	12	F	B					"	1	50	F	B					12
13	Hannah P Wade Emp									"	1	38	M	B					13
14	Owner T H Clagett	1	25	F	B					"	1	28	M	B					14
15	" Mr Buck Leesburg "	1	12	M	B					"	1	14	M	B					15
16	John L Chamblin	1	66	F	B					"	1	16	F	B					16
17	"	1	23	F	B					"	1	13	F	B					17
18	Jacob H Manning	1	11	F	B				1	A C Millen	1	48	M	B					18
19	Owner H E Young Emp	1	14	M	B					Bernard Hough	1	48	M	B				1	19
20	" G Jackson Leesburg	1	37	F	B					"	1	45	F	B					20
21	William Beans Emp Lovettsville								1	"	1	14	M	B					21
22	Owner G Vandevender	1	36	F	B					"	1	13	M	B					22
23	" " Hillsborough	1	7/12	M	B					"	1	7	M	B					23
24	" Evans James	1	11	F	B					"	1	4	F	B					24
25	Nathan Gregg Emp Snickersville								1	Owner J H Clendenning Emp	1	18	F	B					25
26	Owner S J Ramey	1	40	F	B					Claren Copeland Hillsboro	1	48	M	B					26
27	" " " Leesburg	1	11	F	B					Hannah Smith Emp									27
28	" " "	1	5	M	B					Owner J Jones Hillsboro	1	9	F	B					28
29	" C Paxson "	1	23	M	B					John R White	1	43	F	M				1	29
30	Fenton McLove Emp								1	"	1	36	M	B					30
31	Owner Betsy Tyler	1	30	M	B					"	1	20	M	B					31
32	" E Rogers Aldie	1	30	M	B					"	1	10	F	B					32
33	" E Hutchison "	1	25	M	B					"	1	8	M	B					33
34	" Sidney Bennett	1	23	F	B					"	1	5	F	M					34
35	Mary R Love Waterford	1	23	F	B				1	Owner F McCormack Emp	1	21	F	B					35
36	" "	1	3	F	B					" Berryville	1	1	M	M					36
37	" "	1	1	F	B					Elizabeth R White	1	80	M	B				1	37
38	Levi James Emp								1	" "	1	80	F	B					38
39	Owner S J Ramey Leesburg	1	24	F	B					" "	1	36	M	B					39
40	" Sidney Bennett Waterford	1	25	M	B					" "	1	34	M	B					40

34

No. of owners,		No. of fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,
No. of houses,	No. of male slaves, 32	No. manumitted,		No. blind,	No. idiotic,
	No. of female slaves, 39				
	Total slaves, 71				

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** August **, 1860.** L W Smart **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Elizabeth R White	1	41	F	M				
2	"	1	14	M	M				
3	"	1	13	F	B				
4	"	1	10	F	B				
5	"	1	8	M	B				
6	"	1	4	M	B				
7	Thomas Nichols Emp								
8	Owner W M Drish	1	17	M	B				
9	" Mason Chamblin Leesburg	1	14	F	B				
10	Enos Purcell Round Hill	1	25	F	B				1
11	"	1	8	F	B				
12	"	1	4	M	B				
13	"	1	1	F	B				
14	Owner Jane Morgan " Emp	1	33	M	B				
15	" Hannah Russle Leesburg	1	24	M	B				
16	Jas H Purcell Purcell Store	1	56	M	B				1
17	Owner L Heaton	1	18	F	B				
18	" Purcellville	1	1	M	B				
19	Jas H Purcell	1	22	F	B				
20	"	1	5	M	B				
21	"	1	1	F	B				
22	C M Vandevanter Emp								1
23	Owner F Fadely	1	24	F	B				
24	" Leesburg	1	8/12	M	B				
25	" Mason Chamblin	1	12	F	B				
26	J F Tunceford Round Hill Emp								
27	Owner A Wender	1	16	F	B				
28	Heaton Thomas Emp Round Hill								
29	Owner T H Alder	1	27	M	B				
30	Allen Thomas Emp Snickersville								1
31	Owner J Butcher	1	20	M	B				
32	" J L Curlan Snickersville	1	35	F	M				
33	" Hillsboro	1	3	M	M				
34	James Chamblin	1	58	F	B				1
35	"	1	20	M	B				
36	"	1	18	M	M				
37	"	1	15	F	M				
38	G G Gregg Employ								1
39	Own J S Heaton	1	35	M	B				
40	" Mrs Peck Dile Round Hill	1	40	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	G G Gregg Employ								
1	Owner Mrs Peck Dile	1	4	M	B				
2	John W Best	1	23	M	B				1
3	"	1	28	F	B				
4	"	1	1/2	F	B				
5	Owner Jas Best Emp	1	50	M	B				
6	"	1	18	F	B				
7	Robert E Adams	1	38	F	B				
8	"	1	11	F	B				
9	Jefferson Thomas	1	11	F	B				
10	Richard Adams	1	70	F	M				1
11	"	1	40	M	B				
12	"	1	20	M	B				
13	"	1	19	F	M				
14	"	1	45	F	B				
15	Mary Purcell	1	50	F	B				
16	Owner E R Purcell Emp	1	12	F	B				
17	" C R Dowel Purcell Store	1	15	M	B				
18	Noel R German Emp Hamilton								
19	Owner S J Ramey	1	50	F	B				
20	" Jas McDaniel Leesburg	1	10	M	M				
21	Alfred Mageath Purcell Store	1	18	F	B				
22	" "	1	4	M	M				
23	Owner Phebe Humphrey	1	9	F	M				
24	Asa McJimsey Emp Bloomfield								
25	Owner C M Heaton	1	13	F	B				
26	" P B Borard Purcellville	1	22	M	B				
27	Stephen Gregg Emp Culpeper								
28	Owner C Heater	1	11	M	B				
29	" N Ogden Purcellville Hillsboro	1	28	F	B				
30	" " " "	1	2	M	B				
31	R C Littleton	1	90	M	B				
32	"	1	45	F	B				
33	"	1	30	M	B				
34	"	1	27	M	B				
35	"	1	22	M	B				
36	"	1	20	F	M				
37	"	1	14	F	B				
38	"	1	12	M	B				
39		1	3	F	M				
40									

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 33

No. of female slaves, 37

Total slaves, 70

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

31

70

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District in the County of Loudoun State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 23 day of August, 1860. S. W. Swart Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R. C. Littleton	1	1	F	M					William Benton Em								
2	"	1	35	M	B					Owner Wm Benton Jr	1	22	M	B				
3	"	1	40	F	B					Union "	1	20	M	B				
4	"	1	6	F	B					"	1	19	M	B				
5	"	1	4	M	B					"	1	18	M	B				
6	"	1	2	M	B					"	1	14	M	B				
7	"	1	1	F	B					"	1	50	F	B				
8	"	1	14	F	B					"	1	40	F	B				
9	"	1	10	M	M					"	1	42	F	B				
10	"	1	25	M	B					"	1	39	F	B				
11	Joseph Gruchnaun	1	56	M	B				1	"	1	25	F	B				
12	"	1	34	F	B					"	1	12	F	B				
13	"	1	22	F	B					"	1	11	M	B				
14	"	1	17	F	B					"	1	10	F	B				
15	"	1	15	M	B					"	1	7	F	B				
16	"	1	10	M	B					"	1	7	F	B				
17	"	1	6	F	B					"	1	4	M	B				
18	John Weinel	1	40	M	M				1	"	1	5	M	B				
19	"	1	60	F	B					"	1	3	M	B				
20	"	1	30	F	B					"	1	2	M	B				
21	"	1	16	F	B					"	1	1	M	B				
22	"	1	10	F	B					"	1	10/12	M	B				
23	"	1	7	F	B					"	1	10/12	F	B				
24	"	1	7	F	B					Craven James	1	50	M	B				1
25	"	1	5	M	B					"	1	45	F	B				
26	"	1	2	M	B					"	1	14	F	B				
27	"	1	4/12	F	B					"	1	14	M	M				
28	Owner J. Evans Emp	1	37	M	B					"	1	12	F	M				
29	" H. Evans Upperville "	1	23	M	M					"	1	7	M	B				
30	John T. Newland Emp									"	1	7	F	B				
31	Owner Eden Carter	1	14	M	B					Washington Beavers Emp								1
32	John Weinel unknown	1	10	M	B					Owner John Beavers	1	35	F	M				
33	William H Benton Emp								5	Union "	1	18	M	M				
34	Owner Wm Benton	1	62	M	B					"	1	14	F	M				
35	Union "	1	57	M	B					"	1	5	F	B				
36	"	1	55	M	B					"	1	3	M	B				
37	"	1	40	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
38	"	1	39	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				
39	"	1	25	M	B					Christianna Beans	1	20	F	B				1
40	"	1	22	M	B													

38

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, 75
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

75

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** August **, 1860.** L W Swar **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Christiana Beavers	1	12	F	M				
2	" "	1	7	F	B				
3	" "	1	14	M	M				
4	William H. Crantz Emp			√					
5	Owner Samuel Beavers	1	38	F	B				
6	" " Union "	1	18	M	M				
7	Isaac Pickett	1	40	M	B				1
8	"	1	40	M	B				
9	"	1	16	F	B				
10	Joseph Pancoast	1	28	F	B				1
11	"	1	10	M	M				
12		1	6	F	B				
13	"	1	8/12	F	M				
14	Josiah Nichols	1	40	F	B				1
15	"	1	22	M	B				
16	"	1	17	F	B				
17	"	1	13	M	B				
18	"	1	3	M	B				
19	"	1	2	M	B			Deaf&blind	
20	Jonathan Gooding Emp			√					
21	Owner W. McMurry	1	34	M	B				
22	John W. Sincliff Emp Salbie			√					
23	Owner S. Thrift Leesburg	1	16	F	B				
24	Gibson Gregg	1	23	F	B				1
25	"	1	4	M	B				
26	"	1	2	M	B				
27	Owner W. Beavers Emp	1	16	M	B				
28	Walter Tavenner Emp Philomont			√					1
29	Owner Jas. Vandevender	1	50	M	B				
30	" Mason Chamblin Leesburg	1	40	F	M				
31	" Round Hill "	1	3	F	M				
32	E. Johnson	1	45	M	B				
33	John Tavenner Emp Fairfax Cks			√					1
34	Owner R. Grey Leesburg	1	35	M	B				
35	" Dewels Estate "	1	23	F	B				
36	"	1	2	F	B				
37		1	1/12	M	B				
38	Jas. H. Jones Emp			√					
39	Owner M. P. Watson	1	11	M	M				
40	" Purcellville "	1	7	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
M. P. Watson	1	29	F	B				1
"	1	15	M	M				
"	1	6	F	B				
"	1	3	F	M				
Samuel Nichols	1	37	M	B				1
"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	27	F	B				
"	1	16	M	B				
"	1	14	M	B				
"	1	12	F	B				
"	1	10	M	B				
"	1	7	M	B				
"	1	4	M	B				
"	1	1/12	F	B				
George Tracy Emp								
Owner Mickle Plaster	1	12	F	M				
Sarah Orrison Emp Bloomfield								
Owner W. Rafle	1	14	M	B				
Elizabeth Hill Waterford	1	58	F	B				1
"	1	42	F	B			Insane	
"	1	31	F	B				
"	1	27	M	B				
"	1	25	F	B				
"	1	24	M	B				
Mason James Emp								
Owner Mo Littleton	1	21	F	B				
" J. Nichols D.C. Bloomfield	1	15	M	B				
Burr P. Chamblin	1	50	F	B				
Owner J. Butcher Emp	1	21	M	B				
Henry J. Best Snickersville	1	54	M	B				
"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	12	F	B				
"	1	11	M	B				
"	1	8	M	M				
Mason Chamblin	1	45	F	B				
"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	22	F	B				
"	1	19	F	B				
"	1	8	F	B				
"	1	8	M	B				

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, 71
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

72

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** August **, 1860.** L W Swart **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mason Chamblin	1	4	M	M				
2	"	1	7/12	F	B				
3	"	1	7/12	F	B				
4	Fasnell Lovell	1	35	F	B				
5	"	1	5	M	B				
6	Thomas McDaniel	1	38	M	B				1
7	"	1	34	F	B				
8	"	1	32	F	B				
9	"	1	23	M	B				
10	"	1	16	F	B				
11	"	1	8	M	B				
12	"	1	6	M	B				
13	"	1	5	M	B				
14	"	1	4	F	B				
15	Samuel Magrath	1	25	F	B				1
16	"	1	6	F	B				
17	"	1	3	M	B				
18	Philo Crane	1	38	M	B				1
19	"	1	7	F	M				
20	Owner J Hanson Emp	1	45	F	M				
21	" Upperville	1	7	M	B				
22	"	1	5	F	M				
23	"	1	4	M	M				
24	Ludwell Luckett	1	50	M	B				3
25	"	1	45	F	B				
26	"	1	22	M	B				
27	"	1	18	M	B				
28	"	1	16	M	B				
29	"	1	14	M	B				
30	"	1	14	M	B				
31	"	1	12	M	B				
32	"	1	12	M	B				
33	"	1	8	M	B				
34	"	1	7	M	B				
35	"	1	5	M	B				
36	"	1	5	M	M				
37	"	1	24	F	B				
38	"	1	22	F	B				
39	"	1	20	F	B				
40	"	1	14	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Ludwell Luckett	1	4	F	B					1
"	1	2	F	M					2
"	1	1	F	M					3
Catherine Russle Emp								1	4
Owner H Hixson	1	27	F	M					5
" " Aldie	1	2	F	M					6
"	1	12	M	M					7
Edgar Russle	1	40	M	B					8
John Herald Emp									9
Owner M Beavers	1	10	F	B					10
James Mount Philamont	1	77	F	B				2	11
"	1	42	M	B					12
"	1	36	F	B					13
"	1	22	F	M					14
"	1	23	M	B					15
"	1	20	F	M					16
"	1	16	M	M					17
"	1	17	M	M					18
"	1	10	F	M					19
"	1	8	M	M					20
"	1	6	M	M					21
"	1	4	M	M					22
"	1	1	F	M					23
"	1	1	F	M					24
Owner Mrs Upp Emp	1	5	M	M					25
" Middleburg	1	4	M	M					26
James Mount	1	3	F	M					27
"	1	7/12	F	M					28
"	1	7/12	F	M					29
Samuel Eden Emp									30
Owner Wm Foley	1	17	F	B					31
Aminida Davis Emp Arcola									32
Owner F Shreve	1	15	F	M					33
Harrison Coe Leesburg [illegible]	1	40	M	B				1	34
"	1	24	M	M					35
"	1	11	F	B					36
Owner G Beaty Emp [illegible]	1	18	F	B					37
John E. Everett Emp Leesburg									38
Owner L Hoof Leesburg	1	17	F	B					39
" "	1	1	F	B					40

40

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, 75
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

75

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** August**, 1860.** S. W. Grant **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	John H Brown Emp									Owner M Chamblin	1	18	F	M					1
2	Owner H. Simpson	1	11	F	M					" Round Hill	1	1	F	M					2
3	David Hughes Mount Gilead	1	31	M	B					Jonah Hatcher	1	50	M	B				1	3
4	"	1	75	F	B					"	1	29	F	B					4
5	Owner S. J. Ramey Emp	1	25	F	B					"	1	13	M	B					5
6	" " Leesburg	1	3	F	B					"	1	13	F	B					6
7	" J. R. Simpson	1	10	F	B					"	1	7	F	M					7
8	Jacob S Cost Mt Gilead	1	44	F	B					"	1	5	F	B					8
9	Samuel Carr Emp									"	1	3	F	M					9
10	Owner Lee Nixon	1	22	M	M					" Emp	1	1	M	B					10
11	" C. Curtis Leesburg	1	20	F	B					Owner E Rogers.	1	30	M	B					11
12	Joseph Carr Gatlan	1	10	F	B					Amos Whitecn Aldie	1	50	M	B					12
13	David A Millam Union Emp									Cecelia A Heaton	1	43	F	B				1	13
14	Owner J Swann	1	23	F	B					"	1	38	M	B					14
15	Charles H Higdon Baltimore Emp									"	1	20	F	B					15
16	Owner J H Clagett	1	12	M	B					"	1	17	M	M					16
17	Adison Hanes Leesburg Emp									"	1	16	F	B					17
18	Owner S. Mageath	1	12	F	B					"	1	16	M	M					18
19	[illegible] Hesser Purcellville Emp									"	1	14	F	M					19
20	Owner S. Simpson	1	35	M	M					"	1	10	M	B					20
21	" Scott & Cline Mt Gilead	1	30	F	B					"	1	5	F	M					21
22	Sarah Moore Snickersville	1	40	F	B				1	"	1	1	M	B					22
23	"	1	30	M	B					"	1	1/12	M	B					23
24	"	1	4	M	B					Owner S. J. Ramey Emp	1	12	M	B					24
25	Owner Miss Morris Emp	1	25	M	B					" Jas. McDaniel Leesburg	1	7	F	B					25
26	Eli H Nichols Hillsboro Emp									George W Noland Purcellville	1	45	M	B					26
27	Owner J. Thomas Round Hill	1	12	M	B					Thomas E Hatcher Emp									27
28	Eli H Nichols	1	40	F	B					Owner H. Purcell	1	16	M	B					28
29	Chas. H Taylor	1	54	M	B				1	" J Thomas Round Hill Purcellville	1	6	F	B					29
30	"	1	38	F	B					Jas Allder Emp									30
31	"	1	15	F	B					Owner J Bradfield	1	22	M	B				1	31
32	"	1	11	F	B					Joshua Reed Pennsylvania	1	55	F	B				1	32
33	"	1	8	M	B					"	1	19	F	B					33
34	"	1	4	M	B					"	1	16	F	B					34
35	"	1	2	F	B					Lewis Ogden Emp									35
36	"	1	2	F	B					Owner Ogden & Bro	1	38	F	B					36
37	Timothy Taylor	1	15	F	B				1	" " "	1	19	M	B					37
38	"	1	10	M	B					Able Peugh	1	12	F	B					38
39	Owner M. Dowel Emp	1	17	F	B					Mealinda Dowdle	1	42	F	B					39
40	Eli Tavenner Hamilton Emp										1	25	M	M					40

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 29

No. of female slaves, 40

Total slaves, 69

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

35

69

Page No. 38

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** August **, 1860.** S. W. Swart **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Malinda Dowell Emp.								
2	Owner Miss Donohoe	1	17	M	B				
3	" L. Dodd Mount Gilead Waterford	1	17	F	B				
4	" Welby Dowell	1	6	F	B				
5	John Sheazy Purcellville Emp.								1
6	Owner Jas Corbin	1	25	F	M				
7	" " Hillsborough	1	1/12	M	M				
8	Eli T. Ruse Emp.								
9	Owner Jonah Orison	1	7	M	B				
10	Mortimore Tillett Snickersville Emp.								
11	Owner S. T. Ramey	1	17	M	B				
12	William T Mercer Leesburg	1	30	F	M				1
13	"	1	5	F	M				
14	"	1	1	F	M				
15	Owner D. Carr Emp.	1	14	M	M				
16	" Hamilton	1	7	M	M				
17	Washington Vandevent	1	55	F	B				1
18	"	1	35	M	B				
19	"	1	24	F	B				
20	"	1	24	M	B				
21	"	1	20	M	B				
22	"	1	9	M	B				
23	"	1	7	F	B				
24	"	1	2	M	B				
25	"	1	17	F	B				
26	Gratiel Vandevent	1	70	F	B				1
27	"	1	30	M	B				
28	"	1	16	M	B				
29	"	1	12	M	B				
30	"	1	8	F	B				
31	"	1	35	F	M				
32	Owner A L Rogers Emp.	1	55	M	B				
33	" Nancy Binns Leesburg	1	20	F	B				
34	Elmina Rogers	1	70	F	B				1
35	Owner M Landers Emp.	1	40	M	B				
36	" Miss Gasway Leesburg	1	28	M	B				
37	" Miss Bennett Leesburg	1	24	F	M				
38	" H. McVeigh Ft Royal	1	7	F	M				
39	Philadelphia "								
40	"								

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thadius Hanes Emp.								
2	Owner C Vandevener	1	8	M	B				
3	Hannah Ruse Leesburg	1	21	F	B				
4	George W Janney	1	52	M	B				1
5	"	1	48	F	B				
6	"	1	4	F	B				
7	Owner C Vandevener Emp.	1	14	F	B				
8	Elizabeth Janney Leesburg Emp.								
9	Owner G Beamer	1	9	F	M				
10	Chas W Schooley Hoysville Emp.								
11	Owner J. Vandevener	1	24	M	B				
12	Solomon Ruse Leesburg	1	24	F	B				
13	" "	1	7	F	B				
14	Nancy Cochran Emp.								
15	Owner Mr Swann	1	15	F	B				
16	Geo. Donohoe Baltimore Emp.								
17	Owner P. Jones, Waterford	1	20	F	B				
18	Louisa A Ruse Emp.								
19	Owner S. Locust	1	21	F	M				
20	Eli N. Lore Hamilton Emp.								
21	Owner Susan Sanders	1	43	F	B				
22	William McCray Waterford	1	36	F	B				1
23	"	1	8	F	B				
24	"	1	4	M	B				
25	"	1	3	F	B				
26	Owner R Sanders Emp.	1	23	M	B				
27	" Geo. Roads Leesburg "	1	15	M	B				
28	Nancy Hatcher Emp.								
29	Owner Ann Cochran	1	17	M	B				
30	" " " Hamilton	1	10	M	B				
31	William Tavener Emp.								
32	Owner S. Jenkins	1	18	F	M				
33	Jane Rogers Whaleys.	1	40	F	B				
34	"	1	11	M	B				
35	Joseph Helm	1	29	M	B				1
36	"	1	22	M	B				
37	"	1	29	F	M				
38	"	1	12	M	M				
39	"	1	7	M	M				
40	"	1	5	F	B				

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 30

No. of female slaves, 35

Total slaves, 65

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

34

65

1

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** September**, 1860.** S. W. Stuart **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Joseph Helm	1	2	M	M					John F. Allen	1	22	F	B					1
2	"	1	7	F	M					"	1	20	F	B					2
3	William Carrithers	1	18	F	B					"	1	16	M	B					3
4	Peter Steptoe Emp									"	1	11	F	B					4
5	Owner Ann Sanders	1	2	F	B					"	1	7	F	B					5
6	" R. Peck George Leesburg Town Co	1	90	M	B					"	1	5	M	M					6
7	Thomas Hoge	1	25	F	B					"	1	3	F	M					7
8	William Nichols	1	50	M	B					"	1	5/12	F	M					8
9	Nancy Shepherd	1	40	F	B				1	Lewis Beach	1	38	F	B					9
10	"	1	16	F	B					Owner S. Simpson Emp	1	12	M	B					10
11	"	1	14	M	B					David Carr Mt Gilead	1	60	F	B				1	11
12	"	1	12	M	B					"	1	40	M	B					12
13	Margarett Wright Emp									"	1	32	M	B					13
14	Owner J. Alldridge	1	8	M	M					Owner Wm Waish Emp by	1	12	M	M					14
15	Sarah Wright Mount Gilead	1	10	F	B					Josephus Carr Leesburg	1	50	M	B				1	15
16	Owen Hamilton Emp									"	1	46	M	B					16
17	Owner Beaty Warren Co H	1	10	F	B					"	1	21	F	B					17
18	William Jenkins	1	13	M	B					"	1	17	F	B					18
19	Sanders Jones Emp									"	1	4	M	B					19
20	Owner Wm Lickey	1	22	M	B					Jonah Tavener Emp								1	20
21	Robert A Ish Mt Gilead	1	70	M	B				2	Owner T. Leith Union	1	40	F	B					21
22	"	1	60	M	B					"	1	6	M	M					22
23	"	1	70	F	B					"	1	4	M	M					23
24	"	1	40	M	M					"	1	1/12	F	M					24
25	"	1	37	M	B					John Alldridge	1	50	F	M				2	25
26	"	1	34	M	M					"	1	47	M	B					26
27	"	1	34	F	B					"	1	47	M	M					27
28	"	1	18	F	B					"	1	32	F	B					28
29	"	1	16	F	B					"	1	25	M	B					29
30	"	1	16	M	B					"	1	22	M	B					30
31	"	1	14	M	B					"	1	21	F	B					31
32	"	1	12	F	B					"	1	17	M	B					32
33	"	1	9	M	B					"	1	17	M	B					33
34	"	1	7	M	B					"	1	17	F	B					34
35	"	1	5	M	B					"	1	14	M	B					35
36	"	1	9	M	M					"	1	11	F	B					36
37	"	1	3	F	B					"	1	10	M	B					37
38	John F. Allen	1	52	M	B				2	"	1	5	F	B					38
39	"	1	65	F	B					"	1	4	M	B					39
40	"	1	44	M	B					"	1	1	F	M					40

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 41

No. of female slaves, 34

Total slaves, 75

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

8

75

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** Sept **, 1860.** J. W. Smart **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Abraham Skillman	1	55	M	B				1	Isaac Nichols Emp									1
2	"	1	30	M	M					Owner D. Daniel [illegible]	1	45	F	M					2
3	"	1	22	M	B					Eden White Employ									3
4	"	1	20	F	B					Owner J P Smart	1	14	F	M					4
5	"	1	18	F	B					John Mc Laycock Emp Leesburg									5
6	"	1	6	M	B					Owner J Helm	1	9	M	M					6
7	John Lickey Emp									Richard White Emp Hamilton									7
8	Owner P. Jones Winchester	1	13	F	M					Owner J P Smart Les	1	17	F	B					8
9	John Jones Employ									Benjamin Brown Em									9
10	Owner E Hutchison	1	11	M	B					Owner M Shumate	1	12	F	M					10
11	William Lickey Aldie	1	23	M	B				1	Levi Nixson Emp Leesburg									11
12	"	1	20	M	B					Owner Ann Sanders	1	16	F	B					12
13	"	1	13	F	B					" J. H. Clagett Leesburg	1	13	M	B					13
14	"	1	6	F	B					Jonah Nixson Emp									14
15	William H Adams Em									Owner S. C Jackson	1	30	M	B					15
16	Owner P C Jones Winchester	1	10	M	B					" E. O. Carter Leesburg	1	20	F	M					16
17	Isaac Eaton Emp									William Myres Oatland	1	14	M	B					17
18	Owner P. C. Jones	1	8	F	B					James White Emp									18
19	John A Vansicklen Emp Winchester									Owner Mrs Sanders	1	26	M	B					19
20	Owner Elgin	1	16	F	B					Thomas Powell Emp Leesburg								1	20
21	Daniel Janney Leesburg	1	35	F	B				1	Owner E Tyler Aldie	1	30	F	B					21
22	"	1	11	F	M					"	1	9	F	B					22
23	"	1	8	M	M					"	1	6	F	M					23
24	"	1	8	M	B					"	1	2	M	M					24
25	"	1	17	M	B					Asberry Nixson	1	19	M	M					25
26	Nancy Donohoe Emp								1	Fenton Hampton Em									26
27	Owner G Donohoe	1	23	M	B					Owner Jno Carter Union	1	35	F	M					27
28	" J. C Young Leesburg Hamilton	1	14	M	B					"		2	F	M					28
29	" Swann Philadelphia	1	30	F	B					Ann Lloyd Emp									29
30	"	1	8	F	B					Owner C Vandevener	1	8	M	B					30
31	"	1	5	F	B					Cornelius Vandevender Leesburg	1	50	M	B				1	31
32	"	1	2	F	B					"	1	45	F	B					32
33	Benjamin Davis Em								1	"	1	25	M	B					33
34	Owner E Hutchison	1	35	F	M					"	1	18	M	B					34
35	" " Aldie	1	1	M	M					"	1	13	F	B					35
36	" Mrs Elgin Aldie	1	7	F	B					"	1	8	M	B					36
37	John White Emp								1	"	1	3	M	B					37
38	Owner E. Carter	1	24	F	B					"	1	1/12	F	B					38
39	Isaac Nichols Oatland	1	50	M	B					George Roads	1	80	F	B				2	39
40	Nancy Donohoe	1	45	M	B					"	1	45	M	B					40

32

No. of owners, ____

No. of houses, 2

No. of male slaves, 30

No. of female slaves, 31

Total slaves, 61

No. fugitives, ____

No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____

No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

2

61

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virg[illegible] **, enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** September, **1860.** L W Swart **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	George Roads	1	50	M	B				
2	"	1	80	F	B				
3	"	1	20	F	B				
4	"	1	15	M	B				
5	"	1	15	M	B				
6	"	1	10	M	B				
7	"	1	10	M	B				
8	"	1	5	M	B				
9	"	1	5	M	B				
10	"	1	3	M	B				
11	"	1	20	M	B				
12	Joseph Roads	1	23	F	B				
13	"	1	6	M	B				
14	Isaac Vandevender	1	60	M	B				1
15	"	1	40	F	B				
16	"	1	17	F	B				
17	"	1	18	M	B				
18	Asa Jackson	1	20	F	B				
19	Harry Sanders	1	34	F	B				1
20	"	1	30	F	B				
21	"	1	29	M	B				
22	"	1	3	F	B				
23	"	1	4/12	M	B				
24	Francis C Shreve	1	22	F	M				1
25	"	1	20	M	M				
26	"	1	18	F	B				
27	"	1	17	F	B				
28	"	1	14	M	M				
29	"	1	12	M	M				
30	"	1	8	F	B				
31	"	1	4/12	M	B				
32	Eustarus Elgin	1	50	F	M				1
33	"	1	20	F	M				
34	"	1	19	M	B				
35	"	1	13	M	B				
36	"	1	10	M	M				
37	"	1	2	M	B				
38	"	1	4/12	F	M				
39	Nathaniel J Skinner Emp								1
40	Owner E Rogers Alex	1	50	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Nathaniel J Skinner Emp								
2	Owner E Rogers Alex	1	20	M	B				
3	" Francis Thrift Arcola	1	15	F	B				
4	" A Rust Leesburg	1	16	M	B				
5	" R Summers "	1	28	M	B				
6	" ~~Heirs~~ C W Blincoe	1	82	M	B				
7	Wm H Moffett Emp								
8	Owner Daniel Shreve	1	13	F	B				
9	Goresville Thomas L Elsey	1	80	F	B				2
10	"	1	48	M	B				
11	"	1	67	M	B				
12	"	1	40	M	B				
13	"	1	47	F	B				
14	"	1	36	M	M				
15	"	1	32	M	M				
16	"	1	28	M	M				
17	"	1	22	M	B				
18	"	1	22	M	M				
19	"	1	25	F	B				
20	"	1	15	M	B				
21	"	1	13	F	B				
22	"	1	9	F	B				
23	"	1	26	F	M				
24	Employ Owner R. P. Noland	1	80	M	B				
25	Middleburg " S. J. Ramey Leesburg	1	24	F	M				
26	"	1	5	F	M				
27	"	1	1/12	F	M				
28	Wm Potton Employ								
29	Owner Nancy Crop	1	12	F	B				
30	Leesburg Lewis Donohue Emp								
31	Owner Jas. Palmer	1	12	M	B				
32	Arcola Reed Potten Emp								
33	Owner Wm Hall	1	24	M	B				
34	Leesburg " Wm Harrison "	1	30	F	B				
35	"	1	8	F	B				
36	"	1	5	F	B				
37	"	1	2	F	B				
38	George H Kidwell Emp								
39	Owner Ann Schrickecks	1	10	F	B				
40	Arcola Burr W. Harrison	1	60	M	B				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____
No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, 73
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

73

Page No. 42

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District in the County of Loudoun State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15 day of September, 1860. L W Swart Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Burr H Harrison	1	65	M	M				
2	"	1	28	M	B				
3	"	1	25	M	B				
4	"	1	25	M	M				
5	"	1	23	M	B				
6	"	1	24	M	M				
7	"	1	18	M	B				
8	"	1	45	F	B				
9	"	1	40	F	B				
10	"	1	36	F	B				
11	"	1	16	M	M				
12	"	1	14	M	M				
13	"	1	11	M	B				
14	"	1	8	F	B				
15	"	1	6	M	B				
16	"	1	4	F	M				
17	"	1	11	M	B				
18	"	1	10	M	M				
19	"	1	8	M	B				
20	"	1	6	M	B				
21	"	1	4	M	B				
22	"	1	2	F	B				
23	"	1	55	M	B				
24	John F. Lyne	1	52	F	B				1
25	"	1	43	M	B				
26	"	1	39	M	M				
27	"	1	21	F	B				
28	"	1	9	F	B				
29	"	1	7	F	M				
30	"	1	6	F	M				
31	"	1	6	F	B				
32	"	1	4	M	M				
33	"	1	1	M	B				
34	Peter Etcher Emp								
35	Owner J Mead Leesburg	1	60	F	B				
36	"	1	7	F	B				
37	Wm McPherson	1	24	F	M				1
38	"	1	17	F	B				
39	"	1	12	F	M				
40	"	1	6	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm McPherson	1	4	M	M				
2	"	1	7/12	F	B				
3	Mathew E McPherson	1	26	F	B				
4	"	1	20	M	B				
5	"	1	7	M	B				
6	"	1	5	F	B				
7	Wm Maven Emp								
8	Owner Wm Mason	1	19	F	B				
9	Leesburg "	1	8/12	M	B				
10	Westley McPherson	1	70	F	B				1
11	"	1	70	M	B				
12	"	1	50	M	B				
13	"	1	34	F	B				
14	"	1	21	M	B				
15	"	1	18	M	B				
16	"	1	18	F	B				
17	"	1	12	M	B				
18	"	1	9	M	B				
19	"	1	2	M	B				
20	Peter Myres Emp								
21	Owner Wm Ruple	1	38	F	B				
22	Waterford E. R. Oxley Emp								
23	Owner T. Sanders Leesburg	1	26	F	B				
24	"	1	4	F	M				
25	"	1	1	M	M				
26	Henry M Hardy Emp								
27	Owner S Russle Leesburg	1	55	F	B				
28	Thomas H. Cleggett	1	60	M	B				2
29	"	1	50	M	B				
30	"	1	40	M	B				
31	"	1	22	M	B				
32	"	1	30	M	B				
33	"	1	21	M	B				
34	"	1	14	M	B				
35	"	1	55	F	B				
36	"	1	40	F	B				
37	"	1	20	F	B				
38	"	1	18	F	B				
39	"	1	50	F	B				
40	"	1	12	F	B				

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, 75
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

39

76

Page No. 43

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** September **, 1860.** L W Swart **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thomas H Claggett	1	10	F	M				
2	"	1	8	M	M				
3	"	1	6	M	M				
4	"	1	4	M	M				
5	"	1	2	M	M				
6	"	1	6	M	B				
7	"	1	4	F	B				
8	"	1	2	F	B				
9	"	1	1	M	B				
10	"	1	1/12	M	B				
11	"	1	45	M	B				
12	"	1	30	M	M				
13	"	1	30	M	M				
14	"	1	27	M	B				
15	"	1	14	M	M				
16	"	1	29	F	B				
17	"	1	5	F	B				
18	"	1	2	M	B				
19	"	1	4	F	B				
20	Isaac Hawling	1	78	M	B				1
21	"	1	50	F	B				
22	"	1	35	M	B				
23	"	1	28	M	B				
24	"	1	30	F	B				
25	"	1	12	M	B				
26	John B Dodd Emp								
27	Owner E. Carter	1	10	F	B				
28	G A Dodd Emp Carter								
29	Owner E. Carter Catlin	1	16	F	B				
30	Robert Elgin.	1	30	F	B				1
31	"	1	16	M	M				
32	"	1	12	F	B				
33	"	1	10	M	B				
34	"	1	5	M	B				
35	"	1	2	F	B				
36	Owner F Elgin Employer	1	21	M	B				
37	Dennest McCarty Leesburg	1	40	M	M				1
38	Owner Wm Pherson Employer	1	22	F	B				
39	" " Leesburg "	1	9/12	F	M				
40	" John McOrr "	1	13	M	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Thomas W Edwards	1	30	F	B				1	1
"	1	19	M	B					2
"	1	18	F	M					3
"	1	18	F	M					4
"	1	14	M	B					5
"	1	10	M	B					6
"	1	2	F	M					7
"	1	1/12	F	B					8
Ignatious Elgin Emp								1	9
Owner E Hutchison	1	16	M	B					10
" Chamblin Aldie	1	12	M	M					11
" E Rogus Aldie Leesburg	1	65	F	B					12
Sanderson Thrift	1	80	M	B				1	13
"	1	70	F	B					14
"	1	30	M	B					15
"	1	26	M	B					16
Owner H Harrison Emp	1	30	F	B					17
" A Meyers Leesburg "	1	30	M	M					18
" " "	1	18	M	B					19
Elizabeth Carter	1	41	M	B				1	20
"	1	9	M	B					21
"	1	48	F	B					22
"	1	30	F	B					23
"	1	29	F	M					24
"	1	6	F	M					25
"	1	4	F	M					26
"	1	2	F	M					27
"	1	1	F	M					28
Francis McCarter	1	30	M	B					29
"	1	29	M	B					30
"	1	18	M	B					31
"	1	12	M	B					32
"	1	6	M	M					33
"	1	1	M	M					34
"	1	29	F	M					35
"	1	21	F	M					36
"	1	8	F	M					37
"	1	4	F	M					38
"	1	2	F	M					39
"	1	1	F	M					40

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 41

No. of female slaves, 36

Total slaves, . . 77

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

77

Page No. 44

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** October **, 1860.** L W Swart **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thornton Saffer	1	42	F	B				1
2	"	1	16	M	B				
3	"	1	14	F	B				
4	"	1	12	M	B		/		
5	"	1	10	M	B				
6	"	1	12	F	B				
7	Owner Willexsen Comp	1	18	M	M				
8	Mary Gulick Fairfax CH Emp								1
9	Owner G McCarty	1	21	F	B				
10	" Aldie	1	4	F	B				
11	"	1	2	M	B				
12	"	1	5/12	M	B				
13	James W Tayler	1	60	M	B				2
14	"	1	55	F	B				
15	"	1	40	F	B				
16	"	1	16	M	B				
17	"	1	8	F	B				
18	"	1	7	M	B				
19	"	1	4	M	B				
20	"	1	5	F	B				
21	"	1	3	M	B				
22	"	1	1	B	B				
23	"	1	2	M	B				
24	John H Ferguson Emp								
25	Owner L. Bradshaw	1	16	F	M				
26	" T. Saffer Ascota 4	1	10	F	M				
27	Frances Daniel Emp								
28	Owner D. Daniel	1	20	M	M				
29	Samuel Daniel Mt Gilead	1	50	M	B				
30	John W Fairfax	1	40	M	B				2
31	"	1	40	M	B				
32	"	1	30	M	B				
33	"	1	20	M	B				
34	"	1	9	M	B				
35	"	1	2	M	M				
36	"	1	40	F	B				
37	"	1	35	F	B				
38	"	1	40	F	B				
39	"	1	30	F	M				
40	"	1	25	F	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
		Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
John W Fairfax	1	20	F	M					1
"	1	18	F	M					2
"	1	10	F	M					3
"	1	2	F	M					4
"	1	37	F	B					5
"	1	6/12	F	B					6
Robert Bentley	1	72	F	M				2	7
"	1	24	M	M					8
"	1	46	M	M					9
"	1	46	F	M					10
"	1	18	F	M					11
"	1	16	M	M					12
"	1	10	M	M					13
"	1	9	M	M					14
"	1	8	F	M					15
"	1	6	F	M					16
"	1	23	M	M					17
Owner H Cox Emp Mt Gilead	1	24	M	B					18
Enos Stephens Emp									19
Owner F Shreves	1	10	M	B					20
Jesse McIntoch Leesburg	1	25	F	B				1	21
"	1	6	F	B					22
"	1	4	F	B					23
"	1	2	M	B					24
Westley Jenkins Emp									25
Owner S J Ramey	1	18	M	B					26
" E. Rogers Leesburg Aldie	1	15	F	B				1	27
Frances Elgin	1	36	M	B					28
"	1	34	F	B					29
"	1	26	M	B					30
"	1	21	M	M					31
"	1	13	F	B					32
"	1	8	M	B					33
"	1	6	F	B					34
"	1	3	M	B					35
M. C. Shumate	1	40	F	B				1	36
"	1	40	M	B					37
"	1	30	F	M					38
"	1	17	M	M					39
"	1	10	M	M					40

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, 75
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

37

76

44 State Marshal.

Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** October **, 1860.** L.W. Sivart **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	M C Shumate	1	8	M	M				
2	″	1	5	M	B				
3	″	1	2	F	B				
4	Wm Donahoe	1	50	F	B				1
5	″	1	19	M	M				
6	″	1	7	F	M				
7	″	1	2	M	B				
8	Sanford Gulick	1	45	M	B				1
9	″	1	17	F	B				
10	″	1	9	F	M				
11	″	1	14	M	B				
12	[illegible] E Hutchison Empy Aldie	1	32	F	M				
13	″ ″	1	1	M	M				
14	″ Ann M Beard	1	19	M	B				
15	F B McCormick Aldie Empy								1
16	Owner F Thrift ″	1	18	F	B				
17	″ ″	1	5	F	B				
18	″ Chas Mount	1	50	F	B				
19	″ L Lake Mtville		16	F	B				
20	Benj F Taylor Middleby	1	52	M	B				1
21	″	1	45	F	B				
22	″	1	50	M	B				
23	″	1	12	M	B				
24	Henry Beseck Empy.								
25	Noah H Simpson Mt Gilead	1	5	M	B				
26	David Daniel	1	14	M	M				
27	″	1	5	M	M				
28	John Morgan	1	75	F	B				1
29	″	1	50	M	B				
30	″	1	35	F	B				
31	Mary Sanders E	1	7	F	M				
32	W. Hall (Owner empr Leesburg	1	22	F	B				
33	John Daniel Empy								
34	Owner David Daniel Mt Gilead	1	18	M	M				
35	Jno Lee Empr								2
36	Owner Jas Peticor	1	14	F	B				
37	Sarah Elgin Aldie	1	21	F	B				1
38	″	1	18	M	B				
39	″	1	3	F	B				
40	″	1	6	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A. G. Smith Empr								
2	Owner R. A. Ish	1	16	M	B				
3	″ R Turner Aldie ″	1	10	M	B				
4	Mary K Tyler Empr.								
5	Owner Dr Boyle	1	30	M	M				
6	Owner Miss Tyler Aldie ″	1	17	M	M				
7	″ Edmund Berkeley	1	11	F	M				
8	C F Hampston Haymarket	1	65	M	B				1
9	″	1	28	M	B				
10	″	1	21	M	B				
11	″	7	15	M	B				
12	″	1	70	F	M				
13	″	1	30	F	M				
14	″	1	13	F	M				
15	B F Carter	1	45	M	M				2
16	″	1	65	M	B				
17	″	1	60	M	B				
18	″	1	33	M	B				
19	″	1	30	M	B				
20	″	1	28	M	B				
21	″	1	6	M	M				
22	″	1	6	M	M				
23	″	1	2	M	M				
24	″	1	2	M	M				
25	″	1	65	F	B				
26	″	1	65	F	B				
27	″	1	30	F	M				
28	″	1	28	F	M				
29	″	1	27	F	M				
30	″	1	19	F	B				
31	″	1	9	F	B				
32	″	1	7	F	B				
33	″	1	4	F	B				
34	″	1	2	F	B				
35	″	1	3	F	B				
36	″	1	6/12	F	M				
37	Elizabeth O Carter	1	70	M	B				
38	″	1	70	M	B				
39	″	1	65	M	B				
40	″	1	64	M	B				

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 40

No. of female slaves, 34

Total slaves, 74

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

74

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** October **, 1860.** L W Levat **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Elizabeth O Carter	1	60	M	B				
2	"	1	55	M	B				
3	"	1	50	M	B				
4	"	1	48	M	B				
5	"	1	45	M	B				
6	"	1	45	M	B				
7	"	1	45	M	B				
8	"	1	40	M	B				
9	"	1	40	M	B				
10	"	1	40	M	B				
11	"	1	40	M	B				
12	"	1	35	M	B				
13	"	1	35	M	B				
14	"	1	35	M	B				
15	"	1	30	M	B				
16	"	1	30	M	B				
17	"	1	30	M	B				
18	"	1	25	M	B				
19	"	1	25	M	B				
20	"	1	25	M	B				
21	"	1	25	M	B				
22	"	1	20	M	B				
23	"	1	20	M	B				
24	"	1	18	M	B				
25	"	1	18	M	B				
26	"	1	18	M	M				
27	"	1	16	M	M				
28	"	1	16	M	M				
29	"	1	16	M	M				
30	"	1	15	M	B				
31	"	1	15	M	B				
32	"	1	15	M	B				
33	"	1	15	M	B				
34	"	1	14	M	B				
35	"	1	14	M	B				
36	"	1	80	F	B				
37	"	1	75	F	B				
38	"	1	70	F	B				
39	"	1	65	F	B				
40	"	1	65	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Elizabeth O Carter	1	60	F	B					1
"	1	60	F	B					2
"	1	58	F	B					3
"	1	50	F	B					4
"	1	50	F	B					5
"	1	45	F	B					6
"	1	40	F	B					7
"	1	40	F	B					8
"	1	35	F	B					9
"	1	35	F	B					10
"	1	35	F	B					11
"	1	35	F	B					12
"	1	35	F	B					13
"	1	35	F	B					14
"	1	35	F	B					15
"	1	35	F	B					16
"	1	35	F	B					17
"	1	32	F	B					18
"	1	32	F	B					19
"	1	30	F	B					20
"	1	30	F	B					21
"	1	30	F	B					22
"	1	30	F	B					23
"	1	30	F	B					24
"	1	28	F	B					25
"	1	28	F	B					26
"	1	28	F	B					27
"	1	28	F	B					28
"	1	25	F	M					29
"	1	25	F	M					30
"	1	20	F	M					31
"	1	20	F	B					32
"	1	20	F	B					33
"	1	18	F	B					34
"	1	16	F	B					35
"	1	16	F	B					36
"	1	16	F	B					37
"	1	15	F	B					38
"	1	15	F	B					39
"	1	12	F	B					40

40

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

80

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** Oct. **, 1860.** L. W. Swart **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.	DESCRIPTION. Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.	DESCRIPTION. Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Elizabeth O. Carter	1	12	M	B					Elizabeth O. Carter	1	1	M	B				
2	"	1	12	M	B					"	1	1	M	B				
3	"	1	12	M	M					"	1	1	F	B				
4	"	1	12	M	B					"	1	6/12	M	B				
5	"	1	10	M	B					L. W. Smart Exr			✓					1
6	"	1	10	M	B					Owner S. Gulick Aldie	1	35	F	B				
7	"	1	10	M	B					" "	1	5	F	B				
8	"	1	10	M	B					" "	1	3	M	B				
9	"	1	10	M	B					" Cushion Arcola	1	36	M	M				
10	"	1	10	M	B													
11	"	1	9	M	B													
12	"	1	9	M	B													
13	"	1	12	F	B													
14	"	1	12	F	B													
15		1	12	F	B													
16		1	12	F	B													
17		1	10	F	B													
18		1	10	F	B													
19		1	10	F	B													
20		1	10	F	B													
21		1	9	F	B													
22		1	9	F	B													
23		1	9	F	B													
24		1	9	F	B													
25		1	8	M	B													
26		1	8	M	B													
27		1	8	M	B													
28		1	8	M	B													
29		1	8	F	B													
30		1	8	F	B													
31		1	8	F	B													
32		1	8	F	B													
33		1	7	F	B													
34		1	7	F	B													
35		1	7	M	B													
36		1	7	M	B													
37		1	5	M	B													
38		1	5	F	B													
39		1	2	M	B													
40		1	2	M	B													

I certify there are nearly Forty Seven Pages of
Slave Schedule No. 2. in my District and h
been truly made according to the tenor of m
Office
L W Swart

No. of owners,
No. of houses,
No. of male slaves, 26
No. of female slaves, 22
Total slaves, 48
No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,
No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,
No. insane,
No. idiotic,

28. ~~49~~

Page No. ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______________ **in the County of** ______________ **State**
of ______________, **enumerated by me, on the** ______ **day of** ______________, **1860.** ______________ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1																			1
2																			2
3																			3
4																			4
5																			5
6																			6
7																			7
8																			8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, ______
No. of female slaves, ______
Total slaves, ______
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. [illegible]

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Northern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **, 1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.	DESCRIPTION. Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.	DESCRIPTION. Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	[illegible] Price	1	25	m	B					[illegible]	1	13	f	B				
2	" "	1	60	f	B					"	1	12	f	B				
3	" " "	1	55	m	"					"	1	12	f	"				
4	" "	1	48	f	"					"	1	10	m	B				
5	" "	1	40	m	B					"	1	8	f	"				
6	" " "	1	35	"	"					"	1	4	f	"				
7	" " "	1	35	"	"					"	1	2	m	"				
8	" " "	1	32	m	"					"	1	2	m	"				
9	" " "	1	38	f	"					Garland Waddy	1	70	f	"				
10		1	28	"	M						1	55	"	"				
11		1	26	"	M						1	50	"	"				
12		1	22	m	B						1	50	"	"				
13		1	20	m	B						1	40	"	"				
14		1	10	f	M						1	45	m	M				
15		1	18	m	B						1	44	f	B				
16		1	17	f	M						1	40	m	B				
17		1	16	m	M						1	40	"	"				
18		1	16	f	B						1	38	m	B				
19		1	12	m	B						1	38	"	"				
20		1	10	f	M						1	30	m	B				
21		1	10	m	B						1	35	f	M				
22		1	9	m	B						1	32	m	B				
23		1	8	m	M						1	30	m	B				
24		1	8	"	"						1	30	m	M				
25		1	7	f	B						1	27	f	M				
26		1	7	m	"						1	25	m	B				
27		1	6	m	M						1	24	f	B				
28		1	5	m	B						1	24	m	B				
29		1	5	m	"						1	24	"	"				
30		1	2	"	"						1	22	"	"				
31		1	2	f	M						1	22	"	M				
32		1	1	f	B						1	22	f	B				
33		1	11/12	"	M						1	22	"	M				
34		1	7/12	m	B				6		1	18	m	M				
35	[illegible]	1	78	f	"						1	16	m	"				
36		1	40	m	"						1	18	"	"				
37		1	33	f	M						1	14	f	B				
38		1	34	m	M						1	13	m	"				
39		1	33	f	B						1	13	m	M				
40		1	31	m	B						1	12	f	B				

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Northern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **, 1860.** Wm. Reynolds **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E. T. Baddley Continued	1	12	F	M				
2		1	11	"	B				
3		1	11	M	M				
4		1	11	"	"				
5		1	9	"	"				
6		1	8	F	B				
7		1	5	M	M				
8		1	4	"	"				
9		1	2	"	B				80
10		1	2	"	"				10
11	Charles E. Jones	1	60	M	"				1
12	Wm M. [illegible]	1	10	F	B				
13	"	1	3	F	M				
14	George W. Sims	1	5	M	B				1
15	Wm T. Hambleton	1	75	F	"				
16		1	34	"	"				
17		1	16	M	"				
18		1	18	"	"				
19		1	13	"	"				
20		1	10	"	"				
21		1	8	"	"				
22		1	11	F	B				3
23	Joseph C. Boxley	1	45	M	B				
24		1	40	F	"				
25		1	26	"	"				
26		1	21	M	"				
27		1	32	"	"				
28		1	30	"	"				
29		1	16	F	B				
30		1	14	M	"				
31		1	12	"	"				
32		1	10	F	"				
33		1	8	M	"				
34		1	7	"	"				
35		1	6	F	"				
36	Born at 1 Birth	1	5	M	"				
37		1	1	F	"				
38	Born at 1 Birth	1	1	"	"				
39	Each of the above Twins	1	1	M	"				
40	are of the same Mother								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
James Boxley	1	50	M	B					1
	1	36	"	"					2
	1	35	"	"					3
	1	30	"	"					4
	1	25	F	"			Blind from Cold		5
	1	28	"	"					6
	1	21	M	B					7
	1	19	F	"					8
	1	16	"	"					9
	1	14	"	"					10
	1	13	"	"					11
	1	12	M	B					12
	1	10	"	"					13
	1	4	F	B					14
	1	6	M	B					15
	1	5	F	"					16
	1	"	"	"					17
	1	3	"	"					18
	1	2	"	"					19
	1	1	"	"					20
	1	2	M	B					21
Parson Boxley	1	42	"	"					22
	1	42	"	"					23
	1	36	"	"					24
	1	26	F	"					25
	1	16	"	"					26
	1	1	"	"					27
Mrs Drucilla Boxley	1	51	M	B					28
	1	40	F	B					29
	1	36	M	B					30
	1	30	"	"					31
	1	27	"	"					32
	1	25	F	"					33
	1	20	"	"					34
	1	18	"	"					35
	1	15	F	"					36
	1	12	M	B					37
	1	12	"	"					38
	1	10	F	"					39
Carried Forward	1	7	M	B					40

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 79
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Western District **in the County of** Roane **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June**, 1860.** Wm Runnels **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	[illegible]	1	5	m	B					Wright Leonard	1	11	m	B				
2		1	2	"	"						1	10	"	"				
3		1	3	"	"						1	10	"	"				
4		1	2	"	"						1	9	f	"				
5		1	[illegible]	m	B						1	7	"	"				
6		1	1	f	B				5		1	6	m	"				
7	J B Price	1	45	m	B						1	5/12	"	"				
8		1	40	"	"					Andrew Hart.	1	70	"	M				
9		1	33	"	"						1	40	f	"				
10		1	31	f	"						1	37	m	B				
11		1	36	m	B						1	13	f	M				
12		1	35	m	B						1	13	m	B				
13		1	33	"	"						1	11	m	M				
14		1	22	f	"						1	8	"	"				
15		1	20	"	"						1	7	f	"				
16		1	18	"	"						1	5	"	"				
17		1	18	"	"						1	9/12	m	M				
18		1	16	"	"					Alex T. Poindexter	1	55	"	B				
19		1	15	m	M						1	44	f	M				
20		1	14	"	B						1	30	"	"				
21		1	13	"	"						1	21	"	"				
22		1	11	m	B						1	16	m	"				
23		1	10	f	"						1	15	"	"				
24		1	10	"	"						1	14	"	"				
25		1	9	"	"						1	8	f	M				
26		1	8	"	"						1	7	m	B				
27		1	7	"	"						1	7	f	M				
28		1	6	m	B						1	5	"	"				
29		1	5	"	"						1	2	m	B				
30		1	2	f	"						1	5/12	m	"				
31		1	2	"	"			Insane 20		John L. Collins	1	65	m	B				
32		1	1	m	B				6		1	60	"	"				
33	Mrs Edward Hart	1	95	f	"						1	55	f	"				
34		1	65	m	B						1	47	"	"				
35		1	40	f	"						1	45	m	"				
36		1	32	m	"						1	43	"	"				
37		1	30	"	"						1	41	"	"				
38		1	28	"	"						1	40	"	"				
39		1	18	"	"						1	33	"	"				
40	[illegible] Leonard	1	16	f	B					Conrad G. [illegible]	1	31	f	B				

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 47

No. of female slaves, 33

Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Western District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **, 1860.** Wm Rennolds **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robt Ford from [illegible]	1	33	m	B					Robt Howard	1	20	m	B				
2		1	30	〃	〃						1	18	F	M				
3		1	26	〃	〃						1	17	〃	B				
4		1	22	F	M						1	16	〃	〃			[illegible] Children at [illegible] Birth and all [illegible]	
5		1	20	m	B						1	15	F	〃				
6		1	30	F	〃						1	12	〃	M				
7		1	19	〃	〃						1	9	〃	〃				
8		1	17	〃	〃						1	6	〃	〃				
9		1	16	〃	〃						1	[illegible]	m	M				
10		1	13	m	B						1	32	〃	〃				
11		1	15	m	〃					Capt A. J. Nelson	1	50	〃	B				
12		1	14	F	〃						1	36	m	M				
13		1	13	F	〃						1	36	〃	〃				
14		1	12	m	B						1	26	F	〃				
15		1	10	〃	〃						1	33	m	B				
16		1	9	〃	M						1	20	〃	M				
17		1	[illegible]	F	〃						1	17	〃	〃				
18		1	[illegible]	m	B						1	11	〃	〃				
19		1	[illegible]	〃	〃						1	10	〃	〃				
20		1	5	〃	〃						1	6	m	M				
21		1	4	〃	M						1	1	〃	〃				
22		1	3	F	M					C. Warren McC. Campbell	1	18	F	B				
23		1	1	F	B						1	14	m	B				
24		1	12	m	〃			June 22	6.	Wm A. Kuper	1	60	〃	M				
25	The [illegible] E. C.	1	36	m	〃						1	47	F	〃				
26		1	42	〃	〃						1	31	m	M				
27		1	40	〃	B						1	28	F	〃				
28		1 1	30 25	〃 m	〃 B						1	28	〃	〃				
29		1	21	〃	〃						1	22	m	B				
30		1	18	F	〃						1	10	F	〃				
31		1	14	m	〃						1	19	〃	M				
32		1	12	F	B						1	16	F	B				
33		1	10	〃	〃						1	15	F	M				
34		1	8	〃	〃						1	13	〃	B				
35		1	12	〃	〃						1	13	m	M				
36	Mrs Ann M. Johnson	1	45	〃	M						1	11	〃	B				
37		1	43	m	B						1	11	〃	〃				
38		1	22	F	B						1	8	F	M				
39		0	0	0	0						1	6	m	M				
40		1	20	F	B						1	4	m	M				

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Northern District in the County of Louisa State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June, 1860. Wm Kennedy Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W. A. Kasper	1	2	M	M				4	"	1	25	M	B				
2	[illegible] W. Gardner	1	69	F	B					"	1	22	M	B				
3	"	1	63	M	B					"	1	22	F	B				
4	"	1	50	F	M					"	1	15	F	B				
5	"	1	45	M	B					"	1	11	M	B				
6	"	1	45	F	B					"	1	9	F	B				
7	"	1	40	F	M					"	1	5	F	B				
8	"	1	40	M	M					"	1	7	M	B				
9	"	1	40	M	B					"	1	3	M	B				
10	"	1	33	M	B					"	1	1	F	B				4
11	"	1	33	M	B					James Carpenter	1	11	M	B				
12	"	1	28	F	B					Sidnia A Carpenter	1	40	M	B				
13	"	1	26	F	B					"	1	24	F	M				
14	"	1	24	F	M					"	1	5	M	M				
15	"	1	22	M	B					"	1	2	F	M				
16	"	1	19	F	B					"	1	12	M	M				
17	"	1	18	M	B					Thomas Kenney Sr	1	30	F	B				
18	"	1	16	M	B					"	1	50	M	B				
19	"	1	27	M	B					"	1	40	F	B				
20	"	1	16	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				
21	"	1	12	F	B					"	1	30	F	B				
22	"	1	10	M	B					"	1	25	F	B				
23	"	1	10	F	B					"	1	24	M	B				
24	"	1	10	M	B					"	1	24	M	B				
25	"	1	10	M	B					"	1	18	M	B				
26	"	1	9	F	B					"	1	16	M	B				
27	"	1	9	F	B					"	1	16	F	B				
28	"	1	8	F	B					"	1	12	M	B				
29	"	1	8	F	M					"	1	12	M	B				
30	"	1	7	M	B					"	1	12	M	B				
31	"	1	7	M	B					"	1	11	M	B				
32	"	1	3	M	B					"	1	11	M	B				
33	"	1	4	F	B					"	1	8	M	B				
34	"	1	4	M	B					"	1	7	M	B				
35	"	1	2	F	B					"	1	6	F	B				
36	"	1	2	M	B					"	1	4	F	B				
37	"	1	12	M	B					John B. Carpenter	1	45	M	B				
38	"	1	22	M	B				9	"	1	18	M	B				
39	Annie M. Carpenter	1	70	M	B					"	1	16	F	B				
40	"	1	46	F	B					Mrs E Bumpass	1	30	F	B				

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Northern District **in the County of** Nevin **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** June **, 1860.** Wm Pennall **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		1	23	F	B					Temple Goodwin	1	60	F	B					1
2		1	12	F	B					"	1	35	M	B					2
3		1	4	M	B					"	1	35	M	B					3
4		1	1	M	B					"	1	37	F	B					4
5		1	12	F	B				2	"	1	25	F	B					5
6	Isabella Bigley	1	35	F	B					"	1	27	F	B					6
7		1	30	F	B					"	1	27	M	B					7
8		1	23	M	B					"	1	18	F	B					8
9		1	19	M	B					"	1	17	F	B					9
10		1	15	M	M				2	"	1	17	M	M					10
11	Wm H Price	1	63	M	B					"	1	14	M	B					11
12	"	1	55	F	B					"	1	13	M	B					12
13	"	1	50	M	B					"	1	13	F	B					13
14	"	1	47	F	B					"	1	10	M	B					14
15	"	1	35	M	M					"	1	8	M	B					15
16	"	1	29	F	B					"	1	8	F	B					16
17	"	1	27	F	B					"	1	8	F	B					17
18	"	1	27	F	B					"	1	8	M	B					18
19	"	1	23	M	M					"	1	8	F	B					19
20	"	1	23	F	B					"	1	7	M	B					20
21	"	1	19	F	B					"	1	5	M	B					21
22	"	1	18	M	B					"	1	4	F	B					22
23	"	1	16	F	B					"	1	3	F	B					23
24	"	1	12	F	B					"	1	1	M	B					24
25	"	1	11	F	B					"	1	1	F	B					25
26	"	1	10	F	B					"	1	11/12	F	B					26
27	"	1	9	M	B					"	1	2/12	M	B					27
28	"	1	8	M	B					Jno S Miller B M	1	60	F	B					28
29	"	1	7	M	B					Bro James Tinsley	1	34	F	M					29
30	"	1	6	M	B					for Miller & C Nelson	1	50	F	B					30
31	"	1	6	M	B					"	1	50	M	B					31
32	"	1	6	M	B					"	1	45	F	B					32
33	"	1	4	F	B					"	1	40	M	B					33
34	"	1	4	M	B					"	1	40	F	B					34
35	"	1	4	M	B					"	1	35	M	B					35
36	"	1	3	M	B					"	1	28	M	B					36
37	"	1	3	M	B					"	1	27	M	B					37
38	"	1	1	M	B					"	1	23	M	B					38
39	"	1	1	M	B					"	1	23	M	B					39
40	"	1	3/12	F	B				4	"	1	23	F	B					40

No. of owners, ______ No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ______ No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______ No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______ No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Northern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** June **, 1860.** Wm Kincaid **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	23	F	B				
2	"	1	20	F	B				
3	"	1	20	F	B				
4	"	1	19	F	B				
5	"	1	19	F	B				
6	"	1	18	F	B				
7	"	1	17	F	B				
8	"	1	17	F	B				
9		1	16	M	B				
10	"	1	16	M	B				
11	"	1	20	F	B				
12	"	1	13	M	B				
13	"	1	13	M	B				
14	"	1	14	M	B				1
15	"	1	13	F	B				
16	"	1	12	M	B				
17	"	1	11	F	B				
18	"	1	11	M	B				
19	"	1	9	F	B				
20	"	1	7	M	B				
21	"	1	7	M	B				
22	"	1	7	F	B				
23	"	1	6	F	B				
24	"	1	3	F	B				
25	"	1	3	M	B				
26	"	1	4	M	B				
27	"	1	3	F	B				
28	"	1	3	M	B				
29	"	1	3	M	B				
30	"	1	1	M	B				
31	"	1	1	M	B				10
32	Charles C Carnahan	1	23	F	B				
33	"	1	4	F	B				1
34	Charles T Cady	1	27	M	B				
35	"	1	14	M	B				
36	"	1	9	F	B				2
37	Francis A Moss	1	70	M	B				
38	"	1	60	M	B				
39	"	1	45	M	B				
40	"	1	42	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotics	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	1	30	M	B				
2	"	1	15	F	B				
3	"	1	13	F	M				
4	"	1	13	M	M				
5	"	1	8	M	M				
6	"	1	7	F	M				
7	"	1	3	F	M				
8	"	1	1	F	B				3
9	Vean M Mason	1	26	F	B				
10	"	1	13	M	B				1
11	"	1	11	M	B				
12	Wm G P Coleman	1	45	M	B				
13	"	1	46	M	B				
14	"	1	44	M	B				
15	"	1	42	F	B				
16	"	1	40	M	B				
17	"	1	40	M	B				
18	"	1	33	F	B				
19	"	1	27	M	B				
20	"	1	22	F	M				
21	"	1	20	M	B				
22	"	1	18	F	B				
23	"	1	18	M	B				
24	"	1	16	M	B				
25	"	1	14	M	B				
26	"	1	12	F	B				
27	"	1	10	F	B				
28	"	1	9	M	B				
29	"	1	7	F	B				
30	"	1	7	F	M				
31	"	1	3	F	B				
32	"	1	4	M	M				
33	"	1	3	F	B				
34	"	1	1	F	B				
35	"	1	12	F	B				
36	Eliza J Kincaid	1	65	M	B				
37	"	1	35	F	B				
38	"	1	36	M	M				
39	"	1	33	M	B				
40	"	1	33	M	B				

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 8

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Northern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June**, 1860.** Wm Rennolds **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	33	F	B				
2	"	1	27	F	B				
3	"	1	27	F	B				
4	"	1	22	M	B				
5	"	1	22	M	B				
6	"	1	21	M	B				
7	"	1	21	F	B				
8	"	1	19	M	B				
9	"	1	17	M	B				
10	"	1	17	M	B				
11	"	1	14	F	B				
12	"	1	15	M	B				
13	"	1	13	F	B				
14	"	1	12	M	B				
15	"	1	10	F	B				
16	"	1	10	M	B				
17	"	1	10	F	B				
18	"	1	8	F	B				
19	"	1	7	M	B				
20	"	1	7	F	B				
21	"	1	7	F	B				
22	"	1	6	M	B				
23	"	1	3	F	B				
24	"	1	4	M	B				
25	"	1	2	F	B				
26	"	1	1	M	B				
27	"	1	1	M	B				
28	"	1	11/12	M	B				
29	"	1	8/12	F	B				
30	Wm Cooke	1	50	M	B				
31		1	30	M	B				
32		1	42	F	B				
33		1	20	F	B				
34		1	20	F	B				
35		1	20	M	B				
36		1	18	M	B				
37		1	17	M	B				
38		1	10	F	B				
39		1	4	M	B				
40		1	3	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6/12	F	B				
2	"	1	11/12	F	B				
3	James Quesenberry	1	60	M	B				
4	"	1	40	M	B				
5	"	1	38	M	B				
6	"	1	36	F	B				
7	"	1	21	F	B	1			
8	"	1	3	M	B				
9	"	1	4	F	B				
10	"	1	4	F	B				
11	" √	1	1	M	B				1
12	Jno. C. Harris	1	22	F	M				
13	"	1	12	M	M				
14	"	1	4	M	M				
15	" √	1	4/12	F	M				1
16	Pendly Fleming	1	24	F	B				
17	"	1	15	F	B				
18	"	1	8	F	B				
19	"	1	3	M	B				
20	"	1	4	F	B				
21	"	1	1	F	B				
22	"	1	4/12	M	B				1
23	Samuel K. Jones	1	36	M	B				
24	"	1	36	F	B				
25	"	1	28	F	B				
26	"	1	25	F	B				
27	"	1	23	F	B				
28	"	1	18	M	B				
29	"	1	14	F	B				
30	"	1	13	F	B				
31	"	1	12	F	M				
32	"	1	12	F	B				
33	"	1	12	M	B				
34	"	1	12	M	B				
35	"	1	10	M	B				
36	"	1	10	F	B				
37	"	1	9	M	B				
38	"	1	8	F	M				
39	"	1	7	M	B				
40	"	1	4	M	B				

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 4 A 360

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Northern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** June**, 1860.** Wm Reynolds **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	m	B						1	40	f	B				
2		1	3	m	B						1	33	f	B				
3		1	2	f	B						1	28	m	B				
4		1	1	f	B						1	28	f	B				
5		1	1	m	B						1	24	m	B				
6		1	6/12	m	B						1	21	m	B				
7		1	3/12	f	B						1	20	f	B				
8	Thos A Longdon	1	65	f	B						1	19	f	B				
9		1	42	f	B						1	18	m	B				
10		1	29	m	B						1	17	m	B				
11		1	25	f	B						1	15	f	B				
12		1	22	m	B						1	15	m	B				
13		1	20	m	B						1	13	f	B				
14		1	18	f	B						1	12	m	B				
15		1	17	m	B						1	11	m	B				
16		1	15	f	B						1	11	f	B				
17		1	15	f	B						1	10	m	B				
18		1	13	m	B						1	9	f	B				
19		1	11	m	B						1	8	m	B				
20		1	6	m	B						1	8	f	B				
21		1	6	m	B						1	7	f	B				
22		1	3	m	B						1	7	f	B				
23	Mrs Frances A Meh[illegible]	1	70	f	B						1	6	m	B				
24		1	40	f	B						1	6	m	B				
25		1	30	m	B						1	5	m	B				
26		1	22	m	B						1	4	f	B				
27		1	21	f	B						1	3	f	B				
28		1	18	f	B						1	3	f	B				
29		1	16	f	B						1	3	m	B				
30		1	13	m	B						1	3	f	B				
31		1	12	m	B						1	2	m	B				
32		1	10	m	B						1	2	m	B				
33		1	8	m	B						1	1	m	B				
34		1	3	f	B						1	1	f	B				
35		1	1/12	f	B						1	1	f	B				
36	Mrs Rebecca Peters	1	65	m	B					Overton Peters	1	50	f	B				
37		1	55	f	B						1	40	f	B				
38		1	36	m	B						1	28	m	B				
39		1	30	m	B						1	25	f	B				
40		1	30	f	B						1	22	m	B				

No. of owners,	No. of male slaves, 41	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves, 40	No. manumitted,	No. blind,
	Total slaves . . 81		

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

41/39

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June **, 1860.** Wm Kennedy **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	20	f	B				
2		1	20	m	B				
3		1	19	f	B				
4		1	18	m	B				
5		1	16	m	B				
6		1	14	f	B				
7		1	14	f	B				
8		1	13	f	M				
9		1	11	f	B				
10		1	10	m	B				
11		1	9	m	B				
12		1	7	f	B				
13		1	6	f	B				
14		1	3	f	B				
15		1	10/12	m	B				
16	John M Tulloch	1	40	f	B				
17		1	33	f	B				
18		1	13	m	B				
19		1	9	f	B				
20		1	6	m	M				
21		1	6	f	M				
22		1	4	m	B				
23		1	3	m	B				
24	5	1	1	m	B				1
25	John P Bumpass	1	30	f	B				
26		1	45	F	B				
27		1	25	F	B				
28		1	3	f	B				
29	1	1	1	f	B				
30	Mrs Amenia Tulloch	1	60	m	B				
31		1	60	f	B				
32		1	49	f	B				
33		1	40	m	B				
34		1	25	f	B				
35		1	23	f	B				
36		1	20	f	M				
37		1	18	m	B				
38		1	16	f	B				
39		1	7	f	B				
40		1	6	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	6	m	M				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	4	m	M				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	2/12	f	B				
	1	1/12	m	B				
John B Coats	1	62	m	B				
	1	49	f	B				
	1	40	m	B				
	1	29	f	M				
	1	24	f	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	6	f	M				
	1	5	m	M				
	1	4	m	M				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	1	f	M				
1	1	1	m	B				
Martha F Smith	1	65	m	M				
	1	63	f	B				
	1	62	m	M				
	1	60	m	B				
	1	59	f	M				
	1	44	f	M				
	1	44	f	M				
	1	37	f	M				
	1	23	f	M				
	1	20	m	M				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	11	f	B				

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Northern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June**, 1860.** Wm Reynolds **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	14	F	B				
2		1	11	F	B				
3		1	7	M	B				
4		1	7	F	B				
5		1	7	F	B				
6		1	6	F	B				
7		1	5	M	B				
8		1	4	M	B				
9		1	3	F	B				
10		1	1	F	B				
11	Wm Brown	1	50	F	B				
12		1	40	F	B				
13		1	22	M	B				
14	Garland Duke	1	41	M	B				
15		1	41	M	B				
16		1	37	M	B				
17		1	35	F	B				
18		1	35	F	B				
19	Jr Bourne as Employer Garland Duke Owner	1	28	F	M				
20		1	28	M	B				
21		1	26	M	B				
22		1	12	F	B				
23		1	11	M	B				
24		1	10	F	B				
25		1	8	M	B				
26		1	8	M	B				
27		1	8	F	B				
28		1	8	M	B				
29		1	7	M	B				
30		1	5	M	B				
31		1	4	M	B				
32		1	4	M	B				
33		1	2	F	B				
34		1	2	F	B				
35		1	3/12	F	B				
36	George W Duke	1	12	F	B				
37	Charles Kenney	1	60	M	B				
38	Charles Harris Owner Charles W Miles Employer	1	28	F	B				
39	Col J O Claybrook	1	80	M	B				
40		1	70	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	70	F	B				
2	Heirs of S Gordon Employer J O Claybrook & Owner	1	42	M	B				
3		1	20	F	B				
4		1	18	F	B				
5		1	16	F	B				
6		1	14	M	B				
7	Miss E P Claybrook	1	43	F	B				
8		1	39	M	B				
9		1	36	M	B				
10		1	33	M	B				
11		1	28	F	B				
12		1	25	M	B				
13		1	22	M	B				
14		1	18	M	B				
15		1	16	M	B				
16		1	16	F	B				
17		1	14	F	B				
18		1	14	M	B				
19		1	12	F	B				
20		1	11	M	B				
21		1	10	M	B				
22		1	8	F	B				
23		1	7	M	B				
24		1	6	F	B				
25		1	5	M	B				
26		1	4	F	B				
27		1	3	F	B				
28		1	3	F	B				
29		1	2	M	B				
30		1	10/12	F	B				
31		1	2/12	M	B				
32		1	2	F	B				
33		1	32	F	B				
34		1	4	M	B				
35	3 Sarah W Claybrook	1	78	F	B				
36	Samuel Gordon Empr S W Claybrook Owner	1	60	M	M				
37	1	1	38	M	B				
38		1	38	F	B				
39		1	30	F	B				
40		1	34	F	B				

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 38

No. of female slaves, 47

Total slaves . . 81

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Western District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm Rowell **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	22	M	B				
2		1	16	F	B				
3		1	15	M	B				
4		1	15	M	B				
5		1	15	F	B				
6		1	14	F	B				
7		1	13	M	B				
8		1	11	M	B				
9		1	10	M	B				
10		1	7	F	B				
11		1	6	M	B				
12		1	4	M	B				
13		1	3	F	B				
14		1	1	F	B				
15		1	70	F	B				
16		1	12	M	B				
17	Mrs Charlotte Dickinson	1	34	F	B				
18		1	50	F	M				
19		1	48	M	B				
20		1	46	F	B				
21		1	38	F	B				
22		1	34	M	B				
23		1	32	F	B				
24		1	28	M	B				
25	Wm Smith [illegible] Exr Caroline Co Va	1	20	M	B	This slave deducted from this book but to be Ch? to Caroline County Va			
26	Mrs C. Dickinson owner Louisa Co Va	1	26	F	B				
27		1	36	M	B				
28		1	26	M	B				
29	W. W. Harris Exr Mrs Dickinson Owner	1	24	F	B				
30	Louisa Co Va	1	22	F	B				
31		1	22	M	B				
32		1	18	M	B				
33		1	18	F	B				
34		1	18	F	B				
35	R. T. Gibson Exr Mrs C Dickinson Owner	1	17	M	B				
36	Co Louisa Co Va	1	16	M	B				
37		1	14	[illegible]	B				
38		1	13	F	B				
39	F. W. Harris Exr Mrs C Dickinson	1	12	M	B				
40	Owner Louisa Co	1	11	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	11	M	B				
2	[illegible] Thomas Executor Mrs C Dickinson Owner	1	11	F	B				
3		1	12	F	B				
4		1	11	F	B				
5		1	10	M	B				
6		1	9	F	B				
7		1	9	F	B				
8		1	9	M	B				
9		1	9	M	B				
10		1	8	F	B				
11		1	7	F	B				
12		1	4	F	B				
13		1	7	M	B				
14		1	6	M	B				
15		1	5	M	B				
16		1	5	F	B				
17		1	4	M	B				
18		1	4	M	B				
19		1	3	F	B				
20		1	3	F	B				
21		1	3	F	B				
22		1	3	M	B				
23		1	3	M	B				
24		1	2	M	M				
25		1	1	M	B				
26		1	1	M	B				
27	Miss E. Bill	1	70	F	B				
28		1	40	M	B				
29	Adson T. Coats	1	80	F	B				
30		1	76	F	B				
31		1	70	F	B				
32		1	62	M	B				
33		1	55	M	B				
34		1	38	M	B				
35		1	34	M	B				
36		1	32	F	B				
37		1	30	F	B				
38		1	30	F	B				
39		1	14	M	B				
40		1	13	F	B				

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 39

No. of female slaves, 41

Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] District **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	16	M	B						1	33	F	B				
2	"	1	11	M	B					"	1	33	M	B				
3	"	1	11	F	M					"	1	30	M	B				
4	"	1	10	F	B					"	1	30	M	M				
5	"	1	9	M	M					"	1	30	M	M				
6	"	1	7	M	B					"	1	23	M	B				
7	"	1	4	F	B					"	1	23	M	B				
8	"	1	2	F	B				4	"	1	23	M	M				
9	Sarah E. Cocke	1	80	F	B					"	1	23	M	M				
10	Orgain Cocke	1	55	M	B					"	1	23	M	B				
11	[illegible]	1	50	M	B					"	1	23	M	M				
12		1	19	F	B				2	"	1	23	M	B				
13	[illegible]	1	50	F	B					"	1	23	M	B				
14	"	1	69	M	B					"	1	23	M	M				
15	"	1	40	F	B					"	1	23	F	M				
16	"	1	38	F	B					"	1	23	F	B				
17	[illegible]	1	27	M	B					"	1	20	M	M				
18		1	25	M	B					"	1	19	F	M				
19	"	1	22	M	B					"	1	15	F	B				
20	"	1	20	M	B					"	1	12	M	M				
21	"	1	19	M	B					"	1	12	F	M				
22	"	1	15	M	B					"	1	12	F	B				
23	"	1	15	M	B					"	1	12	M	M				
24	"	1	13	M	B					"	1	10	F	B				
25	"	1	13	F	B					"	1	10	F	B				
26	"	1	12	F	B					"	1	10	F	B				
27	"	1	11	F	B					"	1	10	M	M				
28	"	1	11	M	B					"	1	8	F	M				
29	"	1	10	M	B					"	1	7	F	B				
30	"	1	8	F	B					"	1	5	M	B				
31	"	1	8	M	B					"	1	3	M	M				
32	"	1	3	M	B				5	"	1	4	M	B				
33	James M. Price	1	60	M	B					"	1	3	F	B				
34	"	1	30	M	B					"	1	1	F	M				
35	"	1	43	M	B					"	1	1	F	B				
36	"	1	33	M	B					"	1	1	M	M				
37	"	1	33	M	B					"	1	11/12	F	M				
38	"	1	33	M	B					"	1	3	F	M				
39	"	1	33	F	M					"	1	[illegible]	F	M				
40	"	1	33	F	B					Wm M Buckner	1	12	M	B				

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 27
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Northern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 3 **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm Reynolds **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	William M [illegible]	1	65	F	B						1	7	M	B					1
2	"	1	38	F	B					"	1	3	M	B					2
3	"	1	32	M	B					"	1	2	F	B					3
4	"	1	30	F	B					"	1	1	F	B				3	4
5	"	1	24	M	M					Wm E [illegible]	1	63	F	B					5
6	"	1	22	M	B					"	1	43	M	B					6
7	"	1	17	M	B					"	1	39	F	B					7
8	"	1	18	M	B					"	1	31	M	B					8
9	"	1	15	F	M					"	1	36	M	B					9
10	"	1	15	F	M					"	1	33	M	B					10
11	"	1	12	F	M					"	1	31	F	B					11
12	"	1	12	F	M					"	1	29	F	B					12
13	"	1	10	M	B					"	1	23	F	B					13
14	"	1	9	F	B					"	1	21	M	B					14
15	"	1	7	M	B					"	1	21	F	B					15
16	"	1	6	M	B				3	"	1	19	M	B					16
17	Henry Tyler Employer [illegible]	1	23	M	M					"	1	17	F	B					17
18	[illegible] Henry Tyler Employer	1	45	M	B					"	1	16	F	B					18
19	Henry Tyler Employer [illegible]	1	47	M	M					"	1	14	F	B					19
20	Henry C [illegible]	1	45	F	B					"	1	14	F	M					20
21	"	1	35	F	M					"	1	12	F	B					21
22	"	1	15	F	B					"	1	11	F	B					22
23	"	1	13	M	B					"	1	9	M	B					23
24	"	1	6	M	B					"	1	9	M	B					24
25	"	1	4	F	B					"	1	7	F	B					25
26	"	1	2/12	M	B				2	"	1	6	F	B					26
27	Robt M Bullock	1	34	F	B					"	1	5	M	B					27
28	"	1	30	M	B					"	1	4	M	B					28
29	"	1	13	F	M					"	1	4	F	B					29
30	"	1	8	M	B					"	1	4	F	B					30
31	"	1	3/12	F	B				6	"	1	2	M	B					31
32	Andrew J. Goodwin	1	70	M	B					"	1	1	F	B					32
33	"	1	7	F	B					"	1	1	F	B					33
34	"	1	35	F	B					William T Harris	1	45	M	B					34
35	"	1	26	M	B					"	1	28	F	B					35
36	"	1	22	F	B					"	1	21	F	B					36
37	"	1	21	M	B					"	1	18	F	B					37
38	"	1	16	F	B					"	1	14	M	B					38
39	"	1	14	M	B					"	1	13	F	B					39
40	"	1	11	M	B					"	1	4	M	B					40

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Northern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm Kennedy **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	M	B						1	53	F	B				2
2	"	1	2	F	B					Robert T Bell	1	57	F	B				
3	"	1	1	F	B					"	1	52	F	B				
4	"	1	8	M	B					"	1	50	M	B				
5	"	1	2	F	B				4	"	1	48	M	B				
6	Nathan R. Smith	1	31	M	B					"	1	46	M	B				
7	"	1	23	F	B					"	1	42	F	B				
8	"	1	20	F	B					"	1	38	F	B				
9	"	1	12	F	B					"	1	37	F	B				
10	"	1	6	F	B					"	1	35	M	B				
11	"	1	4	F	B					"	1	32	M	B				
12	"	1	2	F	B					"	1	30	F	B				
13	"	1	2	F	B				2	"	1	26	F	B				
14	Newton Hancock Trustee for Wm R Kennedy	1	70	F	B					"	1	24	M	B				
15	"	1	30	M	B					"	1	22	F	B				
16	"	1	12	M	B					"	1	21	M	B				
17	"	1	10	M	B					"	1	20	F	B				
18	Austin Hancock	1	44	M	B					"	1	19	F	B				
19	"	1	27	F	B					"	1	18	F	B				
20	"	1	23	M	B					"	1	17	M	B				
21	"	1	23	F	B					"	1	17	M	B				
22	"	1	1	M	B					"	1	16	F	B				
23	"	1	3	M	B					"	1	14	F	B				
24	"	1	3	F	B					"	1	14	M	B				
25	"	1	12	F	B					"	1	14	F	B				
26	"	1	12	M	B				3	"	1	13	M	B				
27	Wm Christmas	1	17	F	B				1	"	1	12	M	B				
28	Wm B Cock	1	42	F	B						1	12	F	B				
29	"	1	37	F	B					"	1	11	M	B				
30	"	1	34	M	B					"	1	10	F	B				
31	"	1	19	M	B					"	1	9	M	B				
32	"	1	17	F	B					"	1	8	M	B				
33	"	1	13	F	B					"	1	8	F	B				
34	"	1	10	F	B					"	1	7	F	B				
35	"	1	9	M	B					"	1	6	M	B				
36	"	1	8	M	B					"	1	5	M	B				
37	"	1	6	M	B					"	1	3	M	B				
38	"	1	3	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
39	"	1	2	F	B					"	1	2	F	B				
40	Elias T. Mann	1	73	F	B					"	1	2	M	B				

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 37

No. of female slaves, 43

Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 16

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Northern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm. [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	M	B				
2	"	1	1	M	B				
3	"	1	1	M	B				7
4	Robt. M. Pendleton	1	73	F	B				
5	"	1	70	M	B				
6	"	1	34	M	B				
7	"	1	32	M	B				
8	"	1	40	F	M				
9	"	1	39	M	M				
10	"	1	38	F	M				
11	"	1	35	F	B				
12	"	1	30	F	B				
13	"	1	27	F	B				
14	"	1	27	F	B				
15	"	1	27	M	B				
16	"	1	26	M	B				
17	"	1	24	M	B				
18	"	1	24	F	B				
19	"	1	24	F	B				
20	"	1	22	F	B				
21	"	1	22	F	B				
22	"	1	17	F	M				
23	"	1	15	F	M				
24	"	1	14	F	M				
25	"	1	13	M	M				
26	"	1	10	F	M				
27	"	1	9	M	M				
28	"	1	9	M	B				
29	"	1	8	F	B				
30	"	1	6	M	M				
31	"	1	6	M	M				
32	"	1	5	M	M				
33	"	1	5	F	B				
34	"	1	5	F	B				
35	"	1	5	F	M				
36	"	1	4	M	M				
37	"	1	4	M	M				
38	"	1	3	M	M				
39	"	1	3	F	B				
40	"	1	2	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	M	B				
2	"	1	1	F	M				
3	"	1	1	M	M				
4	"	1	12	F	B				
5	Dan B. Pendleton	1	33	F	B				
6	"	1	27	F	B				
7	"	1	26	F	B				
8	"	1	21	M	B				
9	"	1	17	F	B				
10	"	1	8	M	B				
11	"	1	6	F	B				
12	"	1	3	F	B				
13	"	1	1	M	B				
14	Robert L. Cosby	1	42	F	B				
15	"	1	23	M	B				
16	"	1	22	M	B				
17	"	1	17	F	B				
18	"	1	12	F	B				
19	"	1	8	M	B				
20	"	1	5	M	B				2
21	William Waddy	1	70	F	M				
22	"	1	43	F	B				
23	"	1	33	F	B				
24	"	1	33	M	B				
25	"	1	32	M	B				
26	"	1	31	F	B				
27	"	1	26	F	B				
28	"	1	20	F	B				
29	"	1	20	F	B				
30	"	1	17	F	B				
31	"	1	11	M	B				
32	"	1	11	M	B				
33	"	1	10	F	B				
34	"	1	9	F	B				
35	"	1	8	M	B				
36	"	1	8	M	B				
37	"	1	6	M	M				
38	"	1	5	F	B				
39	"	1	4	F	B				
40	"	1	3	M	B				

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ba Northern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July, **1860.** Wm Reynolds **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	F	B				
2		1	2	M	B				
3		1	1	F	B				
4		1	1	F	B				
5		1	8/12	F	M		6		
6	Miss Clara Cleland	1	68	M	B				
7		1	63	F	B				
8		1	63	M	B				
9		1	40	F	B				
10		1	41	F	B				
11		1	40	M	B				
12		1	40	M	B				
13		1	38	M	B				
14		1	35	M	F				
15		1	33	F	M				
16		1	32	M	M				
17		1	32	F	B				
18		1	30	F	B				
19		1	28	F	M				
20		1	28	F	M				
21		1	25	F	B				
22		1	25	M	M				
23		1	20	F	M				
24		1	18	F	B				
25		1	18	F	M				
26		1	15	F	M				
27		1	15	F	B				
28		1	14	M	M				
29		1	14	F	B				
30		1	12	F	M				
31		1	11	M	B				
32		1	10	M	M				
33		1	10	M	B				
34		1	10	F	B				
35		1	8	M	M				
36		1	8	M	B				
37		1	8	M	B				
38		1	6	M	B				
39		1	6	M	B				
40		1	6	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	F	M				
2		1	6	F	M				
3		1	6	F	M				
4		1	6	F	B				
5		1	6	F	M				
6		1	5	F	B				
7		1	4	M	M				
8		1	4	M	B				
9		1	2	M	B				
10		1	3	F	M				
11		1	3	F	B				
12		1	3	F	M				
13		1	3	M	B				
14		1	3	F	B				
15		1	3	F	B				
16		1	2	M	M				
17		1	2	F	M				
18		1	1	M	B				
19		1	1	F	B				
20		1	6/12	M	B				
21		1	6/12	F	B				
22	Leighton Nuckols	1	65	M	B				
23		1	63	F	B				
24		1	30	M	B				
25		1	30	F	B				
26		1	20	F	B				
27		1	22	M	B				
28		1	21	F	B				
29		1	2	F	B				
30		1	19	M	B				
31		1	17	F	B				
32		1	14	F	B				
33		1	12	F	B				
34		1	11	F	B				
35		1	9	M	B				
36		1	5	F	B				
37		1	5	F	B				
38		1	3	M	B				
39		1	3	M	B				
40		1	3	M	B				

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 34

No. of female slaves, 46

Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Northern District in the County of Louisa State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July, 1860. Wm Reynolds Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	M	B				
2		1	1	M	B				4
3	Adison Gentry	1	42	F	B				
4		1	37	F	B				
5		1	34	M	B				
6		1	24	M	B				
7		1	19	F	B				
8		1	17	F	B				
9		1	15	F	B				
10		1	13	F	B				
11		1	11	F	B				
12		1	9	M	B				
13		1	8	M	B				
14		1	6	F	B				
15		1	1	F	B				
16		1	30	M	M				3
17	Nathan C Lacy	1	55	M	B				
18		1	50	F	M				
19		1	24	M	M				
20		1	24	F	B				
21		1	18	F	B				
22		1	16	F	M				
23		1	14	F	B				
24		1	12	F	B				
25		1	10	M	B				
26		1	10	M	M				
27		1	8	F	M				
28		1	4	M	M				
29		1	4	M	B				
30		1	3	M	B				
31		1	1	F	M				
32		1	6/12	M	M				
33	Thos Perry Employer Ann Duggins Dec Owner	1	18	M	B	Frank Richardson Employer E C Parsons Owner			
34	Alpheus Parsons	1	62	B	B				
35		1	37	M	B				
36		1	15	M	B				
37	Mary L Hinshaw	1	50	M	B				
38		1	34	M	B				
39		1	20	F	B				
40		1	8	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
		Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	1	6	F	M					1
	1	5	M	B					2
	1	5	M	M					3
	1	3	F	M					4
	1	2/12	F	B					5
Elizabeth C Parsons	1	36	M	B					6
	1	32	F	B					7
	1	12	M	B					8
	1	10	M	B					9
	1	8	M	B					10
	1	7	F	B					11
	1	6	F	B					12
	1	3	M	B					13
Judith T Rice	1	37	M	B					14
B P Thomason	1	48	F	B					15
	1	43	F	B					16
	1	19	M	B					17
	1	16	M	B					18
	1	24	M	B					19
	1	14	M	B					20
	1	14	F	B					21
	1	14	F	B					22
	1	12	F	B					23
	1	11	M	B					24
	1	9	F	B					25
	1	8	M	B					26
	1	5	M	B					27
	1	6	M	B					28
	1	2	M	B					29
Wingfield Cosby	1	54	M	B					30
	1	45	M	B					31
	1	40	F	B					32
	1	40	M	B					33
	1	36	M	B					34
	1	34	M	B					35
	1	28	F	M					36
	1	26	M	B					37
	1	24	M	B					38
	1	24	F	B					39
	1	23	F	B					40

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 44

No. of female slaves, 36

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

43/37

Page No. 16

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Northern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm Reynolds **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	19	F	B				
2		1	16	F	B				
3		1	15	M	B				
4		1	15	F	B				
5		1	15	F	B				
6		1	14	F	B				
7		1	9	F	B				
8		1	9	M	B				
9		1	7	M	B				
10		1	7	F	B				
11		1	7	M	B				
12		1	5	M	B				
13		1	5	M	B				
14		1	2	F	B				
15		1	3	F	B				
16		1	1	F	B				
17		1	1	F	M				
18		1	1	M	B				
19		1	9/12	F	M				
20		1	9/12	F	B				
21		1	9/12	M	B				
22	✓	1	2/12	M	B				6
23	O. R. Terrell Orne	1	45	M	B				
24	Est [illegible] [illegible]	1	23	M	M				
25	[illegible] Caroline E. J. Bunday	1	30	F	B				
26		1	64	M	B				
27		1	44	F	B				
28		1	37	F	B				
29		1	36	M	M				
30		1	36	M	B				
31		1	27	M	B				
32		1	19	M	M				
33		1	17	M	B				
34		1	16	M	M				
35		1	14	F	M				
36		1	13	F	B				
37		1	11	M	M				
38		1	8	M	B				
39		1	7	F	M				
40		1	7	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	M	M				
2		1	5	F	M				
3		1	3	M	M				
4		1	3	F	B				
5		1	1	F	M				
6		1	1	M	M				
7	Wm Sharp	1	60	M	B				
8		1	43	M	B				
9		1	38	F	B				
10		1	9	F	B				
11		1	7	M	B				
12		1	5	F	B				
13		1	2	F	B				
14	✓	1	1	M	B				
15	Crawford Duke	1	60	M	B				
16		1	42	F	B				
17		1	28	M	B				
18		1	11	F	B				
19		1	8	M	B				
20		1	6	F	B				
21		1	3	M	B				
22	Twins	1	3	F	B				
23	Wm I Parsons	1	22	F	B				
24		1	21	M	B				
25		1	4	M	B				
26	✓	1	9/12	M	B				
27	Charles H Cocke	1	16	M	B				
28	Elizabeth Sharp	1	33	F	B				
29		1	51	M	B				
30		1	49	M	B				
31		1	47	M	B				
32		1	48	M	B				
33		1	43	F	B				
34		1	35	F	B				
35		1	30	M	B				
36		1	16	M	B				
37		1	12	M	B				
38		1	11	F	B				
39		1	8	F	B				
40		1	4	M	B				

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 44

No. of female slaves, 36

Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Northern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July**, 1860.** Wm. Kennedy **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	F	B.				
2	Garland Sims	1	64	M	B.				
3		1	40	F	B.				
4		1	18	M	B.				
July 13. 5	R. T. Gardner Emp. Wm. Miller Owner	1	66	M	B.				
6	R. T. Gardner Emp. R. W. Miller Owner	1	23	F	B.				
7	R. T. Gardner Emp. R. W. Miller Owner	1	19	F	B.				
8	R. T. Gardner Emp. R. W. Miller Owner	1	14	F	B.				
9	R. T. Gardner Emp. R. W. Miller Owner	1	12	M	B.				
10	Jno. T. Cook	1	25	M	B.				
11		1	24	F	B.				
12		1	23	M	B.				
13		1	22	F	B.				
14		1	16	M	M				
15		1	7	F	B.				
16		1	6	M	B.				
17		1	6	M	B.				
18		1	1	F	B.				
19		1	1	M	B.				
20	Elizabeth Cook	1	58	F	B.				
21		1	40	M	M				
22		1	21	M	B.				
23	Eliza Hall	1	24	F	B.				
24		1	11	M	B.				
25		1	6	M	B.				
26		1	4	M	B.				
27		1	1	F	B.				
28	Austin Newton	1	6	M	M				
29	Geo. Tyler Emp. T. Bradshaw Own.	1	10	F	B.				
30	George Tyler	1	60	M	B.				
31		1	40	M	B.				
32		1	40	F	B.				
33		1	38	F	B.				
34		1	22	M	B.				
35		1	22	M	B.				
36		1	20	F	B.				
37		1	19	F	B.				
38		1	16	M	B.				
39		1	9	F	B.				
40		1	7	M	B.				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	1	5	M	B.					1
	1	3	M	B.					2
	1	1	F	B.					3
	1	1	F	B.					4
James R. Gowan	1	10	F	B.					5
	1	36	F	B.					6
	1	35	M	B.					7
	1	33	F	B.					8
	1	34	F	B.					9
	1	30	M	B.					10
	1	30	F	B.					11
	1	28	M	B.					12
	1	24	F	B.					13
	1	21	F	B.					14
	1	19	M	B.					15
	1	17	M	B.					16
	1	17	M	B.					17
	1	15	M	B.					18
	1	13	F	B.					19
	1	13	F	B.					20
	1	14	M	B.					21
	1	12	F	B.					22
	1	9	M	B.					23
	1	9	F	B.					24
	1	9	F	M					25
	1	8	F	B					26
	1	6	F	B.					27
	1	8	M	B.					28
	1	8	M	B.					29
	1	5	M	B.					30
	1	5	F	B.					31
	1	6	F	B.					32
	1	3	M	B.					33
	1	2	M	B.					34
	1	2	M	B.					35
	1	2	M	B.					36
	1	1	M	B.					37
	1	1/2	M	B.					38
	1	1/2	M	B.					39
	1	14	M	B.					40

No. of owners, 11
No. of houses,
No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves. . . 80
No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,
No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,
No. insane,
No. idiotic,

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Western District in the County of Louisa State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July, 1860. Wm Rennolds Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Sallie A Holladay	1	67	F	B				
2	"	1	48	M	B				
3	"	1	44	F	B				
4	"	1	35	F	B				
5	"	1	30	M	B				
6	"	1	23	M	M				
7	"	1	19	F	B				
8	"	1	16	M	B				
9	"	1	16	F	B				
10	"	1	14	F	B				
11	"	1	13	M	B				
12	"	1	11	F	B				
13	"	1	10	F	B				
14	"	1	10	M	B				
15	"	1	7	F	B				
16	"	1	5	F	B				
17	"	1	3	M	B				
18	"	1	3	M	B				4
19	R H [illegible] owner Powhatan Co Va	1	11 12	F	B				
20	Sallie A Holladay employer R H [illegible] owner Powhatan Co Va	1	40	M	B				
21	John Carter	1	47	F	B				
22	"	1	23	F	B				
23	"	1	22	F	B				
24	"	1	16	F	B				
25	"	1	14	M	B				
26	"	1	9	F	B				
27	"	1	2	F	B				
28	"	1	7 12	M	B				
29	Prudence Talley	1	70	F	B				
30	"	1	45	F	B				
31	"	1	36	F	B				
32	"	1	35	F	B				
33	J. Ben Talley employer [illegible] Talley owner [illegible] Co Va	1	28	M	B				
34		1	24	M	B				
35	"	1	16	F	B				
36	"	1	8	M	B				
37	"	1	5	M	B				3
38	George W Harris	1	75	M	B				
39	"	1	20	M	B				
40	"	1	20	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	16	F	B				
2	"	1	12	M	M				
3	"	1	8	F	B				
4	"	1	7	F	B				
5	"	1	4	M	B				2
6	Geo W Harris employer [illegible] owner [illegible] Co Va	1	22	M	M				
7	Geo W Harris employer [illegible] owner [illegible] Co Va	1	30	M	B				
8									
9	Alexander M Barrett	1	20	M	B				1
10	"	1	17	M	B				
11	A M Barrett employer Peter [illegible] owner [illegible] owner	1	22	F	B				
12		1	3	F	B				
13	"	1	1	F	B				
14	Edwin I Badger	1	102	F	B				
15	"	1	66	M	B				
16	"	1	31	F	M				
17	"	1	39	F	M				
18	"	1	38	M	B				
19	"	1	35	M	B				
20	"	1	33	F	B				
21	"	1	32	F	B				
22	"	1	30	M	B				
23	"	1	28	M	B				
24	" "	1 1	28 27	F M	B B				
25	"	1	27	M	B				
26	"	1	27	M	M				
27	"	1	25	M	B				
28	"	1	23	M	M				
29	"	1	23	M	B				
30	"	1	20	M	B				
31	"	1	19	F	B				
32	"	1	17	F	B				
33	"	1	16	M	B				
34	"	1	14	F	B				
35	"	1	14	F	M				
36	"	1	14	F	B				
37	"	1	12	M	B				
38	"	1	11	M	B				
39	"	1	11	M	B				
40									

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 39

No. of female slaves, 40

Total slaves, 79

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 22

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Northern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm Kennedy **Ass't Marshal.**

	Names of Slave Owners.	Number of Slaves.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Names of Slave Owners.	Number of Slaves.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		1	9	F	B					"	1	5	F	B					1
2	"	1	9	F	B					"	1	6/12	M	B				2	2
3	"	1	9	F	B					Mrs S E [illegible] & 3	1	56	M	B					3
4	"	1	7	M	B					[illegible]									4
5	"	1	7	M	B					Thomas B. Harris	1	36	M	B					5
6	"	1	6	M	B					"	1	31	F	B					6
7	"	1	5	F	B					"	1	35	M	B					7
8	"	1	4	M	B					"	1	32	F	B					8
9	"	1	4	F	B					"	1	32	F	B					9
10	"	1	3	F	B					"	1	30	M	B					10
11	"	1	3	F	B					"	1	26	M	B					11
12	"	1	1	F	B					"	1	24	M	B					12
13	Va Cen Road [illegible] Employer	1	29	M	B					"	1	22	M	B					13
14	Col Tunstal owner	1	23	M	B					Twins	1	22	F	B					14
15	Caroline Co Va	1	24	M	B					"	1	15	M	B					15
16	Va Cen Road Employer	1	23	M	M					"	1	13	M	B					16
17	H [illegible]	1	22	M	B					"	1	12	M	B					17
18	Fredericksburg Va	1	18	M	M					"	1	4	M	B					18
19	Va Cen Road Employer A Bolton Richmond Va owner	1	23	M	B					"	1	2	M	B					19
20		1	23	M	B					"	1	3/12	F	B				6	20
21	Va Cen Road Employer	1	23	M	B					Unity Y Pendleton	1	95	M	B					21
22	Mrs Mary B Mark	1	23	M	B					"	1	70	F	B					22
23	Spotsylvania Co Va	1	22	M	B					"	1	63	F	B					23
24	Va Cen Road Employer [illegible] owner	1	20	M	B					"	1	58	M	B					24
25	Spotsylvania Co Va	1	12	M	B					"	1	50	F	M					25
26	Va Cen Road Employer Samuel [illegible] owner	1	10	M	B					"	1	48	M	B					26
27	[illegible] Co Va	1	10	M	B					"	1	46	M	B					27
28	Roxanna S. Morrison	1	50	F	B					"	1	41	M	B					28
29	"	1	44	M	B					"	1	41	M	B					29
30	"	1	40	M	M					"	1	38	F	B					30
31	"	1	36	F	B					"	1	32	M	M					31
32	"	1	34	M	B					"	1	29	F	B					32
33	"	1	32	M	B					"	1	28	F	B					33
34	"	1	32	F	B					"	1	25	M	B					34
35	"	1	18	F	B					"	1	22	F	B					35
36	"	1	15	F	B					"	1	14	F	B					36
37	"	1	12	F	B					"	1	13	F	B					37
38	"	1	10	M	B					"	1	11	M	B					38
39	"	1	9	M	B					"	1	10	F	B					39
40	"	1	9	M	B					"	1	6	F	B					40

No. of owners,
No. of houses,
No. of male slaves, 48
No. of female slaves, 31
Total slaves, 79
No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,
No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,
No. insane,
No. idiotic,

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Northern District in the County of Louisa State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July, 1860. Wm Rennolds Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	F	B					Reuben B Davis	1	60	M	B				
2	"	1	3	F	B					"	1	54	M	M				
3	"	1	60	F	B					"	1	53	F	B				
4	"	1	59	F	B					"	1	50	M	B				
5	"	1	54	F	B					"	1	45	M	M				
6	J B Pendleton Mt	1	55	F	B					"	1	44	M	B				
7	"	1	52	F	B					"	1	33	M	M				
8	"	1	27	M	B					"	1	31	M	B				
9	"	1	25	M	B					"	1	28	M	B				
10	"	1	23	F	B					"	1	27	M	B				
11	"	1	21	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				
12	"	1	13	F	B					"	1	25	F	B				
13	"	1	12	F	B					"	1	24	M	M				
14	"	1	3	F	B					"	1	24	M	M				
15	Catharine Lewis	1	16	M	B					"	1	22	F	B				
16	"	1	14	F	B					"	1	22	M	M				
17	Ellen J Lewis	1	26	M	B					"	1	20	M	B				
18	Fanny Barrett	1	40	F	B					"	1	18	M	B				
19	"	1	25	M	B					"	1	18	F	B				
20	"	1	21	F	B					"	1	16	F	B				
21	"	1	20	M	B					"	1	16	F	B				
22	"	1	17	F	B					"	1	15	M	B				
23	"	1	15	M	B					"	1	14	F	B				
24	"	1	13	M	B					"	1	13	M	B				
25	"	1	11	M	B					"	1	13	M	M				
26	"	1	7	F	B					"	1	10	M	B				
27	"	1	7	F	B					"	1	8	F	B				
28	"	1	4	F	B					"	1	8	M	B				
29	"	1	2	M	B					"	1	6	F	B				
30	"	1	5	M	B					"	1	6	F	B				
31	"	1	2	F	B					"	1	6	F	B				
32	"	1	2	M	B				2	"	1	5	M	B				
33	Jno Kinney Employer A Goodwin Le Co owner	1	18	M	B					"	1	4	M	M				
34	Richard R Lewis	1	36	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
35	"	1	27	F	B					"	1	1	M	B				
36	"	1	2	F	B					"	1	4/12	M	B				
37	"	1	1	F	B				1	R B Davis Employer Mary T Kimbrough owner	1	68	M	B				
38	J M Cooke Employer	1	36	F	B					Le Co Va								
39	Wm J Wilson owner in Frederick Honeyman	1	10	F	B					Wm Armstrong	1	93	F	B				
40	Louisa Co Va										1	60	M	B				

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves, 41

No. of female slaves, 37

Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

39

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Northern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm Rennolds **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave-houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		1	30	F	B						1	6	M	B					1
2	"	1	18	F	B					"	1	2	M	B					2
3	"	1	12	M	B					Annie E Hancock Sr	1	18	F	B					3
4	"	1	8	M	B					"	1	12	M	B					4
5	"	1	6	M	M					"	1	2	F	B					5
6	"	1	2	F	B				2	Horace McCoy	1	66	M	B					6
7	Ro Hart jr Empr									"	1	57	F	B					7
8	Ro Hart Sr owner Sp Co Va	1	40	M	B					"	1	40	F	B					8
9	Ro Hart jr Empr	1	15	M	B					"	1	23	M	B					9
10	Wm Durham Blades owner									"	1	21	M	B					10
11	Spotsylvania Co Va									"	1	21	M	B					11
12	Ro Hart Empr	1	30	F	B				1	"	1	19	M	B					12
13	Jno B Durrin owner									"	1	19	M	B					13
14	Spotsylvania Co Va									"	1	16	F	B					14
15	Lewis H Butler	1	12	F	B				1	"	1	13	M	B					15
16	Susan A Hall	1	9	M	B				1	"	1	12	M	B					16
17	Wm Carpenter	1	65	F	B					"	1	8	F	B					17
18	Jno Hancock Sr	1	85	M	B					"	1	3	F	B					18
19	"	1	65	F	B					Joshua Talley	1	16	F	B					19
20	"	1	60	M	B					"	1	16	F	B					20
21	"	1	54	F	B					Richard Talley	1	36	M	B					21
22	"	1	53	F	B			July 19		Samuel C Harris	1	80	M	B					22
23	"	1	49	M	B					"	1	45	M	B					23
24	"	1	40	M	B					"	1	42	F	B					24
25	"	1	34	F	B					"	1	12	M	B					25
26	"	1	38	M	B					"	1	10	M	B					26
27	"	1	23	M	B					"	1	8	F	B					27
28	"	1	21	F	B					"	1	6	F	B					28
29	"	1	13	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				2	29
30	"	1	15	F	B				3	Meredith Talley Empr Nathan Ward owner Sp Co Va	1	47	M	B					30
31	Eliza Bell Hancock Sr	1	65	F	B					"	1	44	M	B					31
32	"	1	49	F	B					"	1	32	F	B					32
33	"	1	47	F	B					"	1	28	F	M					33
34	"	1	41	M	B					"	1	28	F	B					34
35	"	1	10	M	B					"	1	23	M	B					35
36	"	1	10	F	B					"	1	14	M	B					36
37	"	1	10	F	B					"	1	12	F	B					37
38	"	1	9	M	B					"	1	12	M	B					38
39	"	1	8	M	B					"	1	9	M	B					39
40	"	1	7	F	B					"	1	8	M	B					40

No. of owners, ______ 35

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 41

No. of female slaves, 34

Total slaves, 75

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 26

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Gordon District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July**, 1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	F	B				
2		1	6	M	B				
3		1	4	F	B				
4		1	3	M	B				
5		1	1	M	B				
6		1	1	F	B				2
7	Robt E. Mansfield	1	24	F	B				
8		1	20	F	B				
9		1	10	M	B				
10		1	7	M	B				
11	R. G. Mansfield	1	3	F	B				2
12	Employer Mrs Susan C. Price	1	30	M	B				
13	Owner Louisa County Va								
14	R. G. Mansfield Employer	1	26	M	B				
15	[illegible] Owner								
16	Louisa Co Va								
17	R. G. Mansfield Employer	1	16	M	B				
18	Miss Lucy Bell Owner								
19	Louisa Co Va								
20	R. G. Mansfield Employer	1	16	M	M				
21	[illegible] Owner								
22	Louisa Co Va								
23	Mansfield Employer	1	13	M	B				
24	George Mansfield Owner								
25	Louisa Co Va [illegible] Employer								
26	[illegible] estate Owner	1	2	M	B				
27	Samuel Talley	1	63	M	B				1
28	Wm R. Marshall	1	40	F	M				
29		1	20	F	M				1
30		1	26	M	M				
31		1	[illegible]	F	B				1
32	Robt Head	1	50	M	B				
33		1	58	M	B				
34		1	12	F	B				
35	Robt Head Emp								
36	Mrs [illegible] Blades Owner	1	18	M	B				
37	Spotsylvania Co Va Robt Head Emp								
38	Mr Holliday Owner	1	15	F	B				2
39	Spotsylvania Co Va								
40	Edmund W. Eastin Emp Mr [illegible] Owner Spotsylvania Co Va	1	60	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Edd W. Eastin Emp. [illegible] estate Owner Spotsylvania Co Va	1	48	M	B				
2	Lucy Bell	1	62	F	B				
3		1	30	F	B				
4		1	28	M	B				
5		1	29	M	B				
6		1	23	M	B				
7		1	21	M	B				
8		1	16	F	B				
9		1	12	M	B				
10		1	10	F	B				
11		1	8	M	B				
12		1	6	M	B				
13		1	4	M	B				
14		1	2	F	B				
15		1	90	F	B				
16		1	34	F	B				
17	John Harper	1	55	M	B				
18		1	46	F	B				
19		1	14	M	B				
20	Stephen Dunnington	1	63	F	B				1
21		1	55	F	B				
22		1	50	M	B				
23		1	26	F	B				
24		1	60	M	B				
25	Stephen Dunnington Employer	1	20	F	B				
26	[illegible] estate Owner Louisa Co Va	1	14	F	B				
27	Stephen Dunnington Employer	1	28	F	B				
28	Wm Anderson Owner	1	20	F	B				
29	Spotsylvania Co Va	1	16	F	B				
30	James H. Hester Employer								
31	[illegible] Estate Owner	1	12	F	B				
32	James H. Hester Employer								
33	Wm Anderson Owner Spotsylvania Co Va	1	12	M	M				
34									
35	James H. Hester Employer	1	23	M	B				
36	O. Crutchfield Owner	1	20	F	B				
37	Spotsylvania Co Va								
38		1	12	F	B				
39		1	8	M	M				
40		1	5	F	B				3

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 34

No. of female slaves, 30

Total slaves . . 64

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Western District in the County of Louisa State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July, 1860. Wm Reynolds Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	M	B					Robt M Baker Employer	1	60	M	B				
2		1	2	F	B				1	Miss Rawlings Owner Richmond Va	1	16	M	B				
3	Joseph P. Crosby	1	24	F	B					Wm Baker Emp.	1	13	M	B				
4		1	18	M	B					Stapleton Crutchfield Exec. Owner	1	12	M	B				
5	Robt M Baker	1	23	M	B					Spotsylvania Co	1	12	M	B				
6		1	17	F	B					E G Gunter M.D.	1	52	M	B				
7		1	15	M	B						1	16	F	B				
8			13	F	B				1		1	2	F	B				
9	Wm Baker	1	60	F	B					Charles M Dickinson	1	57	M	M				
10		1	62	M	B						1	45	F	B				
11		1	50	F	B						1	20	F	B				
12		1	45	F	B						1	28	M	B				
13		1	25	M	B						1	11	M	M				
14		1	25	F	B						1	8	F	M				
15		1	43	M	B						1	5	M	M				
16		1	51	M	B						1	1	F	M				
17		1	23	M	B					Joseph Timberlake Emp.	1	70	M	B				
18		1	33	M	B					Dr Francisco Owner Louisa Co Va								
19		1	27	M	B					Lewis Smith	1	103	F	B				
20		1	19	M	B					Bartholomew Whitlock	1	55	F	B				
21		1	19	M	B						1	20	F	M				
22		1	18	M	B						1	18	F	B				
23		1	17	M	B			Aug 23.		Andrew J Mills	1	30	F	M				
24		1	12	M	B						1	60	F	B				
25		1	11	F	B						1	48	F	M				
26		1	8	F	B						1	40	M	B				
27		1	5	M	B						1	35	M	B				
28		1	4	F	B						1	21	M	B				
29		1	2	M	B					Martha A Nuckolls	1	61	F	B				
30		1	1	M	B						1	45	M	B				
31		1	48	F	B						1	34	M	B				
32	✓	1	19	F	B				6	Twins	1	32	M	B				
33											1	32	F	B				
34																		
35	Robt M Baker Emp. J. Andrews Owner	1	38	M	B						1	28	F	B				
36	Spotsylvania Co Va										1	24	M	B				
37	Robt M Baker Emp. Wm Wallace Owner	1	30	M	B						1	23	M	B				
38	Spotsylvania Co Va										1	21	M	B				
39	Robt M Baker Emp.	1	14	M	B						1	17	F	M				
40	Wm Andrews Owner Spotsylvania Co Va	1	9	M	M						1	4	M	M				

36

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 30
Total slaves, 74
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Northern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm Reynolds **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	7	F	B.						1	15	F	B				
2		1	7	F	B.						1	15	M	B.				
3		1	6	M	B.						1	14	F	B.				
4		1	6	M	M.						1	12	F	B.				
5		1	3	F	B.				3		1	10	F	B.				
6	Wm. H Graham	1	80	M	M						1	9	F	B.				
7		1	50	F	B.						1	8	F	B				
8		1	46	F	B.						1	6	F	B.				
9		1	28	M	B.						1	3	F	B.				
10		1	25	M	B					3	1	2	M	B				
11		1	23	M	B.						1	2	M	B.				
12		1	25	M	B.						1	2	M	B.				
13		1	21	F	B.					Nathan H Crawford	1	35	F	B.				
14		1	30	M	B.						1	38	F	B.				
15		1	10	F	B						1	22	M	B.				
16		1	18	F	B.						1	16	F	B.				
17		1	18	F	B.						1	13	M	B.				
18		1	16	F	B					1	1	10	M	B				
19		1	15	F	B.					Mrs Ann E Crawford	1	16	M	M				
20		1	12	F	B.						1	56	M	B.				
21		1	12	F	B.						1	55	M	M				
22		1	11	F	B.						1	50	F	B.				
23		1	9	F	B						1	48	M	B.				
24		1	8	M	B.						1	42	M	B.				
25		1	6	M	B.						1	33	M	M				
26		1	5	M	B.						1	30	F	B.				
27		1	4	F	B.						1	22	F	M				
28		1	3	F	B.						1	20	F	B.				
29		1	3	F	B.						1	14	F	M				
30		1	2	F	B						1	9	M	M				
31		1	1	F	B.						1	7	F	M				
32	Jno T Graham	1	65	F	B.						1	5	F	M				
33		1	24	F	B.						1	2	F	M				
34		1	42	M	B.					1	1	2	M	M				
35		1	36	M	B.					Wm Crawford Exor	1	37	M	M				
36		1	33	F	B.					1	1	85	M	M				
37		1	30	F	B.					John W Walker	1	30	M	B.				
38		1	21	M	B.					2	1	50	F	B.				
39		1	19	F	B.						1	35	F	B.				
40		1	18	M	B.						1	25	F	B.				

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Northern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm Reynolds **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	25	F	B						1	4	M	B				
2		1	19	M	B						1	1	F	M				
3		1	9	M	B			July 25		Robt M Price	1	60	M	B				
4		1	8	M	M						1	55	M	B				
5		1	6	M	B						1	40	M	B				
6		1	6	F	B						1	40	M	M				
7		1	3	M	B						1	35	M	B				
8		1	4	F	B						1	30	F	B				
9	Wm H Robinson	1	35	F	B						1	30	F	B				
10		1	28	F	B						1	30	F	B				
11		1	18	M	B						1	22	M	B				
12		1	15	F	B						1	21	M	M				
13		1	13	F	B						1	21	F	B				
14		1	9	F	B						1	20	F	B				
15		1	6	F	B				1		1	16	F	B				
16	A M Price Exor	1	9	F	M						1	15	M	M				
17	for J Virginia Ann Price [illegible]										1	14	F	M				
18	A M Price Exor	1	11	M	B						1	12	F	M				
19	Wm Thomson Owner [illegible]										1	11	M	B				
20	Wm Dyer Employer Wm H Thomson Owner	1	14	F	B				1		1	11	M	B				
21	Louisa E House										1	10	M	B				
22	Christiana W Vaughan	1	32	F	B						1	10	F	B				
23		1	26	F	B						1	9	M	B				
24		1	15	F	B						1	9	F	B				
25		1	12	F	B						1	7	M	B				
26		1	12	F	M						1	7	M	B				
27		1	8	M	B						1	6	F	M				
28		1	7	M	B						1	5	M	B				
29		1	6	M	B						1	4	F	B				
30		1	6	M	B						1	3	M	B				
31		1	4	M	B						1	3	F	M				
32		1	2	M	M						1	1	M	B				
33		1	2	F	B						1	1	F	B				
34		1	21	M	B				2		1	1	F	B				
35	Adelia A Price	1	25	M	M					James P. Gunter	1	55	M	B				
36		1	24	M	M						1	55	F	B				
37		1	24	F	M						1	50	F	B				
38		1	17	F	B						1	45	M	B				
39		1	8	F	B						1	40	M	B				
40		1	8	F	B						1	30	M	B				

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 38

No. of female slaves, 39

Total slaves, . . 77

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

37

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Western District in the County of Louisa State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July, 1860. Wm Reynolds Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	F	B				
2		1	23	M	M				
3	〃	1	22	F	M				
4	〃	1	20	M	B				
5		1	16	M	B				
6	〃	1	13	F	B				
7	〃	1	10	M	B				
8	〃	1	10	F	B				
9	〃	1	9	M	B				
10	〃	1	8	F	B				
11		1	7	F	B				
12	〃	1	6	M	B				
13	〃	1	6	F	B				
14		1	5	F	B				
15	〃	1		F	B				
16	〃	1	1	F	B				
17	〃	1	1	F	B				4
18	Robert M Baker	1	14	M	B				
19	J M Baker Emp	1	9	M	B				
20	A G Bowles owner	1	9	F	B				
21	[illegible] Louisa Co								
22	Dr John R Gillum	1	60	F	B				
23	〃	1	55	F	B				
24	〃	1	45	F	B				
25	〃	1	22	M	B				
26	〃	1	20	F	B				
27	〃	1	20	M	B				
28	〃	1	18	M	B				
29	〃	1	16	F	B				
30	〃		〃	F	M				
31	〃	1	14	F	B				
32	〃	1	12	F	B				
33	〃	1	11	M	B				
34	〃	1	11	M	B				
35	〃	1	10	M	B				
36	〃	1	5	M	B				3
37	Ira S. Gillum	1	70	F	B				
38	〃	1	38	F	B				
39	〃	1	36	M	B				
40	〃	1	15	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	〃	1	9	F	B				
2	〃	1	6	M	B				
3	〃	1	3	F	B				
4	〃	1	1	F	B				
5	Louisa Gillum	1	45	F	B				
6	〃	1	55	F	B				
7	〃	1	18	M	B				
8	〃	1	9	F	B				
9	Archibald W Cardwell	1	30	F	B				
10	〃	1	35	M	B				
11	〃	1	35	M	B			Deaf [illegible]	
12	〃	1	25	M	B				
13	Alfred M Baker	1	33	M	B				
14	〃	1	28	M	M				
15	〃	1	27	M	B				
16	〃	1	22	F	B				
17	〃	1	22	F	B				
18	〃	1	1	F	M				
19	〃	1	4	F	B				
20	〃	1	6	F	B				
21	〃	1	3	F	B				
22	〃	1	2	F	B				
23	〃	1	2	F	B				2
24	Alfred M Baker	1	34	M	B				
25	Employer	1	19	M	B				
26	Wm Anderson	1	12	M	B				
27	owner Anderson T C	1	12	M	B				
28	[illegible] Louisa C Va	1	11	M	B				
29		1	11	M	M				
30		1	14	F	B				
31	Alfred M Baker	1	13	M	B				
32	employer Owen Clarke [illegible]	1	13	M	B				
33	owners [illegible] Louisa C Va	1	12	M	B				
34		1	10	M	B				
35	Robert A Baker	1	30	F	B				
36	〃	1	26	F	B				
37	〃	1	15	M	B				
38	〃	1	6	M	B				
39	〃	1	5	M	B				
40	〃	1	3	F	B				

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 37

No. of female slaves, 42

Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

79

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Northern District in the County of Lewis State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July, 1860. Wm. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	72	M	B					J. I. [illegible] Emp. employer	1	22	M	B				
2		1	72	M	B				1	Richard Smith Sr. owner Lewis Co. Va.								
3	Mary M. Begley	1	50	F	B					Wm. R. Mansfield	1	64	M	B				
4	"	1	50	F	B					"	1	52	F	B				
5	"	1	40	F	B					"	1	45	F	B				
6	"	1	32	F	B					"	1	44	M	B				
7	"	1	30	F	B					"	1	40	F	B				
8	"	1	30	M	M					"	1	40	F	B				
9	"	1	30	M	B					"	1	37	F	B				
10	"	1	27	M	B					"	1	35	M	B				
11	"	1	27	M	B					"	1	34	M	B				
12	"	1	25	M	M					"	1	34	F	M				
13	"	1	22	F	B					"	1	34	F	B				
14	"	1	20	F	B					"	1	27	F	B				
15	"	1	18	M	B					"	1	23	M	B				
16	"	1	17	F	B					"	1	22	F	B				
17	"	1	16	M	B					"	1	20	F	B				
18	"	1	15	F	B					"	1	20	M	B				
19	"	1	14	F	B					"	1	17	M	B				
20	"	1	14	F	B					"	1	17	F	B				
21	"	1	14	M	B					"	1	16	F	B				
22	"	1	13	F	B					"	1	15	F	B				
23	"	1	12	M	B					"	1	15	F	B				
24	"	1	11	F	B					"	1	15	M	B				
25	"	1	6	M	B					"	1	14	M	B				
26	"	1	3	M	B					"	1	13	M	B				
27	"	1	5	F	M					"	1	13	M	B				
28	"	1	4	F	B					"	1	12	M	B				
29	"	1	3	F	B					"	1	12	M	B				
30	"	1	1	F	B					"	1	10	M	B				
31	"	1	1	F	M					"	1	9	F	B				
32	"	1	1	F	B				5	"	1	7	F	B				
33	John Thomas Emp. Mrs. N. H. Begley owner	1	25	M	M					"	1	7	F	B				
34	Lewis Co. Va.									"	1	7	F	B				
35	John M. Hale	1	16	F	M				2	"	1	5	F	B				
36	Garrett C. McGehee	1	11	F	B					"	1	4	F	B				
37	"	1	8	M	B					"	1	4	M	B				
38	"	1	5	M	B				1	"	1	3	F	B				
39	G. C. McGehee Emp. Richard Richards	1	35	M	B					"	1	3	F	B				
40	owner Lewis Co. Va.									"	1	3	M	B				

58

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, 77
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Northern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July**, 1860.** Wm. Kennedy **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.	DESCRIPTION. Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	F	B				
2	"	1	14	M	B				
3	"	1	13	M	B				
4	"	1	[illegible]	F	B				
5	"	1	[illegible]	F	B				1
6	Mary B. Mansfield	1	63	F	B				
7	"	1	60	F	B				
8	"	1	40	M	B				
9	"	1	33	M	B				
10	"	1	13	M	B				
11	"	1	15	M	B				1
12	Samuel S. Mansfield	1	70	M	B				
13	"	1	[illegible]	F	B				
14		1	11	M	B			July 28th	
15	"	1	8	M	B				
16	"	1	2	F	B				
17	S. Mansfield		15	M	B				
18	Employer	1	17	M	B				
19	N. Waller owner	1	17	M	B				
20	Spotsylvania Co. Va.	1	5	M	B				
21	C. S. Mansfield	1	40	M	B				
22	Employer Wm. Andrews Owner	1	12	M	B				
23	Spotsylvania Co. Va.								
24	S. Mansfield Employer Joseph Damon owner	1	33	M	B				
25	Spotsylvania								
26	S. Mansfield Employer	1	33	M	B				1
27	R. Waller Louisa Co. Va.								
28	Ellen C. Mansfield	1	33	F	B				
29	"	1	5	F	B				
30	"	1	3	F	B				
31	"	1	[illegible]	F	B				
32	"	1	4	M	B				
33	Jane Ballard	1	30	F	B				
34	"	1	10	M	B				
35	"	1	1	F	B				
36	Sarah Talley	1	50	F	B				
37	"	1	30	F	B				
38	"	1	20	M	B				
39	"	1	[illegible]	F	B				
40	"	1	6	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.	DESCRIPTION. Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	F	B				
2	"	1	3	F	B				1
3	Archer Talley	1	15	F	B				
4	Employer Samuel Talley owner	1	2	M	M				
5	Louisa Co. Va.	1	1	M	B				
6	William Talley	1	23	M	B				
7	John L. Graves	1	[illegible]	F	B				
8									
9	J. L. Graves Employer Wm. Andrews owner	1	12	F	B				
10	Spotsylvania Co. Va.								
11	J. L. Graves Emp	1	40	M	B				
12	C. S. Jones owner	1	15	F	M				
13	Louisa Co. Va.	1	[illegible]	M	B				
14	Samuel C. Talley	1	32	F	M				
15	"	1	23	M	B				
16	"	1	12	M	B				
17	"	1	10	M	B				
18	"	1	3	F	M				
19	S. C. Talley Employer	1	21	M	M				
20	Francis Dunnyman Owner								
21	Staunton Va. Frederick S. Harris	1	63	F	B				
22	"	1	38	M	M				
23	"	1	33	F	B				
24	"	1	15	F	B				
25	"	1	16	M	B				
26	"	1	14	F	B				
27	"	1	11	M	B				
28	"	1	9	F	B				
29	"	1	9	M	B				
30	"	1	4	F	M				
31	"	1	2	F	B				1
32	Nat Samuel W. Harris	1	85	F	B				
33	"	1	60	M	B				
34	"	1	60	M	B				
35	"	1	32	M	B				
36	"	1	50	M	B				
37	"	1	43	M	B				
38	"	1	42	M	B				
39	"	1	40	M	B				
40	"	1	40	M	B				

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 41

No. of female slaves, 33

Total slaves . . 74

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in W. Harbour District **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm. Reynolds **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	55	F	M				
2	"	1	55	F	B				
3	"	1	24	F	B				
4	"	1	22	M	B				
5	"	1	22	M	B				
6	"	1	20	F	B				
7	"	1	20	F	B				
8		1	20	F	B				
9	"	1	15	F	B				
10	"	1	15	F	B				
11	"	1	15	M	B				
12		1	15	F	B				
13	"	1	[illegible]	M	M				
14	"	1	12	M	B				
15	"	1	12	M	B				
16		1	12	M	B				
17	"	1	10	F	B				
18	"	1	10	F	B				
19	"	1	8	M	B				
20		1	8	F	B				
21	"	1	6	M	B				
22	"	1	6	M	B				
23	"	1	4	M	B				
24	"	1	4	M	B				
25	"	1	4	F	B				
26		1	1	M	B				
27		1	1	M	B				9
28	[illegible] Wm. [illegible]	1	80	F	B				
29		1	60	M	B				
30	"	1	55	M	B				
31	"	1	50	M	B				
32	"	1	35	F	B				
33	"	1	43	M	B				
34	"	1	40	F	B				
35	"	1	40	M	B				
36	"	1	23	F	B			1.	
37	"	1	22	F	B				
38	"	1	13	M	B				
39	"	1	13	F	B				
40	"	1	12	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	✓	1	7	F	B				
2	[illegible] emp John Talley owner	1	21	F	M				
3	[illegible] Co. Va [illegible] Employer	1	15	F	M				
4	Henry [illegible] owner [illegible] Va	1	70	F	B				
5	Dr. B. W. M. Harris	1	25	M	B				
6	Employer	1	22	M	B				
7	[illegible]	1	17	M	B				
8	Owner	1	19	M	B				
9	[illegible] Co. Va	1	17	M	B				
10	Dr. B. W. M. Harris	1	21	M	B				
11	employer [illegible] owner	1	15	M	B				
12	Pittsylvania Co. Va	1	12	M	B				
13	Dr. B. W. M. Harris emp [illegible] owner	1	12	M	M				
14	Pittsylvania Co. Va								
15	Dr. B. W. M. Harris employer	1	12	M	B				
16	[illegible] Pittsylvania Co. Va								
17	Dr. B. W. M. Harris	1	27	M	B				
18	employer [illegible] Tyler owner	1	27	M	B				
19	Pittsylvania Co. Va								
20	Dr. B. W. M. Harris	1	14	M	B				
21	employer Thomas Tyler owner	1	14	M	B				
22	Pittsylvania Co. Va	1	12	M	B				
23	Dr. B. W. M. Harris	1	21	M	M				
24	employer John Tyler Owner	1	20	M	B				
25	Pittsylvania Co. Va	1	19	M	B				
26		1	14	M	M				4
27	Peyton G. Talley	1	25	M	B				1
28	Charles Harris	1	71	F	B				
29	"	1	53	M	B				
30	"	1	45	M	B				
31	"	1	55	F	B				
32	"	1	21	M	B				
33	"	1	17	F	B				
34	"	1	33	M	B				
35	"	1	30	M	B				
36	"	1	23	M	B				
37	"	1	17	F	B				
38	"	1	13	F	B				
39	"	1	11	M	B				
40	"	1	11	F	B				

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 47

No. of female slaves, [illegible]

Total slaves, [illegible]

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Northern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** August, **1860.** Wm [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8	F	B				
2	"	1	6	F	M				
3	"	1	4	F	B				
4	"	1	3	F	B				2
5	Joseph Tebbs	1	25	M	B				1
6	Isabella M. Thompson	1	38	M	B				
7	Mary Thompson	1	47	F	B				
8	"	1	23	F	M				
9	"	1	22	F	B				
10	"	1	18	F	M			idiotic	
11	"	1	14	M	B				
12	"	1	9	F	B				
13	"	1	2	M	B				2
14	Elizabeth Thompson	1	32	F	B				
15	"	1	23	F	B				
16	"	1	12	F	B				
17	"	1	10	F	B				
18	"	1	7	M	B				
19	"	1	6	M	B				
20	"	1	3	M	B				
21	"	1	1	F	B				2
22	[illegible]	1	20	M	B				
23	employer [illegible]	1	18	F	B				
24	owner [illegible] Co.	1	12	F	B				
25	[illegible] employer	1	18	F	B				
26	[illegible] owner [illegible] Co.								
27	[illegible] Arnett	1	54	M	B			Blind [illegible]	
28	"	1	33	F	B				
29	"	1	23	M	B				
30	Infirm. "	1	23	M	B				
31	"	1	17	M	B				
32	"	1	14	F	B				
33	"	1	12	M	B				
34	"	1	10	F	B				
35	"	1	8	F	B				1
36	David Arnett	1	30	M	B				
37	"	1	18	M	B				1
38	Hugh G. Miles	1	31	M	B				
39	"	1	31	F	B				
40	"	1	20	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	20	M	B				
2	"	1	20	F	B				
3	"	1	17	M	B				
4	"	1	16	F	B				
5	"	1	11	M	B				
6	"	1	6	F	B				
7	"	1	4	F	B				
8	"	1	1	F	B				
9	"	1	1	F	B				2
10	Wm G. Miles	1	73	M	B				
11	"	1	40	M	B				
12	"	1	35	M	B				
13	"	1	30	M	B				
14	"	1	30	M	B				
15	"	1	27	M	B				
16	"	1	27	F	B				
17	"	1	26	F	B				
18	"	1	23	F	B				
19	"	1	17	M	B				
20	"	1	13	M	B				
21	"	1	13	M	B				
22	"	1	14	M	B				
23	"	1	12	F	B				
24	"	1	10	M	B				
25	"	1	10	F	B				1
26	"	1	8	M	B				
27	"	1	7	M	B				
28	"	1	3	M	B				
29	"	1	3	F	B				
30	"	1	4	F	B				
31	"	1	2	M	B				3
32	Jane Miles	1	62	M	B				
33	"	1	56	F	M				
34	"	1	30	M	M				
35	"	1	21	M	M				
36	"	1	18	F	M				
37	"	1	16	F	M				
38	"	1	12	F	B				
39	"	1	2	F	M				1
40	Wm Goodman M.D.	1	30	M	B				

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——
No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves . . . 79
No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——
No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——
No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Louisa State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of August, 1860. Wm Kimbell Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	47	F	B				
2	"	1	36	M	B				
3	"	1	56	M	B				
4	"	1	55	M	B				
5	"	1	32	M	B				
6	"	1	28	F	B				
7	"	1	25	F	B				
8	"	1	23	M	B				
9	"	1	23	F	B				
10	"	1	23	F	B				
11	"	1	21	F	B				
12	"	1	20	F	B				
13	"	1	17	F	B				
14	"	1	17	M	B				
15	"	1	16	F	B				
16	"	1	15	M	B				
17	"	1	14	F	B				
18	"	1	14	F	B				
19	"	1	12	F	B				
20	"	1	10	M	B				
21	"	1	10	F	B				
22	"	1	10	F	B				
23	"	1	6	M	B				
24	"	1	6	F	B				
25	"	1	5	M	B				
26	"	1	4	F	B				
27	"	1	4	F	B				
28	"	1	2	F	B				
29	"	1	2	F	B				
30	"	1	2	M	B				
31	"	1	1	M	B				
32	"	1	1	F	B				
33	"	1	7/12	F	B				
34	"	1	6/12	F	B				3
35	Peter McDaniel	1	35	M	M				
36	"	1	25	F	B				
37	"	1	22	M	B				
38	"	1	21	M	B				
39	"	1	13	M	M				
40	"	1	12	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	9	F	B				2
2	Jo. Dy Frazier	1	30	F	B				
3	"	1	40	M	B				
4	"	1	20	M	B				
5	"	1	18	M	B				
6	"	1	18	M	B				
7	"	1	15	M	B				
8	"	1	13	F	M				
9	"	1	10	F	M				
10	"	1	10	F	B				
11	"	1	6	M	B				
12	"	1	3	F	B				
13	"	1	2	F	B				3
14	Joseph B. Goodman	1	2	F	M				
15	"	1	39	M	M				
16	"	1	35	F	M				
17	"	1	13	M	M				
18	"	1	14	F	M				
19	"	1	10	M	M				
20	"	1	4	M	M				
21	"	1	1	F	M				2
22	James I Price	1	75	M	B				
23	"	1	40	F	B				
24	"	1	38	M	B				
25	"	1	26	F	B				
26	"	1	20	F	M				
27	"	1	16	M	B				
28	"	1	10	F	M				
29	"	1	10	M	M				
30	"	1	8	M	B				
31	"	1	6	F	B				
32	"	1	5/12	F	M				2
33	Charles B McDaniel	1	40	M	B				
34	"	1	13	M	B				
35	"	1	12	F	B				
36	"	1	9	F	B				
37	John H Rogers	1	22	F	B				
38	"	1	20	M	B				
39	"	1	19	F	B				
40	"	1	8	F	B				

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 53

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Northern District **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** August, **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	F	B				
2	"	1	1	F	B				
3	"	1	[illegible]	F	B				1
4	John P Bacon	1	60	M	B				
5	"	1	20	M	B				
6	"	1	17	F	B				
7	"	1	18	M	B				
8	"	1	12	F	B				
9	"	1	6	M	B				
10	"	1	1	M	B				5
11	John S Bacon Emp [illegible] owner	1	14	M	B				
12	[illegible] Co.								
13	James M Baker	1	60	F	B				
14	"	1	28	F	B				
15	James M Baker Employer	1	20	M	B				
16	A Crutchfield owner	1	11	M	B				
17	Spotsylvania Co.	1	2	F	B				
18	James M Baker Employer	1	22	M	B				
19	[illegible] owner	1	21	M	B				
20	Stafford Co.	1	17	M	B				
21	James M Baker	1	16	M	B				
22	Employer	1	9	F	B				
23	[illegible] owner Spotsylvania								
24	Samuel P Goodman	1	52	F	B				
25	"	1	48	M	B				
26	"	1	44	F	B				
27	"	1	39	M	B				
28	"	1	39	M	B				
29	"	1	30	M	B				
30	"	1	23	F	B				
31	"	1	20	F	B				
32	"	1	18	F	B				
33	"	1	16	M	B				
34	"	1	15	M	B				
35	"	1	13	M	B				
36	"	1	13	F	B				
37	"	1	12	F	B				
38	"	1	12	F	B				
39	"	1	11	F	B				
40	"	1	6	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	F	B				
2	"	1	1	F	B				
3	"	1	1	M	B				
4	E P Goggin	1	24	F	B				
5	employer [illegible] owner	1	5	F	B				
6	[illegible] Co.	1	1	M	B				
7	Joseph M Baker	1	55	F	B				
8	"	1	36	M	B				
9	"	1	36	M	B				
10	"	1	16	M	B				
11	"	1	13	F	M				
12	J M Baker	1	14	M	B				
13	Employer	1	13	M	B				
14	James [illegible] owner	1	12	M	B				
15	Spotsylvania Co.	1	11	M	B				
16	J M Baker								
17	employer [illegible] owner Spotsylvania Co.	1	36	M	B				
18									
19	J M Baker employer	1	40	M	B				
20	W H Andrews owner	1	12	M	M				
21	Spotsylvania Co.	1	12	M	M				
22	J M Baker employer								
23	[illegible] owner	1	36	M	B				4
24	Spotsylvania Co.								
25	Julia A Holladay	1	70	F	B				
26	"	1	70	F	B			Deaf mute	
27	"	1	66	F	B				
28	"	1	63	F	B				
29	"	1	43	M	B				
30	"	1	43	M	B				
31	"	1	42	M	B				
32	"	1	42	M	B				
33	"	1	40	M	B				
34	"	1	36	F	B				
35	"	1	35	F	B				
36	"	1	26	F	B				
37	"	1	26	F	B				
38	"	1	23	M	B				
39	"	1	22	M	B				
40	"	1	20	F	B				

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves . . 79
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 36

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Northern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** August **, 1860.** Wm Reynolds **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	17	M	B				
2	"	1	12	M	B				
3	"	1	11	M	B				
4	"	1	10	F	B				
5	"	1	10	F	B				
6	"	1	9	F	B				
7	"	1	8	M	B				
8	"	1	8	F	B				
9	"	1	6	F	B				
10	"	1	6	M	B				
11	"	1	3	M	B				
12	"	1	3	M	B				
13	"	1	2	F	B				
14	"	1	2	M	B				
15	"	1	2	M	B				
16	"	1	1	M	B				
17	"	1	1	F	B				
18	"	1	10/12	F	B				
19	"	1	6/12	F	B				7
20	Ralph R. Dickinson	1	17	F	B				
21	W. W. Dickinson								
22	employer Geo. Elliott Co	1	35	M	B				1
23	Spotsylvania Co								
24	Nelson Jewell	1	60	M	B				
25	"	1	46	F	B				
26	"	1	23	M	B				
27	"	1	22	F	B				
28	"	1	20	F	B				
29	"	1	18	M	B				
30	"	1	16	M	B				
31	"	1	14	F	B				
32	"	1	12	M	B				
33	"	1	10	F	B				
34	"	1	9	M	B				
35	"	1	19	M	B				2
36	Robert Hesler	1	43	M	B				
37	"	1	40	F	B				
38	"	1	33	F	B				
39	"	1	33	M	B				
40	"	1	30	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	1	30	M	B					1
"	1	28	M	B					2
"	1	23	M	B					3
Jacies	1	25	M	B					4
"	1	15	F	B					5
"	1	13	F	B					6
"	1	13	F	B					7
"	1	13	F	B					8
"	1	11	F	B					9
"	1	9	F	B					10
"	1	9	M	B					11
"	1	3	M	B					12
" √	1	3	F	B				4	13
John Hesler	1	90	M	B					14
"	1	56	M	B					15
"	1	45	F	B					16
"	1	46	M	B					17
"	1	40	F	B					18
"	1	30	F	B					19
"	1	28	F	B					20
"	1	26	F	B					21
"	1	20	M	B					22
"	1	14	M	B					23
"	1	14	M	B					24
"	1	12	M	B					25
"	1	12	F	B					26
"	1	10	M	B					27
"	1	9	M	B					28
"	1	7	M	B					29
"	1	6	F	B					30
"	1	3	F	B					31
"	1	3	M	B					32
"	1	4	F	B					33
"	1	6/12	F	B					34
" √	1	2/12	M	B				4	35
Daniel M. Bibb	1	30	F	B					36
"	1	10	F	B					37
"	1	7	F	B					38
" √	1	3	F	B				1	39
Estate Landy Lipscomb	1	70	M	B					40

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 78
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Northern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** August **, 1860.** Wm Rennolds **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	40	F	B						1	15	F	B				
2	"	1	31	M	B					"	1	13	M	B				
3	"	1	30	M	B					"	1	12	F	B				
4	[illegible]	1	28	M	B					"	1	11	F	B				
5	"	1	25	M	B					"	1	9	F	B				
6	"	1	26	M	B					"	1	5	M	B				
7	"	1	26	M	B					"	1	3	M	B				
8	"	1	26	F	B					"	1	4	M	B				4
9	"	1	26	M	B					Wm Biggers	1	35	M	B				
10	"	1	15	F	B					"	1	33	M	M				
11	"	1	20	M	B					"	1	47	F	B				
12	"	1	14	M	B					"	1	29	F	M				
13	"	1	12	M	B					"	1	26	F	B				
14	"	1	10	F	B					"	1	24	M	B				
15	"	1	10	F	B					"	1	22	M	M				
16	"	1	9	M	B					"	1	20	M	B				
17	"	1	9	M	B					"	1	13	F	B				
18	"	1	8	M	B					"	1	11	F	B				
19	"	1	5	M	B					"	1	10	F	M				
20	"	1	3	F	B					"	1	7	F	M				
21	"	1	2	M	B					"	1	3	F	B				
22	"	1	1	M	B				4	"	1	4	M	M				
23	Henry Harris	1	35	M	B					"	1	4	M	B				
24	[illegible]	1	32	F	B					"	1	3	F	B				
25	"	1	30	F	B					"	1	2	M	M				
26	"	1	46	M	B					"	1	1	F	M				
27	"	1	43	F	B					"	1	2/12	F	M				4
28	"	1	44	M	B					Sallie B Biggers	1	5	F	B				
29	"	1	41	M	B					Jane S Wright	1	46	F	B				
30	"	1	32	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				
31	"	1	24	F	B					"	1	23	F	M				
32	"	1	21	M	B					"	1	14	F	B				
33	"	1	18	M	B					"	1	12	M	M				
34	"	1	16	F	B					"	1	9	F	B				
35	"	1	16	M	B					"	1	7	M	B				
36	"	1	13	F	B					"	1	6	F	M				
37	"	1	14	M	B					"	1	4	F	M				
38	"	1	14	M	B					"	1	3/12	M	M				1
39	"	1	14	M	B					Milan M Biggers	1	60	M	M				
40	"	1	13	F	B					James T Wright	1	62	[illegible]	[illegible]				

No. of owners, ——

No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 45

No. of female slaves, 35

Total slaves 80

No. fugitives, ——

No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——

No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——

No. idiotic, ——

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Northern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** August**, 1860.** Wm Rennolds **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	20	M	B				
2	Wm H Dale	1	13	M	B				1
3	[illegible]	1	13	F	B				
4	Sally T. S. Dailes	1	30	F	B				
5	"	1	27	F	B				
6	"	1	18	M	B				
7	"	1	17	F	B				
8	"	1	15	M	B				
9	"	1	13	M	B				
10	"	1	11	F	B				
11	"	1	10	M	B				
12	"	1	10	M	B				
13	"	1	8	M	B				
14	"	1	7	M	B				
15	"	1	2	M	B				
16	"	1	6/12	F	B				1
17	James S. Hare	1	46	F	B			Idiotic	
18	"	1	34	F	B				
19	"	1	26	M	B				
20	"	1	26	F	B				
21	"	1	22	M	B				
22	"	1	22	M	B				
23	"	1	19	F	B				
24	"	1	18	F	M				
25	"	1	18	F	B				
26	"	1	16	M	B				
27	"	1	16	F	B				
28	"	1	15	M	B				
29	"	1	13	F	B				
30	"	1	11	F	B				
31	"	1	9	M	B				
32	"	1	9	M	B				
33	"	1	7	M	B				
34	"	1	5	M	B				
35	"	1	5	M	B				
36	"	1	4	F	B				
37	"	1	3	F	B				
38	"	1	3	M	B				
39	"	1	2	M	B				
40	"	1	4/12	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	11/12	M	M				
2	"	1	1/12	M	B				
3	Wm A Gillespie	1	54	M	B				
4	"	1	54	F	B				
5	"	1	52	M	B				
6	"	1	33	M	B				
7	"	1	33	M	B				
8	"	1	33	F	B				
9	"	1	32	F	M				
10	"	1	23	M	B				
11	"	1	23	F	B				
12	"	1	23	F	B				
13	"	1	22	M	B				
14	"	1	18	M	B				
15	"	1	15	F	B				
16	"	1	15	F	B				
17	"	1	13	M	B				
18	"	1	12	F	B				
19	"	1	11	F	B				
20	"	1	10	M	M				
21	"	1	9	F	B				
22	"	1	3	F	B				
23	"	1	4	F	B				
24	"	1	3	F	B				
25	"	1	3	M	B				
26	"	1	3	M	M				
27	"	1	2	F	B				
28	"	1	1	M	B				
29	"	1	3/12	F	B				
30	"	1	6/12	F	B				
31	"	1	3/12	F	B				6
32	John A Harris	1	46	F	B				
33	"	1	20	M	B				
34	"	1	12	F	B				
35	"	1	7	F	B				2
36	Thomas Morris	1	85	F	B				
37	"	1	30	F	B				
38	"	1	23	M	B				
39	"	1	23	M	B				
40	"	1	22	M	B				

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The North Eastern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** August **, 1860.** Wm [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	21	F	B						1	40	M	B				
2	"	1	20	F	B					"	1	38	F	B				
3	"	1	19	F	B					"	1	30	M	B				
4	"	1	16	M	B					"	1	25	F	B				
5	"	1	14	F	B					"	1	26	F	B				
6	"	1	12	F	B					"	1	16	F	B				
7	"	1	12	F	B					"	1	2	M	B				
8	"	1	6	F	B					"	1	1	F	B				
9	"	1	6	M	B					Merewell W Quarles	1	16	M	B				
10	"	1	5	F	B					employer R M Harris Gur	1	14	M	B				3
11	"	1	2	F	B				3	[illegible] Clayton Matthews	1	31	M	B				
12	Wm W [illegible]	1	30	F	B					"	1	17	F	B				
13	"	1	17	M	M					"	1	16	F	B				
14	"	1	13	F	M					"	1	13	M	B				
15		1	7	M	B					"	1	11	F	B				
16	"	1	3	M	B				1	"	1	7	M	B				
17	W W [illegible] Gur	1	18	F	M					"	1	3	F	B				
18	for [illegible]	1	9	M	B					"	1	11 12	M	B				2
19	Wm T Quarles	1	18	F	M					Richard G Bibb	1	61	M	B				
20	"	1	13	M	B					"	1	52	F	B				
21	Robert [illegible]	1	73	M	B					"	1	44	M	B				
22	"	1	33	M	B				1	"	1	42	F	B				
23	Geo [illegible]	1	21	F	B					"	1	40	F	B				
24	"	1	16	F	M					"	1	27	F	B				
25	"	1	3	F	B					"	1	29	F	B				
26	"	1	2	F	B				1	"	1	28	M	B				
27	Joel Estes	1	55	M	B					"	1	26	F	B				
28	"	1	40	F	B					"	1	22	M	B				
29	"	1	37	F	B					"	1	21	M	B				
30	"	1	20	M	B					"	1	20	M	B				
31	"	1	15	M	B					"	1	18	F	M				
32	"	1	16	M	B					"	1	18	M	M				
33	"	1	14	M	B					"	1	16	F	B				
34	"	1	12	M	B					"	1	12	F	B				
35	"	1	12	F	B					"	1	11	M	B				
36	"	1	10	M	B					"	1	9	F	B				
37	"	1	8	F	B					"	1	8	M	B				
38	"	1	6	F	B					"	1	8	M	B				
39	"	1	2	M	B				2	"	1	8	M	B				
40	Merewell W Quarles	1	42	M	B					"	1	8	F	B				

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 38

No. of female slaves, 42

Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Northern District **in the County of** Fluvanna **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** August**, 1860.** Wm Newell **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		1	6	F	B					George E. McNeel	1	78	F	B					1
2	"	1	6	F	B					"	1	23	M	B					2
3	"	1	6	F	B					"	1	22	F	B					3
4	"	1	5	M	B					"	1	7	M	B					4
5	"	1	5	M	M					Charles H. Smith	1	73	M	B					5
6	"	1	5	F	B					"	1	24	F	B					6
7	"	1	4	M	B					"	1	18	F	B					7
8	"	1	4	M	B					"	1	7	M	B					8
9	"	1	3	M	B					"	1	3	M	B					9
10	"	1	2	F	B					Robert E. Poole	1	26	M	B					10
11	"	1	2	F	B					"	1	13	F	B					11
12	"	1	[illegible]/12	F	B			[illegible]	4	Wm E. Woolfolk Sr	1	33	F	B					12
13	George E. McNeel	1	70	M	B					"	1	40	M	B					13
14	"	1	65	M	B					"	1	32	F	B					14
15	"	1	60	F	B					"	1	25	F	B					15
16	"	1	60	F	B					"	1	26	M	B					16
17	"	1	60	F	B					"	1	14	M	B					17
18	"	1	46	M	B					"	1	12	M	B					18
19	"	1	30	M	B					"	1	10	F	B					19
20	"	1	29	F	B					"	1	10	M	B					20
21	"	1	29	M	B					"	1	8	F	B					21
22	"	1	24	F	B					"	1	7	M	B					22
23	"	1	22	M	B					"	1	3	M	B					23
24	"	1	21	M	B					"	1	5	M	B					24
25	"	1	16	F	B					"	1	3	F	B					25
26	"	1	14	M	B					"	1	2	M	B					26
27	"	1	13	M	B					"	1	1	M	B					27
28	"	1	11	M	B					"	1	1	F	M					28
29	"	1	10	M	B					Wm E. Woolfolk Sr	1	23	M	B					29
30	"	1	10	F	B					employer [illegible]	1	13	F	B					30
31	"	1	10	F	B					Louisa Co. Va	1	13	M	B					31
32	"	1	7	M	B					W E W. employer [illegible] Orange Co. Va	1	66	M	B					32
33	"	1	6	M	B					Clara W. Woolfolk	1	28	F	B					33
34	"	1	6	F	B					"	1	22	M	B					34
35	"	1	5	M	B					"	1	18	M	B					35
36	"	1	5	M	B					"	1	7	M	B					36
37	"	1	5	M	B					"	1	6	M	B					37
38	"	1	4	F	B					"	1	3	M	B					38
39	"	1	2	M	B					"	1	8/12	F	B				4	39
40	"	1	2	M	B				3	Jas H. Woolfolk Sr	1	53	F	B					40

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Western District in the County of Louisa State 37
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 8 day of August, 1860. Wm [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	M	B						1	11	F	B				
2	"	1	1	F	B					Wm H Harris	1	17	F	B				1
3	"	1	18	F	B				1	Benjamin Rose	1	70	M	B				
4	Anderson Talley	1	43	M	B					"	1	44	M	B				
5	"	1	35	F	M					"	1	56	M	B				
6	"	1	32	M	B					"	1	35	F	B				
7	"	1	27	F	B					"	1	15	F	B				
8	"	1	26	F	B					"	1	14	M	B				
9	"	1	15	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
10	"	1	15	F	B					"	1	70	M	B				4
11	"	1	12	M	B					Jos Anderson	1	65	M	B				1
12	"	1	11	M	B					Edward T Hawkins	1	60	M	B				
13	" Twins	1	11	M	B					"	1	52	F	B				
14	"	1	8	M	B					"	1	40	M	B				
15	"	1	7	F	B					"	1	8	F	B				
16	"	1	6	M	B					Edward T Hawkins employer [illegible] owner	1	40	M	B				
17	"	1	5	F	B					Orange Co Va	1	36	M	B				
18	"	1	3	F	B					Ed T Hawkins employer Reuben T Bell Guardian	1	34	M	B				
19	"	1	4	F	B					Jno R Williams Children Page Co Va	1	27	M	B				
20	"	1	2	F	B					Ed T Hawkins employer Wm L Bell Madison Co Va	1	40	M	B				
21	"	1	2	F	B					Ed T Hawkins Emp								
22	"	1	1	M	B					E Gray Richmond Va	1	40	M	B				
23	"	1	1	F	B				3	E T Hawkins Employer [illegible] Cumberland Co Va	1	40	M	B				4
24	[illegible] Bibb	1	23	F	B													
25	"	1	23	M	M					Ro H Gentry	1	52	F	B				
26	"	1	22	M	B				1	"	1	33	F	B				
27	Austin Thomason	1	33	M	B					"	1	28	M	B				
28	"	1	33	F	M					"	1	25	F	B				
29	"	1	22	F	M					"	1	8	F	B				
30	"	1	1	M	M				1	"	1	1	M	B				2
31	Garret Atkins	1	27	M	B					Lewis L Robertson	1	57	F	B				
32	"	1	23	M	B					"	1	32	F	B				
33	"	1	7	M	B				1	"	1	20	M	B				
34	"	1	72	F	M					Acy Williams	1	21	M	B				
35	Ann E Robertson	1	40	F	B			Aug 11		James Bond	1	70	M	B				
36	"	1	25	F	B					Thomas Sutherland	1	62	M	B				
37	"	1	14	M	B					"	1	40	F	B				
38	"	1	8	M	B					Thomas Sutherland employer Ennis Harwood owner	1	15	F	B				
39	Wm G Duke	1	48	M	B					Fauquier Co Va	1	13	F	B				
40	"	1	14	F	B						1	12	M	B				1

No. of owners,
No. of houses,
No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, 78
No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,
No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,
No. insane,
No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Northern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** August **, 1860.** Wm Reynolds **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	John B. Strange	1	60	M	B						1	12	F	M					1
2	"	1	22	F	B					"	1	8	F	B					2
3	"	1	8	F	B					"	1	5	M	B					3
4	"	1	2	F	B					"	1	9/12	M	B					4
5	Jno B. Strange Employer Joseph B. Strange owner	1	60	M	B					Wm S Carter	1	70	F	B					5
6	Albemarle Co Va									"	1	60	M	B					6
7	Jno B. Strange Empl Wm M. Pell	1	40	M	B					"	1	55	F	B					7
8	Orange Co Va									"	1	45	M	B					8
9	Jno B. Strange Empr Mrs Bent owner	1	25	M	B					"	1	30	M	B					9
10	Orange Co Va									"	1	30	F	M					10
11	J B. Strange Empl Wm Cardwell owner	1	13	F	B					"	1	28	F	B					11
12	Albemarle Co Va									"	1	26	M	B					12
13	J B. Strange Employer Wm Bucholes owner	1	10	M	B					"	1	22	M	B					13
14	Albemarle Co Va									"	1	17	F	B					14
15	Jas G. Goodman	1	50	F	M					"	1	17	F	M					15
16	"	1	50	F	B					"	1	17	F	B					16
17	"	1	30	F	B					"	1	14	M	B					17
18	"	1	45	M	M					"	1	14	M	B					18
19	"	1	45	M	B					"	1	13	F	M					19
20	"	1	45	M	B					"	1	12	M	B					20
21	"	1	43	M	B					"	1	12	F	B					21
22	"	1	43	M	B					"	1	10	M	B					22
23	"	1	45	M	B					"	1	10	M	B					23
24	"	1	40	M	B					"	1	9	F	B					24
25	"	1	35	M	M					"	1	9	M	B					25
26	"	1	30	F	B					"	1	7	M	B					26
27	"	1	29	F	B					"	1	7	M	B					27
28	"	1	22	M	B					"	1	6	M	B					28
29	"	1	22	F	M					"	1	6	M	B					29
30	"	1	22	F	B					"	1	4	M	B					30
31	"	1	22	F	B					"	1	2	M	B					31
32	"	1	18	M	B					"	1	1	M	B					32
33	"	1	14	F	M					"	1	6/12	F	B					33
34	"		12	M	B					Wm G. Turner	1	30	M	B					34
35	"	1	12	M	M					"	1	30	F	B					35
36	"	1	8	F	B					"	1	20	F	B					36
37	"	1	6	M	M					"	1	10	M	B					37
38	"	1	5	F	M					"	1	8	F	B					38
39	"	1	4	M	B					"	1	7	M	B					39
40	Geo A Goodman	1	28	F	B					"	1	7	M	B					40

35 No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves, 43

No. of female slaves, 32

Total slaves, . . 75

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

Page No. 43

Stat 377

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Northern District in the County of Louisa State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 13th day of August, 1860. Wm Kennedy Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	M	B				
2	"	1	3	F	B				
3	"	1	4	F	B				
4	"	1	2	M	B				
5	"	1	2	M	B				2
6	Wm G. T. Nelson	1	82	M	M				
7	"	1	75	M	B				
8	"	1	70	M	B				
9	"	1	65	F	B				
10	"	1	45	F	M				
11	"	1	33	F	B				
12	"	1	31	F	B				
13	"	1	28	M	B				
14	"	1	30	M	B				
15	"	1	9	M	B				
16	"	1	8	M	B				
17	"	1	6	F	B				
18	"	1	6	F	B				
19	"	1	5	M	B				
20	"	1	5	F	B				
21	"	1	3	M	B				
22	"	1	2	F	B				
23	"	1	19	F	B				
24	"	1	1	M	B				
25	"	1	24	M	B				7
26	C. Bruce Wells	1	56	M	B				
27	"	1	56	M	B				
28	"	1	40	F	B				
29	"	1	50	F	B				
30	"	1	35	F	B				
31	"	1	35	M	B				
32	"	1	30	M	B				
33	"	1	17	F	B				
34	"	1	10	F	B			Deaf	
35	"	1	10	M	B			Mute	
36	"	1	8	M	B				
37	"	1	7	M	B				
38	"	1	5	F	B				
39	"	1	2	M	B				
40	"	1	6/12	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Alexr McFarland	1	24	M	M				
2	"	1	22	F	B				
3	"	1	20	F	B				
4	"	1	18	F	B				
5	"	1	17	F	B				
6	"	1	16	M	B				
7	"	1	12	M	B				
8	"	1	5	F	M				
9	"	1	5	F	B				
10	"	1	3	M	M				
11	"	1	3	M	B				
12	"	1	2	M	M				
13	"	1	1/12	F	B				2
14	Vidia Harriman	1	47	F	B				
15	Ricy & Employer Scottsville Va	1	44	M	B				
16	"	1	35	M	B				
17	Laura I. Webb	1	22	F	B				
18	"	1	4	M	B				1
19	Jno A Talley	1	28	F	B				1
20	"	1	8	M	B				
21	"	1	6	F	B				
22	Nancy Sears	1	65	M	B				
23	Reuben T Chewning	1	32	M	M				
24	"	1	27	M	B				
25	"	1	20	F	B				
26	"	1	17	M	B				
27	"	1	11	F	B				2
28	Benjamin Chewning	1	14	F	M				
29	"	1	12	M	M				
30	"	1	10	M	M				
31	"	1	8	M	M				
32	"	1	2	F	B				1
33	Lucy M Montague	1	58	F	B				
34	"	1	19	M	M				
35	"	1	15	M	M				
36	John B Smith	1	11	F	B				
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves, 42

No. of female slaves, 34

Total slaves, 76

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

Page No. 44

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Northern District **in the County of** — **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** August **, 1860.** Wm Kennedy **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Estate of	1	28	m	b						1	4	f	b					1
2	Nathaniel	1	23	m	b					"	1	2	m	b				2	2
3	Mills dec'd	1	18	f	b					Thomas Ogg	1	60	f	b					3
4	"	1	18	m	b					"	1	40	f	b					4
5	"	1	13	f	b					"	1	38	f	b					5
6	"	1	12	f	b					"	1	27	m	b					6
7	"	1	10	m	b					"	1	24	f	m					7
8	"	1	4	m	b					"	1	22	f	b					8
9	"	1	12	f	b					"	1	21	m	b					9
10	Mary L. Foster	1	3[illegible]	m	b					"	1	18	f	b					10
11	"	1	30	m	b					"	1	14	m	b					11
12	"	1	32	f	b					"	1	12	f	b					12
13	Elizabeth [illegible]	1	40	m	b					"	1	10	m	b					13
14	"	1	33	m	b					"	1	7	f	b					14
15	"	1	30	f	b					"	1	2	f	b				2	15
16	"	1	27	f	b														16
17	"	1	25	m	b			aug 15		Christopher [illegible]	1	63	m	m					17
18	"	1	23	f	b					"	1	38	f	m					18
19	"	1	15	f	b					"	1	19	m	m					19
20	"	1	11	m	b					"	1	18	f	m					20
21	"	1	10	f	b					"	1	13	m	m					21
22	"	1	10	m	b					"	1	10	m	m					22
23	"	1	8	f	b					"	1	7	m	m					23
24	"	1	8	f	b					"	1	3	f	m					24
25	"	1	6	m	b					"	1	4	f	m					25
26	"	1	4	f	b					"	1	8 12	m	m					26
27	"	1	3	f	b				1	James Peck	1	76	f	b					27
28	"	1	1	m	b					"	1	75	f	b					28
29	Chas. G. Freeman	1	35	m	m					"	1	69	m	b					29
30	"	1	23	m	b					"	1	60	m	b					30
31	"	1	20	f	b					"	1	32	m	b					31
32	"	1	13	f	b					"	1	35	f	b					32
33	"	1	2	m	m					"	1	40	f	b					33
34	Nancy Freeman	1	33	m	b					"	1	43	m	b					34
35	"	1	29	f	b					"	1	40	f	b					35
36	"	1	13	m	b					"	1	39	f	b					36
37	"	1	10	f	b					"	1	36	m	b					37
38	"	1	12	m	b					"	1	35	f	b					38
39	"	1	10	m	b					"	1	33	m	b					39
40	"	1	8	m	b														40

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 78
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Northern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** August**, 1860.** Wm Reynolds **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	23	m	B				
"	1	27	f	B				
"	1	25	f	B				
"	1	23	f	B				
"	1	23	f	B				
"	1	23	m	B				
"	1	23	m	B				
"	1	22	m	B				
"	1	21	m	B				
"	1	21	f	B				
"	1	20	m	B				
"	1	19	m	B				
"	1	17	f	B				
"	1	17	f	B				
"	1	16	m	B				
"	1	13	f	B				
"	1	14	m	B				
"	1	14	f	B				
"	1	13	m	B				
"	1	11	f	B				
"	1	10	f	B				
"	1	9	m	B				
"	1	8	m	B				
"	1	8	m	B				
"	1	7	f	B				
"	1	6	m	B				
"	1	6	m	B				
"	1	6	m	B				
"	1	5	f	B				
"	1	4	f	B				
"	1	4	f	B				
"	1	3	m	B				
"	1	3	f	B				
"	1	2	m	B				
"	1	2	f	B				
"	1	1	f	B				
"	1	1/12	f	B				
"	1	1/12	f	B				10
Reuben T McGee	1	60	m	B				
"	1	33	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	30	f	B				
"	1	28	f	B				
"	1	26	m	B				
"	1	23	m	B				
"	1	23	m	B				
"	1	22	m	B				
"	1	20	f	B				
"	1	13	m	B				
"	1	12	f	B				
"	1	10	m	B				
"	1	8	f	B				
"	1	6	f	B				
"	1	3	m	B				
"	1	4	f	B				
"	1	2	m	B				
"	1	2	f	B				3
Walker McGee	1	60	f	B				
"	1	40	f	B				
"	1	33	m	B				
"	1	33	m	B				
"	1	30	f	B				
"	1	28	f	B				
"	1	13	f	B				
"	1	11	m	B				
"	1	9	m	B				
"	1	8	f	B				
"	1	6	f	B				
"	1	6	f	B				
"	1	3	f	B				
"	1	3	f	B				
"	1	4	f	B				1
Edmund Quarles	1	37	f	B				
"	1	33	m	B				
"	1	34	m	B				
"	1	33	f	B				
"	1	28	f	M				
"	1	26	m	M				
"	1	25	f	M				
"	1	23	m	B				
"	1	21	f	B				

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 36

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Northern District **in the County of** Greene **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** August **, 1860.** Wm. Reynolds **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	17	F	M					Washington T. Reynolds	1	34	F	B				
2	"	1	15	M	M					"	1	32	M	M				
3	"	1	16	F	M					"	1	24	F	B				
4	"	1	14	M	B					"	1	17	F	M				
5	"	1	12	M	B					"	1	15	F	B				
6	"	1	11	M	B					"	1	10	M	M				
7	"	1	9	F	B					"	1	7	F	M				
8	"	1	5	F	M					"	1	6	M	B				
9	"	1	4	M	M					"	1	6	F	B				
10	"	1	3	M	M					"	1	4	M	B				
11	"	1	3	F	M					"	1	4	F	B				
12	"	1	1	M	M					"	1	3	M	B				
13	"	1	12	M	M				3	W. T. Reynolds Employer	1	13	F	B				
14	George Marcer	1	56	F	B					Wm. R. Winslow Greene Co. Va	1	33	M	M				
15	"	1	8	F	B				1	W. T. Reynolds Employer W. Tarrett owner Green Co. Va	1	21	M	B				
16	Columbus R. [illegible]	1	57	M	B					W. T. Reynolds Employer John Woods owner	1	46	M	B				
17	"	1	34	M	B					Albemarle Co. Va								
18	"	1	49	F	B					W. T. Reynolds Employer Wm. Dalton owner	1	66	M	B				
19	"	1	34	M	M					W. T. Reynolds Employer								
20	"	1	32	M	M					R. B. Watkins' owner	1	17	M	M				
21	"	1	36	F	M					Greene Co. Va								
22	"	1	25	M	M					W. T. Reynolds Employ J. Hopkins owner	1	17	M	B				
23	"	1	23	M	B					Greene Co. Va.								
24	"	1	20	M	M					W. T. Reynolds Emp	1	43	M	M				
25	"	1	19	F	B					Wm. R. Gray owner	1	40	M	B				
26	"	1	17	M	M					Lynchburg Va	1	30	M	B				
27	"	1	16	M	M					Anna Branham	1	30	M	B				
28	"	1	15	M	B					"	1	40	F	B				
29	"	1	13	M	B					"	1	21	M	B				
30	"	1	12	M	B					"	1	13	M	M				
31	"	1	12	F	M					"	1	10	M	M				
32	"	1	11	F	B					"	1	9	M	B				
33	"	1	10	M	B					"	1	7	M	M				
34	"	1	9	M	M					"	1	17	F	M				
35	"	1	8	M	M					"	1	5	M	B				
36	"	1	8	F	B													
37	"	1	8	M	M													
38	"	1	7	F	B													
39	"	1	3	M	B													
40	"	1	1	M	B				11									

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 25
Total slaves, 71
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Western District **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** August **, 1860.** Wm [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Henry M Jones	1	32	F	B				
2	"	1	13	M	B				
3	"	1	11	M	B				
4	Wm Price Employer Est. [illegible] owner	1	19	M	B				
5	Christopher C W [illegible] W Reynolds Employer	1	40	F	B				
6	Samuel [illegible] Est. owner								
7	C. S.	1	50	M	B				
8	Wm F Tay [illegible] L. J. Simmons [illegible]	1	75	M	B				
9	"	1	75	M	B				
10	"	1	75	M	B				
11	"	1	75	F	B				
12	"	1	51	F	B				
13	"	1	55	F	B				
14	"	1	55	M	B				
15	"	1	45	M	B				
16	"	1	43	M	B				
17	"	1	45	M	B				
18	"	1	45	M	B				
19	"	1	45	M	B				
20	"	1	45	F	B				
21	"	1	40	M	B				
22	"	1	40	F	B				
23	"	1	40	M	B				
24	"	1	38	M	B				
25	"	1	35	[illegible]	[illegible]				
26	"	1	33	F	B				
27	"	1	33	F	B				
28	"	1	32	F	B				
29	"	1	26	M	B				
30	"	1	26	F	B				
31	"	1	23	M	B				
32	"	1	25	F	B				
33	"	1	25	F	B				
34	"	1	23	F	B				
35	"	1	21	M	B				
36	"	1	20	M	B				
37	"	1	19	F	B				
38	Twins "	1	19	F	B				
39	"	1	19	F	B				
40	"	1	19	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	17	M	B				
2	"	1	19	M	B				
3	Wm Hay Employer Est. J Ramsey owner [illegible]	1	13	M	B				
4		1	17	M	B				
5	"	1	17	M	B				
6	"	1	16	M	B				
7	"	1	16	M	B				
8	"	1	16	M	B				
9	"	1	16	M	B				
10	"	1	14	F	B				
11	"	1	14	F	B				
12	"	1	14	M	B				
13	"	1	13	M	B				
14	"	1	13	F	B				
15	"	1	13	M	B				
16	"	1	12	M	B				
17	"	1	11	M	B				
18	"	1	11	M	B				
19	"	1	11	M	B				
20	"	1	11	F	B				
21	"	1	9	F	B				
22	"	1	9	F	B				
23	"	1	9	M	B				
24	"	1	7	M	B				
25	"	1	7	F	B				
26	"	1	5	M	B				
27	"	1	5	F	B				
28	"	1	4	M	B				
29	"	1	4	M	B				
30	"	1	3	F	B				
31	"	1	3	F	B				
32	"	1	3	M	B				
33	"	1	2	M	B				
34	"	1	2	F	B				
35	"	1	2	M	B				
36	"	1	2	M	B				
37	"	1	2	F	B				
38	"	1	1	M	B				
39	"	1	1	F	B				
40	"	1	1	F	B				

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 48
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, . . 79
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Northern District in the County of Lewis State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August, 1860. Wm Reynolds Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
											1	24	M	B					
1		1	7	M	B						1	23	M	B					1
2	"	1	1	F	B				12	"	1	23	M	B					2
3	Wm M. Baker	1	60	M	B					"	1	13	F	B					3
4	"	1	34	F	B					"	1	16	F	B					4
5	"	1	35	F	B					"	1	14	M	B					5
6	"	1	40	M	B					"	1	13	M	B					6
7	"	1	35	F	B					"	1	11	F	B					7
8	"	1	33	F	B					"	1	10	F	B					8
9	"	1	33	F	B					"	1	8	F	B					9
10	"	1	30	F	B					"	1	6	F	B					10
11	"	1	24	F	B					"	1	5	M	B					11
12	"	1	15	M	B					"	1	4	F	B					12
13	"	1	13	F	B					"	1	2	F	B					13
14	"	1	14	F	B					"	1	2	F	B					14
15	"	1	12	F	B					"	1	1	F	B				6	15
16	"	1	11	M	B					Charles Reinolds	1	76	F	B					16
17	"	1	10	M	B					"	1	60	M	B			Idiot		17
18	"	1	8	M	B					"	1	40	M	B					18
19	"	1	5	F	B					"	1	37	F	B					19
20	"	1	5	F	B					"	1	32	F	B					20
21	"	1	5	M	B					"	1	32	F	B					21
22	"	1	5	F	B					"	1	30	M	B					22
23	"	1	4	M	B					"	1	23	M	B					23
24	"	1	3	F	B					"	1	23	M	B					24
25	"	1	3	M	B					"	1	20	F	B					25
26	"	1	3	M	B					"	1	16	F	B					26
27	"	1	1	F	B					"	1	14	F	B					27
28	"	1	3/12	M	B					"	1	7	M	B					28
29	Sarah Brumbaug	1	35	F	B					"	1	5	F	B					29
30	"	1	34	F	B					"	1	4	M	B					30
31	"	1	33	M	B					"	1	4	M	B					31
32	"	1	32	M	B					"		3	M	B					32
33	"	1	33	F	B					"	1	3	F	B					33
34	"	1	33	M	B					"	1	2	F	B					34
35	"	1	31	M	B					"	1	2	M	B					35
36	"	1	30	M	B					"	1	6/12	M	B					36
37	"	1	27	F	B					"	1	6/12	F	B					37
38	"	1	27	F	B					"	1	4/3	M	B				6	38
39	"	1	26	M	B					Wm C. Stanley	1	19	F	B					39
40	"	1	26	F	B					"	1	5	F	B					40

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

35
46
81

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Northern District **in the County of** Vienna **State**
of [illegible] **, enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** August **, 1860.** Wm. Hamel **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	3	M	B					H. Hughson Employer J. Hughson owner	1	12	M	B				
〃	1	3	F	B			Aug 22		Vienna Co. Va								
〃	1	2	M	B					Alexander H. Butler	1	49	M	B				
[illegible] Marsh	1	68	F	B					〃	1	48	M	M				
〃	1	36	F	B					〃	1	43	F	B				
〃	1	40	M	B					〃	1	26	F	B				
〃	1	30	M	B					〃	1	24	F	B				
〃	1	24	M	B					〃	1	23	M	B				
〃	1	16	F	M				3	〃	1	23	F	M				
Richard Ransom	1	46	M	B					〃	1	21	F	B				
〃	1	43	M	B					〃	1	15	F	B				
〃	1	31	F	B					〃	1	14	M	B				
〃	1	11	M	B					〃	1	12	F	M				
〃	1	9	M	B					〃	1	12	F	B				
〃	1	5	F	M					〃	1	10	F	B				
〃	1	7	F	B					〃	1	8	F	B				
〃	1	4	F	B					〃	1	7	F	B				
〃	1	2	M	B					〃	1	6	M	B				
〃	1	3/12	F	B				1	〃	1	5	F	B				
Edward J. Marsh Jr	1	16	M	B					〃	1	5	M	M				
Henry Marsh	1	14	M	B				1	〃	1	4	F	B				
Henry Marsh Sr	1	19	F	B					〃	1	4	F	B				
〃	1	2	M	M					〃	1	3	F	B				
〃	1	5/12	M	M				1	〃	1	2	F	M				
Matthew M. Carter	1	33	F	B					〃	1	2	F	B				
〃	1	3	F	M					〃	1	1	F	M				
〃	1	2	M	B					〃	1	9	M	B				
〃	1	7/12	M	M					〃 1	1	30	M	B				3
〃	1	33	F	M					Wm. M. Beadles	1	72	M	B				
〃	1	3	F	M				1	〃	1	72	F	B				
W. T. Bill	1	15	M	B					〃	1	36	F	B				
〃	1	12	F	B					〃	1	40	M	B				
〃	1	10	M	B					〃	1	36	F	B				
Richard Hughson	1	40	M	B					〃	1	18	F	B				
〃	1	27	M	B					〃	1	16	F	B				
〃	1	26	M	B					〃	1	12	M	B				
〃	1	10	M	M					〃	1	10	F	B				
H. Hughson Employer	1	23	M	B					〃	1	8	F	B				
J. Hughson owner	1	8	F	M					〃	1	6	M	B				
Vienna Co. Va									〃	1	6	M	B				

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, 6

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Northern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** August **, 1860.** Wm. [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1		1	2	M	B				
2		1	12	M	B				
3	Ro. T. Gooch	1	62	F	M				
4	"	1	35	M	B				
5	"	1	30	M	B				
6	"	1	38	F	B				
7	"	1	30	M	B				
8	"	1	25	F	B				
9	"	1	22	F	B				
10	"	1	17	M	B				
11	"	1	5	M	B				
12	"	1	5	F	B				
13	"	1	4	F	B				
14	"	1	4	M	B				
15	"	1	3	F	B				
16	"	1	2	F	B				
17	"	1	1	F	B				
18	"	1	11 12	M	B				
19	R. T. Gooch Employer L. Shelton owner [illegible]	1	30	M	B				
20	R. T. Gooch Employer	1	21	M	B				
21	[illegible] owner [illegible]								
22	R. T. Gooch Employer	1	14	M	B				
23	O H [illegible] owner [illegible]								
24	R. T. Gooch Employer	1	14	M	B				
25	[illegible] owner [illegible]	1	14	M	B				
26									
27	R. T. Gooch Employer	1	12	M	M				1
28	[illegible] Mills Est owner [illegible]								
29	Wm Carson Trustee for wife	1	30	F	B				
30	"	1	17	F	M				
31	"	1	14	M	M				
32	"	1	13	M	M				
33	"	1	12	F	B				
34	"	1	10	M	B				
35	"	1	8	F	B				
36	"	1	6	F	B				
37	"	1	4	F	B				
38	"	1	7	F	B				
39	"	1	2	F	M				
40	[illegible] Trustee for wife owner Edwin Walden	1	42	M	B				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1	J. T. Cradock	1	70	M	B				
2	"	1	40	M	B				
3	"	1	40	M	B				
4	"	1	35	M	B				
5	"	1	33	F	B				
6	"	1	30	F	B				
7	"	1	30	F	M				
8	"	1	28	F	B				
9	"	1	25	M	B				
10	"	1	22	M	B				
11	"	1	21	M	B				
12	"	1	20	M	B				
13	"	1	14	F	B				
14	"	1	13	M	B				
15	"	1	13	F	M				
16	"	1	12	M	B				
17	"	1	12	M	B				
18	"	1	11	M	B				
19	"	1	11	M	B				
20	"	1	10	F	B				
21	"	1	10	M	B				
22	"	1	8	M	B				
23	"	1	8	F	B				
24	"	1	7	M	B				
25	"	1	5	M	B				
26	"	1	4	M	B				
27	"	1	4	F	B				
28	"	1	2	F	B				
29	"	1	2	F	B				
30	S. F. Smith	1	40	M	B				
31	"	1	33	M	B				
32	"	1	30	F	B				
33	"	1	9	M	B				
34	"	1	8	F	B				
35	"	1	3	F	B				
36	Sarah K. Jones	1	73	F	B				
37	"	1	60	F	B				
38	"	1	30	M	B				
39	"	1	45	M	B				
40	"	1	43	F	M				

36

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, 76
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 51

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Northern District **in the County of** Lewis **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** August **, 1860.** Wm Reynolds **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	DESCRIPTION. Sex. 4	DESCRIPTION. Color 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	DESCRIPTION. Sex. 4	DESCRIPTION. Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
	1	48	F	B					Benjamin Ogg	1	73	F	B				1
"	1	40	M	M					James L Peeler	1	60	M	B				
"	1	30	F	B					"	1	60	F	B				
"	1	30	M	B					"	1	54	M	B				
"	1	20	M	B					"	1	30	F	B				
"	1	14	M	B					"	1	43	M	B				
"	1	12	M	B					"	1	35	F	B				
"	1	10	F	B					"	1	33	M	B				
"	1	8	M	B					"	1	23	M	B				
"	1	5	M	B					"	1	23	M	B				
"	1	2	F	B					"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	17	M	B					"	1	18	M	B				
"	1	45	F	B			Blind 1		"	1	18	F	B				
Charles I Jones	1	36	F	B					"	1	16	M	B				
"	1	14	M	B					"	1	14	F	B				
"	1	12	M	B					"	1	13	M	B				
"	1	10	M	B					"	1	13	M	B				
"	1	8	M	B					"	1	10	F	B				
"	1	6	M	B					"	1	7	M	B				
"	1	3	F	B				1	"	1	4	F	B				
Willey I Jones	1	40	F	B					"	1	90	F	B				4
"	1	18	M	B					Joseph W Malley	1	43	F	B				
"	1	20	F	B					"	1	23	F	B				
"	1	10	F	B					"	1	4	F	B				1
"	1	1	F	B					Francis L Powell	1	23	M	B				1
Susan C Jones	1	30	F	B					Elijah Bell	1	53	M	B				
"	1	16	M	B					"	1	53	M	B				
"	1	16	M	M					"	1	40	F	B				
"	1	12	F	B					"	1	24	F	B				
"	1	8	M	B					"	1	16	F	B				
"	1	5	F	B					"	1	14	F	B				
"	1	2	M	B					"	1	12	F	B				
Francis L Jones	1	45	M	B					"	1	10	F	B				
"	1	40	M	B					"	1	4	M	B				
"	1	23	F	B					"	1	1	M	B				2
"	1	18	M	B					Charles T Reynolds	1	13	M	B				
"	1	15	F	B					Jesse Bell	1	70	F	B				
"	1	10	F	B					"	1	32	M	M				1
"	1	8	F	B					Geo W S Harper	1	76	M	B				
"	1	2	F	B				1	"	1	73	M	B				

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 32

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Northern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** August **, 1860.** Wm Reynolds **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	70	f	B				
2	"	1	64	f	B				
3	"	1	45	m	B				
4	"	1	43	m	B				
5	"	1	45	f	M				
6	"	1	35	f	M				
7	"	1	15	m	B				
8	"	1	9	f	B				
9	"	1	7	m	B				
10	"	1	6	m	B				
11	"	1	5	f	B				
12	"	1	3	m	B				2
13									
14	John S. Gray	1	70	m	B				
15	"	1	62	m	B				
16	"	1	56	m	B				
17	"	1	34	f	B				
18	"	1	50	m	B				
19	"	1	45	f	B				
20	"	1	45	f	B				
21	"	1	45	f	B				
22	"	1	42	m	B				
23	"	1	35	m	B				
24	"	1	35	f	B				
25	"	1	30	f	B				
26	"	1	23	m	B				
27	"	1	25	f	B				
28	"	1	23	f	B				
29	"	1	23	f	B				
30	"	1	25	m	B				
31	"	1	24	m	B				
32	"	1	20	f	M				
33	"	1	20	f	B				
34	"	1	20	m	B				
35	"	1	19	f	M				
36	"	1	18	f	B				
37	"	1	18	f	B				
38	"	1	16	m	B				
39	"	1	14	m	M				
40	"	1	11	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	1	10	m	B					1
"	1	10	f	B					2
"	1	9	m	B					3
"	1	9	m	B					4
"	1	8	m	B					5
"	1	8	m	B					6
"	1	8	f	B					7
"	1	8	m	B					8
"	1	6	m	B					9
"	1	6	m	B					10
"	1	6	m	B					11
"	1	6	f	B					12
"	1	6	f	B					13
"	1	5	m	B					14
"	1	4	f	B					15
"	1	4	m	M					16
"	1	4	m	B					17
"	1	3	m	B					18
"	1	3	m	B					19
"	1	1	f	B					20
"	1	6/12	f	B					21
"	1	4/12	f	B					22
"	1	3/12	f	B					23
"	1	1/12	m	B				1	24
John Graves	1	44	f	B					25
"	1	28	f	B					26
"	1	23	m	B					27
"	1	22	m	B					28
"	1	20	f	B					29
"	1	15	f	B					30
"	1	13	m	B					31
"	1	12	f	B					32
"	1	10	m	B					33
"	1	10	f	B					34
"	1	9	m	B					35
"	1	7	m	B					36
"	1	5	m	B					37
"	1	4	m	B					38
"	1	3	m	B					39
"	1	1	m	B					40

39

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 79
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 33

382

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Northern District **in the County of** Lewis **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** August **, 1860.** Wm Pinnell **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8/12	F	B						1	14	F	B				
2	Wm Lacy Pendleton	1	65	M	B					″	1	11	F	B				
3	″	1	65	F	B					″	1	9	F	B				
4	″	1	33	F	B					″	1	4	F	B				
5	″	1	31	F	B					″	1	2	M	B				1
6	″	1	12	F	B					G T B Wheeler	1	60	M	B				
7	″	1	11	M	B					″	1	26	M	B				
8	″	1	80	M	B					″	1	15	F	B				
9	″	1	3	M	B				1	″	1	15	M	B				
10	Thomas I Barret	1	65	F	B					″	1	15	M	B				
11	″	1	60	M	B					″	1	13	M	B				
12	″	1	55	M	B					″	1	10	M	B				1
13	″	1	32	F	B					George Tracy	1	40	F	B				
14	″	1	33	M	B					Richd Pendleton	1	16	F	B				
15	″	1	34	M	B			[illegible]		Mary A Mellen	1	36	F	B				
16	″	1	32	F	B					″	1	34	M	B				
17	″	1	27	M	B					″	1	34	F	B				
18	″	1	24	M	B					″	1	24	F	B				
19	″	1	22	F	B					″	1	17	F	B				
20	″	1	21	F	B					″	1	17	M	B				
21	″	1	17	F	B					″	1	16	M	B				
22	″	1	16	F	B					″	1	15	F	B				
23	″	1	13	M	B					″	1	13	M	B				
24	″	1	9	M	B					″	1	12	M	B				
25	″	1	9	M	B					″	1	12	F	B				
26	″	1	7	M	B					″	1	11	F	B				
27	″	1	3	F	B					″	1	11	F	B				
28	″	1	4	M	B					″	1	9	F	B				
29	″	1	3	F	B					″	1	9	F	B				
30	″	1	3	M	B					″	1	7	F	B				
31	″	1	2	F	B					″	1	3	F	B				
32	″	1	4/12	M	B					″	1	5	M	B				
33	Wm L Jones	1	34	F	B					″	1	4	M	B				
34	″	1	20	M	B					″	1	3	M	B				
35	″	1	17	F	B					″	1	2	F	B				
36	″	1	15	M	B					″	1	2	M	B				
37	″	1	11	M	B					″	1	1/2	F	B				
38	″	1	2	F	B				1	″	1	60	M	B				5
39	Samuel Offs	1	33	F	B					Thomas K McCann	1	24	F	B				
40	″	1	17	M	B					″	1	13	F	B				

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, . . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. [illegible]

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The M Run District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 2d **day of** August **, 1860.** Wm Kennard **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	11	M	B						1	2	F	B				
2	"	1	5	F	B					"	1	2	F	B				
3		1	5	F	B				2	"	1	12	F	B				
4	Richd A Perkins	1	73	M	B				1	Gen W G Coleman	1	90	F	B				
5	Hezagh Pinnell	1	50	F	B					"	1	84	M	B				
6	"	1	12	F	B					"	1	81	F	B				
7		1	3	F	B				1	"	1	76	F	B				
8	H W Kinsler employer	1	32	F	M					"	1	73	F	B				
9	C Crutchfield owner	1	13	F	B					"	1	72	M	B				
10	Sidney Kennard	1	10	F	B					"	1	68	F	B				
11	Wm O Sites	1	60	M	B					"	1	67	F	B				
12	"	1	60	F	M					"	1	66	F	B				
13	"	1	36	M	B					"	1	61	M	B				
14	"	1	30	M	B					"	1	59	F	B				
15	"	1	42	M	B					"	1	59	F	B				
16	"	1	42	M	B					"	1	55	F	B				
17	"	1	46	M	B					"	1	55	F	B				
18	"	1	40	M	B					"	1	52	F	B				
19	"	1	40	F	B					"	1	52	M	B				
20	"	1	24	F	B					"	1	51	F	B				
21	"	1	24	M	B					"	1	50	F	B				
22	"	1	24	M	B					"	1	46	F	B				
23	"	1	24	M	M					"	1	46	M	B				
24	"	1	13	M	M					"	1	44	M	B				
25	"	1	11	M	B					"	1	43	F	B				
26	"	1	8	F	B					"	1	42	M	B				
27	"	1	11	M	B					"	1	41	F	B				
28	Wm G Richardson	1	22	F	B					"	1	39	F	B				
29	"	1	10	F	B					"	1	38	M	B				
30	"	1	6	M	B					"	1	37	F	B				
31	"	1	5	F	B					"	1	37	M	B				
32	"	1	2	F	B					"	1	37	F	B				
33	"	1	1	F	B				1	"	1	37	M	B				
34	E L Whitlock	1	50	F	M					"	1	36	M	B				
35	"	1	22	F	B					"	1	35	F	B				
36	"	1	21	F	B					"	1	34	M	B				
37	"	1	16	F	B					"	1	34	M	B				
38	"	1	15	F	B					"	1	34	M	B				
39	"	1	4	M	B					"	1	32	F	B				
40	"	1	3	F	B					"	1	32	F	B				

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 31

No. of female slaves, 49

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 55

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Northern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the day of** August **, 1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	31	F	B					do	1	14	M	B				
2	do	1	30	M	B					do	1	14	M	B				
3	do	1	29	M	B					do	1	13	F	B				
4	do	1	29	F	M					do	1	13	F	B				
5	do	1	27	F	B					do	1	12	M	B				
6	do	1	27	F	M					do	1	12	F	B				
7	do	1	27	M	B					[illegible]	1	12	F	B				
8	do	1	27	M	B					do	1	12	F	B				
9	do	1	27	M	B					do	1	11	M	B				
10	do	1	26	F	B					do	1	11	M	B				
11	do	1	26	F	B					do	1	11	M	B				
12	do	1	25	M	B					do	1	10	M	B				
13	do	1	25	M	B					do	1	10	M	B				
14	do	1	24	M	B					do	1	10	M	B				
15	do	1	23	M	B					do	1	10	F	B				
16	do	1	23	F	B					do	1	10	F	B				
17	do	1	22	F	B					do	1	10	M	B				
18	do	1	22	F	B					do	1	10	F	B				
19	do	1	21	F	B					do	1	10	M	B				
20	do	1	21	M	B					do	1	9	M	B				
21	do	1	21	M	B					do	1	9	F	B				
22	do	1	21	M	B					do	1	8	F	B				
23	do	1	21	F	B					do	1	8	M	B				
24	do	1	20	M	B					do	1	8	M	B				
25	do	1	19	M	B					do	1	8	F	B				
26	do	1	19	F	B					do	1	8	F	B				
27	do	1	19	M	B					do	1	8	F	B				
28	do	1	19	M	B					do	1	8	M	B				
29	do	1	19	F	B					do	1	8	M	B				
30	do	1	18	F	B					do	1	7	M	B				
31	do	1	18	F	B					do	1	7	M	B				
32	do	1	17	F	B					do	1	7	F	B				
33	do	1	16	F	B					do	1	7	F	M				
34	do	1	16	M	B					do	1	6	F	B				
35	do	1	16	M	B					do	1	6	F	B				
36	do	1	15	F	B					do	1	6	M	B				
37	do	1	14	F	B					do	1	6	F	B				
38	do	1	14	M	B					do		6	M	B				
39	do	1	14	M	B					do	1	5	F	B				
40	do	1	14	M	B					do	1	5	F	B				

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41

No. of female slaves, 39

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 36

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Northern District in the County of Louisa State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of August, 1860. Wm Kennedy Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	M	B						1	23	F	B				
2	"	1	5	F	B					"	1	17	F	B				
3	"	1	5	M	B					"	1	15	M	B				
4	"	1	4	M	B					"	1	13	M	B				
5	"	1	4	M	B					"	1	13	M	B				
6	"	1	4	F	B					"	1	10	M	B				
7	"	1	4	M	B					"	1	8	F	B				
8	"	1	4	F	B					"	1	8	M	B				
9	"	1	4	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				
10	"	1	3	F	B					"	1	6	M	B				
11	"	1	3	F	B					"	1	5	M	B				
12	"	1	3	F	B					"	1	5	F	B				
13	"	1	3	F	B					"	1	4	F	B				
14	"	1	3	F	B					"	1	4	F	B				
15	"	1	3	M	B					"	1	3	M	B				
16	"	1	2	M	B					"	1	2	F	B				
17	"	1	2	F	B					" ✓	1	1	F	B				
18	"	1	2	F	B					M A Hope Employer	1	40	M	B				
19	"	1	2	F	B					Jno Dickinson Estate	1	33	M	B				
20	"	1	2	F	B					owner Louisa Co Va	1	27	M	B				
21	"	1	2	F	B					M A Hope Emp								
22	"	1	2	M	B					A S. Jackson owner	1	37	M	B				
23	"	1	1	F	B					Louisa Co Va								
24	"	1	1	M	B					M A Hope Emp	1	14	F	B				
25	"	1	1	M	B					Jn° Anderson owner								
26	"	1	$\frac{7}{12}$	F	B					Louisa Co Va								
27	"	1	$\frac{7}{12}$	F	B					Richd C Bowler	1	65	M	B				
28	"	1	$\frac{9}{12}$	M	B					"	1	58	F	B				
29	"	1	$\frac{8}{12}$	M	B					"	1	45	F	B				
30	"	1	$\frac{6}{12}$	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				
31	"	1	$\frac{7}{12}$	F	B					"	1	25	F	B				
32	"	1	$\frac{1}{12}$	M	B					"	1	19	F	B				
33	"	1	$\frac{1}{12}$	F	B					"	1	17	M	B				
34	"	1	40	F	B					"	1	15	M	B				
35	"	1	47	M	B					"	1	11	F	B				
36	"	1	$\frac{6}{12}$	M	B				30	"	1	10	M	B				
37	M A Hope	1	40	F	B					"	1	6	F	B				
38	"	1	38	F	B					"	1	6	M	B				
39	"	1	36	F	B					"	1	2	F	B				
40	"	1	30	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				

No. of owners, ____

No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 38

No. of female slaves, 38

Total slaves, . . 76

No. fugitives, ____

No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____

No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

37/39

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Northern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** August**, 1860.** Wm Reynolds **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	[illegible]	F	B					Dr Wm J. Pendleton	1	72	M	B				
2	[illegible] V. Goodwin	1	70	M	B					"	1	70	M	B				
3	"	1	65	F	B					"	1	70	F	B				
4	"	1	65	F	B					"	1	65	M	B				
5	"	1	55	M	B					"	1	65	F	B				
6	"	1	55	M	B					"	1	55	F	B				
7	"	1	30	F	B					"	1	46	F	B				
8	"	1	43	F	M					"	1	46	F	B				
9	"	1	34	F	B					"	1	40	M	B				
10	"	1	33	F	B					"	1	45	M	B				
11	"	1	30	F	B					"	1	41	M	B				
12	"	1	25	M	M					"	1	31	F	B				
13	"	1	22	F	B					"	1	27	M	B				
14	"	1	19	M	B					"	1	26	M	B				
15	"	1	17	M	B					"	1	26	F	B				
16	"	1	16	F	B					"	1	25	F	B				
17	"	1	16	F	B					"	1	25	M	B				
18	"	1	14	F	B					"	1	23	M	B				
19	"	1	14	F	B					"	1	21	M	B				
20	"	1	14	M	B					"	1	19	F	B				
21	"	1	13	M	B					"	1	19	M	B				
22	"	1	12	M	B					"	1	19	M	B				
23	"	1	12	F	B					"	1	17	F	B				
24	"	1	12	M	B					"	1	16	F	B				
25	"	1	11	F	B					"	1	16	M	B				
26	"	1	10	M	B					"	1	16	M	B				
27	"	1	9	F	B					"	1	13	F	B				
28	"	1	9	F	B					"	1	14	F	B				
29	"	1	7	M	B					"	1	12	F	B				
30	"	1	7	M	B					"	1	10	F	B				
31	"	1	7	M	B					"	1	10	M	B				
32	"	1	5	F	B					"	1	8	F	B				
33	"	1	5	M	B					"	1	8	F	B				
34	"	1	5	M	B					"	1	7	F	B				
35	"	1	3	M	B					"	1	6	M	B				
36	"	1	3	F	B					"	1	4	M	B				
37	"	1	2	M	B					"	1	4	F	B				
38	"	1	1	M	B					"	1	4	M	B				
39	"	1	1	F	B					"	1	4	M	B				
40	"	1	½	F	B					"	1	3	M	B				

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 110
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 18

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Northern District in the County of Louisa State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 29th day of August, 1860. Wm Kennedy Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	f	B				
2	"	1	2	m	B				
3	"	1	2	f	B				
4	" √	1	6/12	m	B				10
5	Sarah V. Harris	1	60	m	B				
6	"	1	40	f	B				
7	"	1	27	m	B				
8	"	1	23	m	B				
9	"	1	20	f	B				
10	" √	1	3	m	B				
11	Lewis Johnson employer	1	43	m	M				
12	Wm Harris owner Nelson Co. Va								
13	Lewis Johnson Employer	1	43	m	B				
14	Rebecca W. Hunter owner [illegible] Co. Va								
15	L. Johnson employer								
16	[illegible] owner Allen	1	28	m	B				
17	Hanover Co. Va								
18	Lewis Johnson Employer								
19	John [illegible] owner	1	44	m	M				1
20	[illegible] Co. Va								
21	John Hunter	1	33	f	M				
22	C of Mr Hunter	1	30	f	M				
23	Lives in the	1	30	f	B				
24	City of Richmond	1	47	m	B				
25	"	1	43	f	M				
26	"	1	40	f	B				
27	"	1	40	m	M				
28	"	1	33	m	M				
29	"	1	32	m	B				
30	"	1	32	m	B				
31	"	1	30	m	B				
32	"	1	28	m	B				
33	"	1	26	m	B				
34	"	1	26	f	B				
35	"	1	25	m	M				
36	"	1	25	m	B				
37	"	1	24	f	B				
38	"	1	22	m	B				
39	"	1	22	m	M				
40	"	1	22	m	B				

(6 of these servants deducted from this Book & to charge to City of Richmond)

30

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	1	22	m	B				
2	"	1	22	f	B				
3	"	1	21	m	B				
4	"	1	20	m	B				
5	"	1	20	m	B				
6	"	1	20	f	B				
7	"	1	18	f	B				
8	"	1	16	m	B				
9	"	1	16	f	B				
10	"	1	16	f	B				
11	"	1	14	f	B				
12	"	1	13	m	B				
13	"	1	12	m	B				
14	"	1	12	f	B				
15	"	1	10	f	B				
16	"	1	10	f	B				
17	"	1	8	m	B				
18	"	1	8	m	B				
19	"	1	8	f	M				
20	"	1	8	f	M				
21	"	1	6	m	B				
22	"	1	6	f	B				
23	"	1	6	f	B				
24	"	1	6	f	B				
25	"	1	4	m	B				
26	"	1	4	f	B				
27	"	1	2	m	B				
28	"	1	2	f	B				
29	"	1	2	f	B				
30	"	1	5/12	f	B				
31	"	1	2/12	f	B				
32	"	1	26	m	M				
33	Julia H & John H Pendleton	1	33	m	B				
34	"	1	25	f	B				
35	"	1	20	f	B				
36	"	1	13	f	B				
37	"	1	3	f	B				
38	"	1	8/12	m	B				
39	James McAllen	1	50	f	B				
40	"	1	35	m	B				

34

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 38

No. of female slaves, 36

Total slaves, 74

68

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Northern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** August **, 1860.** Wm Reynolds **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	20	F	B						1	11	F	B				
2	"	1	17	F	B					"	1	9	M	B				
3	"	1	15	M	B					"	1	7	F	B				
4	"	1	13	F	B					"	1	6	F	M				
5	"	1	6/12	M	B				2	"	1	10/12	F	B				
6	John Nunn	1	75	M	B					"	1	60	M	B				3
7	"	1	75	F	B					Maria Thompson	1	30	M	B				
8	"	1	55	F	B					"	1	30	M	B				
9	"	1	34	M	B					"	1	45	F	B				
10	"	1	47	F	B					"	1	29	F	B				
11	"	1	34	M	B					"	1	29	M	B				
12	"	1	30	M	B					"	1	27	F	B				
13	"	1	22	M	B					"	1	23	F	B				
14	"	1	19	M	B					"	1	20	M	M				
15	"	1	17	F	B					"	1	19	F	B				
16	"	1	18	F	B					"	1	13	F	B				
17	"	1	15	M	B					"	1	10	F	B				
18	"	1	9	M	B					"	1	10	M	B				
19	"	1	4	M	B					"	1	9	M	B				
20	"	1	3	F	B				5	"	1	9	F	B				
21	Joseph A Nunn	1	60	M	B					"	1	7	M	M				
22	"	1	41	F	B					"	1	7	M	B				
23	"	1	34	F	B					"	1	6	M	B				
24	"	1	22	F	B					"	1	5	M	B				
25	"	1	18	F	B					"	1	4	F	B				
26	"	1	16	M	B					"	1	4	F	B				
27	"	1	14	M	B					"	1	3	F	B				
28	"	1	12	M	B					"	1	3	F	B				
29	"	1	10	F	B					"	1	2	F	B				
30	"	1	9	F	B					" ✓	1	6/12	F	B				
31	"	1	7	M	B					Virginia M Thompson	1	22	F	B				
32	"	1	4	M	B					"	1	20	M	B				
33	"	1	3	F	B					"	1	8	F	B				
34	"	1	1	M	B				3	"	1	4	F	B				
35	Wm L Thompson	1	38	M	B					" ✓	1	2	M	B				
36	"	1	27	F	M					Henry C Sites	1	22	M	B				
37	"	1	25	M	B					Henry Mary D C Sites	1	50	M	B				
38	"	1	19	F	B					"	1	50	M	B				
39	"	1	18	F	B					"	1	30	F	B				
40	"	1	13	F	B					"	1	29	F	B				

No. of owners, ______
No: of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 60

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Northern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 31 **day of** August **, 1860.** Wm Reynolds **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	27	M	B				
2	do	1	24	M	B				
3	do	1	23	F	B				
4	do	1	22	F	B				
5	do	1	21	F	M				
6	do	1	20	F	M				
7	do	1	18	M	B				
8	do	1	18	F	B				
9	do	1	18	F	M				
10	do	1	16	F	B				
11	do	1	14	F	B				
12	do	1	13	F	B				
13	do	1	12	M	B				
14	do	1	10	M	B				
15	do	1	9	M	B				
16	do	1	8	F	B				
17	do	1	3	M	M				
18	do	1	7	F	B				
19	do	1	6	M	B				
20	do	1	6	M	B				
21	do	1	6	F	B				
22	do	1	6	F	B				
23	do	1	5	M	B				
24	do	1	4	M	B				
25	do	1	4	F	B				
26	do	1	2	F	B				
27	do	1	2	M	B				
28	do	1	1	M	B				
29	do	1	1	M	B				
30	do	1	1	F	B				
31	Edwin J. Boyd	1	50	M	M				
32	do	1	50	M	M				
33	do	1	46	F	B				
34	do	1	32	F	M				
35	do	1	30	M	B				
36	do	1	28	M	B				
37	do	1	23	M	B				
38	do	1	21	M	B				
39	do	1	20	F	M				
40	do	1	20	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	19	M	B				
2	do	1	17	F	B				
3	do	1	17	F	M				
4	do	1	15	M	B				
5	do	1	8	F	B				
6	do	1	4	F	M				
7	do	1	2	F	M				
8	do	1	2	M	B				
9	James Timberlake Sr	1	50	M	B				
10	do	1	45	F	B				
11	do	1	31	M	B				
12	do	1	29	M	B				
13	do	1	25	F	B				
14	do	1	20	M	B				
15	do	1	18	M	B				
16	do	1	8	M	B				
17	do	1	5	M	B				
18	Dr E. L. Smith	1	7	F	B				
19	do	1	36	F	B				
20	William Waller	1	45	M	B				
21	do	1	40	M	B				
22	Andrew W. Waller	1	20	F	M				
23	do	1	25	M	B				
24	do	1	10	M	B				
25	do	1	3	M	M				
26	do	1	1	M	M				2
27	Martha A. Waller	1	27	M	B				
28	William W. Bradley	1	43	M	B				
29	do	1	45	M	B				1
30	6 Geo W. Trice	1	60	F	B				
31	do	1	32	F	B				
32	do	1	30	F	B				
33	do	1	30	F	B				
34	do	1	45	F	B				
35	do	1	45	M	B				
36	do	1	35	F	B				
37	do	1	35	F	B				
38	do	1	32	M	M				
39	do	1	30	F	M				
40	do	1	30	F	M				

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 41

No. of female slaves, 39

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Western District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the ___ day of ______, 1860.** Wm Reynolds **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	25	M	B				
2	"	1	21	M	B				
3	"	1	16	M	M				
4	"	1	16	M	B				
5	"	1	14	F	B				
6	"	1	12	F	B				
7	"	1	10	F	M				
8	"	1	10	M	B				
9	"	1	9	M	M				
10	"	1	7	M	B				
11	"	1	6	M	B				
12	"	1	6	M	B				
13	"	1	5	M	M				
14	"	1	5	M	B				
15	"	1	3	F	B				
16	"	1	4	F	B				
17	"	1	3	F	B				
18	"	1	3	M	M				
19	"	1	2	M	M				
20	"	1	2	F	B				
21	"	1	10	F	B				5
22	Pulaski H Jones	1	45	F	B				
23	"	1	15	F	B				
24	"	1	12	M	B				
25	"	1	3	M	B				
26	"	1	1	F	B				1
27	J L Gooch	1	40	M	B				
28	"	1	25	M	B				
29	"	1	27	M	B				
30	"	1	26	M	B				
31	"	1	25	M	B				
32	"	1	24	F	B				
33	"	1	23	F	B				
34	"	1	20	F	B				
35	"	1	17	F	B				
36	"	1	12	M	B				
37	"	1	12	F	B				
38	"	1	12	F	B				5
39	Hyram Day	1	45	F	B				
40	"	1	16	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2	Wm Reynolds	1	40	M	B				
3		1	40	F	B				
4		1	12	F	B				1
5	Lucy A Nuckolls	1	50	M	B				
6	Wm Reynolds Guardn for	1	55	M	B				
7	M A Reynolds	1	21	M	B				
8	Wm Reynolds Trustee	1	45	M	B				
9	Jno Henry Carter	1	40	M	B				
10	Jesse I Porter	1	20	M	B				
11	Robert Rennie	1	55	M	M				

I do hereby Certify that the foregoing returns were made by me according to my oath and instructions and are correct to the best of my knowledge and belief. Given under my hand this 13th day of September 1860

Wm Reynolds Ass M L. Co Va

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 29

No. of female slaves, 31

Total slaves, 50

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

Page No.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ in the County of ______ State of ______, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of ______, 1860. ______ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.								Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
10										10									
11										11									
12										12									
13										13									
14										14									
15										15									
16										16									
17										17									
18										18									
19										19									
20										20									
21										21									
22										22									
23										23									
24										24									
25										25									
26										26									
27										27									
28										28									
29										29									
30										30									
31										31									
32										32									
33										33									
34										34									
35										35									
36										36									
37										37									
38										38									
39										39									
40										40									

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, ______
No. of female slaves, ______
Total slaves, . . ______
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in in the County of State of , enumerated by me, on the day of , 1860. Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1																			1
2																			2
3																			3
4																			4
5																			5
6																			6
7																			7
8																			8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of owners,
No. of houses,
No. of male slaves,
No. of female slaves,
Total slaves, . .
No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,
No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,
No. insane,
No. idiotic,

/

Page No. ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______________ **in the County of** ______________ **State of** __________, **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** __________, **1860.**

Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1																			1
2																			2
3																			3
4																			4
5																			5
6																			6
7																			7
8																			8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of owners, ________

No. of houses, ________

No. of male slaves, ________

No. of female slaves, ________

Total slaves, . . ________

No. fugitives, ________

No. manumitted, ________

No. deaf and dumb, ________

No. blind, ________

No. insane, ________

No. idiotic, ________

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June **, 1860.** Wm C Thomas **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Bagby	1	30	m	m				
2		1	25	F	m				
3		1	21	F	B				
4		1	14	m	m				
5		1	6	m	B				
6		1	3	F	B				
7		1	1/2	m	B				1
8	Joseph T Smith	1	45	m	B				1
9	Fanny Baughman	1	65	F	B				1
10		1	30	m	B				
11		1	6	F	B				
12		1	1/2	F	m				
13	Louisa A C Sims	1	90	m	B				4
14		1	25	m	B				
15		1	23	F	B				
16		1	21	F	B				
17		1	20	m	B				
18		1	15	m	B				
19		1	16	F	B				
20		1	16	F	B				
21		1	14	F	B				
22		1	12	m	B				
23		1	11	m	B				
24		1	10	m	B				
25		1	3	F	B				
26	John R Chick	1	35	m	B				
27		1	24	F	B				
28		1	17	m	B				
29		1	5	m	B				
30		1	6	F	B				
31		1	3	F	B				
32		1	1	m	B				1
33	John Swift	1	85	F	B				3
34		1	70	F	B				
35		1	60	F	B				
36		1	40	m	B				
37		1	38	m	B				
38		1	36	m	B				
39		1	34	F	B				
40		1	32	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	do	1	30	m	B				
2		1	25	m	B				
3		1	25	m	B				
4		1	18	m	B				
5		1	14	F	B				
6		1	12	m	B				
7		1	10	F	B				
8		1	8	m	B				
9		1	5	m	B				
10		1	3	m	B				
11		1	1/2	F	B				
12	John T Smith	1	60	F	B				
13		1	30	F	B				
14		1	35	m	B				
15		1	25	m	B				
16		1	24	m	B				
17		1	22	m	B				
18		1	19	m	B				
19		1	40	F	B				
20		1	30	F	B				
21		1	16	F	B				
22		1	14	F	B				
23		1	14	F	B				
24		1	12	m	B				
25		1	10	m	B				
26		1	9	F	B				
27		1	9	m	B				
28		1	6	m	B				
29		1	6	m	B				
30		1	3	m	B				
31		1	3	m	m				4
32		1	1	F	B				
33		1	1	F	m				
34	Robert Daggins	1	70	F	B				
35		1	44	F	B				
36		1	24	m	m				
37		1	21	F	m				
38		1	17	F	B				
39		1	15	m	B				
40		1	7	m	m				

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 44

No. of female slaves, 36

Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 2

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** June **, 1860.** Wm C Thomas **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	do	1	3	F	m	2				Thomas B Johnson	1	29	m	m				1
2	James M Duggins	1	66	m	B						1	18	F	B				
3		1	40	F	B						1	14	F	B				
4		1	40	F	m						1	11	F	B				
5		1	30	F	B						1	$\frac{3}{4}$	m	B				
6		1	21	m	B					Augustus K Bowles	1	60	m	B				
7		1	18	m	B						1	50	F	B				
8		1	23	F	B						1	33	m	B				
9		1	16	m	B						1	25	m	B				
10		1	13	F	B						1	27	F	B				
11		1	5	m	B						1	24	F	B				
12		1	1	F	B						1	13	F	B				
13		1	1	m	B				3		1	2	F	B				
14	Marshall C Henderson	1	50	m	B				1		1	4	m	B				
15	Margaret M Williams	1	75	F	m						1	2	m	B				
16	Francis W Hope	1	65	m	B						1	1	m	B				2
17		1	62	F	B					James T Duvall	1	50	F	B				
18		1	62	F	B						1	38	m	B				
19		1	40	m	B						1	29	F	B				
20		1	30	m	B						1	21	m	B				
21		1	30	m	B						1	17	F	B				
22		1	25	F	B						1	8	m	B				
23		1	20	F	m						1	3	F	B				
24		1	18	m	B					1	1	$\frac{3}{4}$	F	B				2
25		1	15	m	B					Joseph H Bowles	1	65	F	B				
26		1	14	m	m						1	38	m	B				
27		1	12	F	B						1	30	F	B				
28		1	7	m	m						1	8	F	B				
29		1	5	F	m						1	6	m	B				
30		1	1	m	m				2		1	4	m	B				
31	Thomas A Vaughan	1	11	m	B						1	3	m	B				
32	Thomas W Hope	1	30	F	B						1	2	m	B				
33		1	28	F	B						1	$\frac{1}{4}$	m	B				2
34		1	18	m	B					Richard K Bowles Employer Owner Wm W Anderson Glen Va	1	45	F	B				
35		1	12	m	B						1	12	F	B				
36		1	9	F	B						1	8	m	B				
37		1	8	m	m						1	6	m	B				
38		1	5	m	m													
39		1	$\frac{1}{6}$	m	B				1									
40																		

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, . . 76
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** June **, 1860.** Wm C Thomas **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
Wm J Johnson	1	30	F	B				
	1	63	F	B				
	1	50	m	m				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	40	m	B				
	1	40	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	3/4	F	B				4
James E West	1	9	F	B				
	1	5	m	B				
William Gammon	1	40	F	B				
	1	13	m	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				1
Richard K Bowles	1	23	F	m				
	1	6	F	m				
	1	4	F	B				
George Thomas	1	56	M	B				1
	1	56	m	B				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	29	m	B				
	1	45	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
	1	18	m	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	2	m	B				5
Edwin W Perkins	1	70	F	B				
	1	50	F	B				1
Wm Turner	1	15	F	B				
Elizabeth Perkins & others	1	40	F	B				
	1	43	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	38	m	B				
	1	39	m	B				4
	1	30	m	B				
	1	19	m	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	13	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	12	F	m				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	13	m	B				
	1	18	m	B				

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 35

No. of female slaves, 38

Total slaves . . 73

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** June **, 1860.** Wm C Thomas **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Mathew G Anderson	1	38	F	B						1	6	F	B					1
2		1	38	F	B						1	6	F	B					2
3		1	30	M	B						1	¾	M	B					3
4		1	30	M	B						1	¾	M	B				3	4
5		1	27	M	B					Spotswood S Atkinson	1	55	M	M					5
6		1	25	M	B						1	50	F	B					6
7		1	16	F	B						1	45	F	B					7
8		1	22	F	M						1	40	F	B					8
9		1	21	M	B						1	35	F	B					9
10		1	18	M	M			Dum			1	30	F	B					10
11		1	11	F	B						1	26	M	B					11
12		1	9	M	B						1	24	M	B					12
13		1	4	F	M						1	23	M	B					13
14		1	3	M	B						1	20	M	B					14
15		1	17	F	B						1	18	F	B					15
16		1	1/6	F	M				3		1	17	F	B					16
17	Joseph S Meredith	1	29	F	B						1	15	M	B					17
18		1	27	M	B						1	14	M	B					18
19		1	27	M	B						1	13	F	B					19
20		1	16	F	M						1	11	F	B					20
21		1	11	M	B						1	11	F	B					21
22		1	9	M	B						1	10	M	B					22
23		1	5	F	B						1	8	M	B					23
24		1	¾	M	M				2		1	9	F	B					24
25	Mary E Duke	1	48	F	B						1	7	M	B					25
26		1	46	M	B						1	4	F	B					26
27		1	46	M	M						1	4	M	B					27
28		1	35	F	B						1	4	M	B					28
29		1	35	F	M						1	2	F	B					29
30		1	20	F	B						1	2	F	B					30
31		1	20	F	B						1	1/12	M	B				4	31
32		1	17	F	B					George R Lindsay & others	1	25	M	B					32
33		1	17	M	B						1	20	F	B					33
34		1	16	M	B						1	45	M	B					34
35		1	14	M	M						1	40	M	B					35
36		1	14	F	B						1	30	M	B					36
37		1	10	M	B						1	24	M	B					37
38		1	10	F	B						1	23	F	B					38
39		1	8	F	B						1	22	M	B					39
40		1	8	F	B						1	21	M	B					40

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 41

No. of female slaves, 39

Total slaves, 81

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** June **, 1860.** Wm C Thomas **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
do	1	21	F	M				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	16	F	M				
	1	15	F	M				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	7	F	M				
	1	3	M	M				
	1	2	F	M				
	1	2	F	M				
	1	1	M	M				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	1/4	M	B				
	1	1/3	F	M				6
Albert G Bowles	1	50	M	B				
	1	70	M	B				
	1	54	M	B				
	1	30	F	M				
	1	47	F	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	40	F	M				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
do	1	13	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	8	F	M				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	4	M	M				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	3/4	F	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				6
Frances M Armstrong	1	6	F	M				
Eliza P Anderson	1	62	M	M				
	1	53	F	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	31	F	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	11	M	M				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	7	M	M				
	1	6	F	M				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	5	M	M				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 39

No. of female slaves, 41

Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** June **, 1860.** Wm C. [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	do	1	1	m	B					do	1	10	m	B					1
2		1	2	m	B				3		1	3	m	B					2
3	John L Anderson	1	55	m	B						1	3	F	B					3
4		1	38	F	B					√	1	1	F	B				5	4
5		1	45	F	B					Archibald Anderson agent for	1	60	m	M					5
6		1	43	F	B					James Petersons Estate	1	55	F	M					6
7		1	33	m	B						1	45	F	B					7
8		1	30	F	M						1	40	m	B					8
9		1	25	F	B						1	30	m	M					9
10		1	8	m	B						1	18	m	M					10
11		1	12	F	M						1	16	m	M					11
12		1	11	F	B						1	14	m	M					12
13		1	12	m	B						1	12	m	M					13
14		1	3	F	B						1	10	F	M					14
15		1	6	F	B						1	8	F	M					15
16		1	3	F	B					√	1	6	F	M				2	16
17	√	1	2	m	B				3	Mary A Anderson	1	60	m	B					17
18	Archibald K Anderson	1	56	F	B						1	45	~~m~~ F	M					18
19		1	36	F	B						1	35	F	B					19
20		1	40	F	B						1	25	m	B					20
21		1	36	m	B						1	21	m	B					21
22		1	19	F	M						1	20	F	B					22
23		1	18	m	B						1	18	m	B					23
24		1	14	F	B						1	13	m	B					24
25		1	10	F	B						1	10	m	B					25
26		1	5	m	B						1	9	F	B					26
27		1	3	F	B						1	3	m	B					27
28		1	3	m	B				3	√	1	1	F	B				2	28
29	Achibald Anderson	1	63	F	B					Nicy B Anderson	1	35	m	B					29
30		1	60	m	B						1	21	m	B					30
31		1	60	m	B						1	17	F	M					31
32		1	43	m	B						1	17	m	B					32
33		1	43	m	B						1	14	m	B					33
34		1	43	m	B						1	13	m	B					34
35		1	35	F	B						1	10	m	B					35
36		1	22	F	B						1	10	F	B					36
37		1	22	F	B					√	1	5	F	B				2	37
38		1	19	m	B					Martha J Anderson	1	25	F	M					38
39		1	16	m	B						1	20	F	B					39
40		1	12	m	M						1	17	m	B					40

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District in the County of Louisa State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 22 & 23 day of June, 1860. Wm C Thomas Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	do	1	13	F	B					do	1	6	M	M					1
2		1	13	F	B						1	3	F	M				1	2
3		1	13	F	B					Claiborne W Gentry	1	16	F	B				1	3
4		1	13	F	B						1	14	F	B					4
5		1	2	M	B						1	13	F	B					5
6		1	1/2	M	B				1		1	2	M	M					6
7	Nancy Turner	1	36	M	B				1		1	1/2	M	B					7
8	John H Turner	1	19	M	B						1	1/4	M	M					8
9	~~Armistead L Duke~~	1	26	M	B					Charles D Meredith	1	60	F	B					9
10	Frederick S Duke	1	30	M	B						1	26	M	B					10
11		1	21	F	B						1	16	F	B					11
12		1	14	M	B						1	11	M	B				2	12
13		1	12	M	B					David W Isbell	1	65	M	B					13
14		1	7	F	B						1	30	F	B					14
15		1	1	F	B				2		1	30	F	B					15
16	Frances Loyall	1	45	M	B						1	30	F	B					16
17		1	22	M	B						1	14	M	B					17
18		1	22	M	B						1	14	M	B					18
19		1	21	M	B						1	11	M	B					19
20		1	14	M	B						1	8	F	B					20
21		1	12	M	B						1	7	M	B					21
22		1	7	M	B						1	5	M	B					22
23		1	3/4	M	B						1	2	M	B					23
24		1	1/4	M	B						1	1	F	B				2	24
25		1	22	F	B					Robert F White	1	20	F	B					25
26		1	27	F	B						1	28	F	B					26
27		1	18	F	B						1	18	M	B					27
28		1	16	F	B						1	15	F	B					28
29		1	10	F	B						1	8	F	B					29
30		1	11	F	M						1	6	F	B					30
31		1	8	F	B						1	4	M	B					31
32		1	4	F	B						1	1/2	F	B				2	32
33		1	1/4	F	B					George Turner	1	44	F	B					33
34		1	1/2	M	B						1	34	M	B					34
35		1	2	M	B				3		1	34	F	B					35
36	Andrew Jackson	1	32	F	M						1	28	F	B					36
37		1	20	M	B						1	22	M	B					37
38		1	15	M	B						1	20	M	B					38
39		1	10	F	M						1	17	M	B					39
40		1	8	M	M						1	15	M	B					40

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** June **, 1860.** Wm C Thomas **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	do	1	25	F	B					do	1	35	F	B				
2		1	15	F	B						1	25	M	B				
3		1	11	F	B						1	23	M	B				
4		1	11	F	B						1	20	F	B				
5		1	11	F	B						1	19	F	B				
6		1	11	F	B						1	9	F	B				
7		1	11	F	B						1	6	M	B				
8		1	3	M	B						1	4	M	B				
9		1	1	M	B						1	1	F	B				
10		1	2	F	B				3		1	1/4	F	B				1
11	Nathaniel Turner	1	12	M	B					Charles Y Smith	1	58	M	B				
12		1	38	F	B						1	53	M	B				
13		1	37	F	B						1	40	M	B				
14		1	35	F	B						1	30	F	B				
15		1	25	M	B						1	26	F	B	–			
16		1	28	M	M						1	17	F	B				
17		1	26	F	B						1	14	M	B				
18		1	24	M	B						1	10	M	B				
19		1	19	F	B						1	6	F	B				
20		1	12	M	B						1	4	M	B				
21		1	11	M	B						1	4	F	B				
22		1	8	F	B						1	2	F	B				
23		1	7	F	B						1	2	M	B				
24		1	5	F	B						1	1/6	F	B				
25		1	4	F	B					Catherine T. Bagby	1	80	F	B				
26		1	4	F	M						1	57	F	B				
27		1	1	F	B						1	40	M	B				
28		1	1/2	M	B						1	33	M	B				
29		1	42	M	B						1	30	M	B				
30		1	17	M	B						1	27	F	M				
31		1	15	M	B						1	25	F	M				
32		1	2	M	B				5		1	23	M	M				
33	Caroline G Bowles	1	65	F	B						1	21	M	B				
34		1	34	F	B						1	20	F	B				
35		1	11	M	B						1	18	M	B				
36		1	9	M	B						1	16	M	B				
37		1	7	F	B						1	14	F	B				
38		1	3	F	B						1	12	M	B				
39		1	3/4	M	B				2		1	11	F	B				
40	John C B Goodwin	1	40	M	M						~~1~~	~~2~~	~~F~~	~~B~~				

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, 79
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 25&26 **day of** June **, 1860.** Wm C Thomas **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	do	1	7	F	B				
2		1	7	m	B				
3		1	6	F	B				
4		1	6	F	B				
5		1	6	m	B				
6		1	5	m	B				
7		1	4	F	B				
8		1	2	m	B				
9		1	1	F	B				
10		1	1/4	m	B				
11		1	1/3	F	B				4
12	Richard M Bagby	1	25	m	B				
13		1	41	m	B				1
14	David Swift	1	75	F	B				
15		1	53	F	B				
16		1	60	m	B				
17		1	60	F	B				
18		1	32	m	B				
19		1	26	F	B				
20		1	7	F	B				
21		1	3	m	B				
22		1	16	m	B				
23		1	1	m	B				1
24	George C Strong	1	40	F	m				
25		1	39	F	B				
26		1	25	F	B				
27		1	14	m	B				
28		1	10	m	B				
29		1	8	m	B				
30		1	5	F	B				
31		1	10	F	B				
32		1	8	m	B				
33		1	6	m	B				3
34	Thomas Hope	1	65	m	B				
35		1	60	F	m				
36		1	60	F	B				
37		1	60	F	B				
38		1	60	F	B				
39		1	40	m	m				
40		1	35	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	do	1	34	F	B				
2		1	31	m	B				
3		1	33	m	B				
4		1	33	m	B				
5		1	30	F	B				
6		1	28	m	B				
7		1	28	m	m				
8		1	24	m	m				
9		1	23	F	m				
10		1	28	m	m				
11		1	21	F	B				
12		1	17	m	B				
13		1	15	m	B				
14		1	12	F	B				
15		1	25	F	B				
16		1	10	m	m				
17		1	5	m	B				
18		1	6	F	B				
19		1	5	m	m				
20		1	14	m	m				
21		1	21	F	B				
22		1	10	F	B				
23		1	8	F	B				
24		1	5	F	B				
25		1	2	m	B				
26		1	4	m	B				
27		1	2	m	B				
28		1	3	F	m				
29		1	1	F	B				
30		1	16	F	B				
31		1	12	F	B				
32		1	10	F	B				4
33	Nelson Lipscomb	1	3	m	m				1
34	Lyaell B Parsons	1	38	F	B				
35		1	18	F	B				
36		1	15	m	B				
37		1	14	F	B				1
38	Joseph Coats	1	74	m	B				
39		1	64	F	B				
40		1	53	m	B				

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 4[illegible]
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves . . 81
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, 1
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** June**, 1860.** Wm. C. Thomas **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	do	1	35	m	B				
2		1	32	m	B				
3		1	32	m	B				
4		1	30	F	B				
5		1	25	m	B				
6		1	25	m	B				
7		1	19	m	B				
8		1	13	F	B				
9		1	18	F	B				
10		1	14	m	B				
11		1	14	F	B				
12		1	12	F	B				
13		1	10	m	B				
14		1	8	F	B				
15		1	4	F	B				
16		1	3/4	m	B				
17		1	1/2	F	B				4
18	Louisa B Cosby	1	49	F	B				
19		1	32	F	B				
20		1	27	F	B				
21		1	27	F	B				
22		1	30	m	B				
23		1	8	F	B				
24		1	6	m	B				
25		1	6	F	B				
26		1	4	F	B				
27		1	3	m	B				
28		1	1	F	B				
29		1	1/2	F	B				2
30	Joseph W Pendleton	1	57	m	B				
31		1	46	m	B				
32		1	46	m	B				
33		1	44	m	B				
34		1	50	F	B				
35		1	41	m	B				
36		1	30	m	B				
37		1	38	F	B				
38		1	41	F	B				
39		1	31	F	B				
40		1	35	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	do	1	31	m	B				
2		1	29	m	B				
3		1	26	F	B				
4		1	24	F	B				
5		1	22	F	B				
6		1	21	m	B				
7		1	20	m	B				
8		1	15	m	B				
9		1	15	F	M				
10		1	17	F	B				
11		1	17	m	B				
12		1	15	m	B				
13		1	12	m	B				
14		1	12	m	B				
15		1	12	m	B				
16		1	13	F	B				
17		1	14	F	B				
18		1	14	F	B				
19		1	11	F	B				
20		1	11	F	B				
21		1	11	F	B				
22		1	11	F	B				
23		1	11	F	B				
24		1	11	F	B				
25		1	10	m	B				
26		1	10	m	B				
27		1	7	m	B				
28		1	5	m	B				
29		1	7	F	B				
30		1	7	F	B				
31		1	7	F	B				
32		1	10	F	B				
33		1	5	F	B				
34		1	5	F	B				
35		1	5	F	B				
36		1	5	F	B				
37		1	5	F	B				
38		1	5	m	B				
39		1	4	m	B				
40		1	4	m	B				

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 36

No. of female slaves, 44

Total slaves, . . 81

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** June **, 1860.** Wm. C Thomas **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	do	1	3	m	B				
2		1	2	m	B				
3		1	2	F	B				
4		1	2	F	B				
5		1	1	F	B				
6		1	1	m	B				
7		1	2	F	B				7
8	James L Harris	1	18	F	B				
9		1	30	F	B				
10		1	11	F	B				
11		1	4	F	B				
12		1	2	F	B				1
13	Anna P Jones	1	45	F	m				
14		1	17	F	B				
15		1	11	m	m				1
16	Emma H Lane	1	34	m	B				
17		1	32	F	B				
18		1	12	m	B				
19		1	8	F	B				1
20	David M Hunter	1	72	m	B				
21		1	32	m	B				
22		1	40	F	B				
23		1	30	F	B				
24		1	20	F	m				
25		1	18	m	m				
26		1	15	m	B				
27		1	14	F	B				
28		1	2	m	B				
29		1	12	m	B				
30		1	12	m	B				
31		1	10	F	B				
32		1	10	m	B				
33		1	8	F	B				
34		1	7	m	B				
35		1	3	F	B				
36		1	2	F	B				
37		1	30	F	B				2
38	Frank V Winston	1	40	F	B				
39		1	16	m	B				
40		1	10	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
do	1	5	m	B					1
	1	3	F	B					2
	1	½	m	B					3
Henry W Murray	1	50	F	m					4
	1	48	F	m					5
	1	45	m	B					6
	1	32	m	B					7
	1	31	m	B					8
	1	26	m	m					9
	1	24	m	m					10
	1	24	F	m					11
	1	22	F	B					12
	1	20	m	m					13
	1	19	F	m					14
	1	14	m	B					15
	1	13	m	m					16
	1	11	F	B					17
	1	10	F	B					18
	1	7	F	m					19
	1	5	m	m					20
	1	½	F	m				1	21
Andrew W Talley	1	68	F	B					22
	1	68	m	B					23
	1	40	m	B					24
	1	45	m	B					25
	1	40	m	m					26
	1	35	F	m					27
	1	35	m	B					28
	1	30	F	m					29
	1	18	m	m					30
	1	16	m	m					31
	1	11	m	m					32
	1	11	F	B					33
	1	9	F	m					34
	1	7	F	m					35
	1	7	F	m					36
	1	5	m	B					37
	1	3	m	B				3	38
									39
									40

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves . . 78
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 27&28 **day of** ________ **, 1860.** ________ **Ass't Marshal.**

	Names of Slave Owners.	Number of Slaves.	Description. Age.	Description. Sex.	Description. Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John P Thompson	1	16	F	B				
2	Francis E Thompson	1	40	M	B				
3		1	38	M	B				
4		1	36	M	B				
5		1	34	F	B				
6		1	32	M	B				
7		1	30	M	B				
8		1	25	M	B				
9		1	22	M	B				
10		1	20	M	B				
11		1	20	M	B				
12		1	16	M	B				
13		1	16	M	B				
14		1	5	M	B				
15		1	8	F	B				1
16	John C Cammack	1	40	M	B				
17		1	58	M	B				
18		1	34	F	B				
19		1	18	F	B				
20		1	16	F	M				
21		1	14	M	B				
22		1	18	F	M				
23		1	13	F	B				
24		1	16	F	B				
25		1	3	F	B				
26		1	6	F	B				
27		1	3	M	B				
28		1	1	M	B				1
29	David M Hunter	1	26	M	B				
30	Guardian for G H & W S Nichols	1	24	M	B				
31		1	24	M	B				
32		1	18	M	B				
33		1	16	M	B				
34	Joseph L Keaton	1	24	F	B				
35		1	19	M	B				
36		1	12	F	B				
37		1	5	F	B				
38		1	4	M	B				
39		1	3	M	B				
40		1	1	M	B				

	Names of Slave Owners.	Number of Slaves.	Description. Age.	Description. Sex.	Description. Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	At	1	6	F	B				1
2	Powhatan Perkins	1	45	M	B				
3		1	47	M	B				
4		1	35	F	B				
5		1	21	M	B				
6		1	27	M	B				
7		1	21	M	B				
8		1	19	M	B				
9		1	22	F	B				
10		1	19	M	B				
11		1	19	F	B				
12		1	13	F	B				
13		1	15	M	B				
14		1	15	M	B				
15		1	16	F	B				
16		1	15	F	B				
17		1	13	F	B				
18		1	12	F	B				
19		1	12	F	B				
20		1	5	F	B				
21		1	3	F	B				
22		1	7	M	B				
23		1	7	F	B				4
24	Robert M Kent	1	49	F	B				
25		1	49	M	B				
26		1	47	M	B				
27		1	39	M	B				
28		1	28	F	B				
29		1	28	F	M				
30		1	25	M	B				
31		1	22	M	M				
32		1	13	F	B				
33		1	16	M	B				
34		1	14	F	B				
35		1	11	M	B				
36		1	21	M	M				
37		1	3	F	B				
38		1	2	F	B				
39		1	1	M	B				5
40									

No. of owners, ________
No. of houses, ________
No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, . . 79
No. fugitives, ________
No. manumitted, ________
No. deaf and dumb, ________
No. blind, ________
No. insane, ________
No. idiotic, ________

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** June**, 1860.** Wm C. Thomas **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Ann J Melton	1	10	m	B				
2		1	65	m	B				
3		1	60	m	m				
4		1	50	m	B				
5		1	50	m	m				
6		1	45	m	m				
7		1	63	F	m				
8		1	50	F	B				
9		1	46	F	m				
10		1	40	F	B				
11		1	35	F	B				
12		1	30	F	B				
13		1	21	F	m				
14		1	15	m	B				
15		1	15	m	B				
16		1	15	F	m				
17		1	14	F	B				
18		1	12	m	B				
19		1	11	F	B				
20		1	11	F	B				
21		1	10	F	B				
22		1	10	m	m				
23		1	8	m	B				
24		1	8	m	B				
25		1	7	F	B				
26		1	7	F	B				
27		1	7	F	B				
28		1	6	m	B				
29		1	3	F	B				
30		1	3	m	B				
31		1	2	F	B				
32		1	5	m	B				
33		1	½	m	m				5
34	Thomps.n Smith	1	60	m	B				
35		1	50	m	B				
36		1	50	m	B				
37		1	60	F	B				
38		1	45	m	B				
39		1	38	F	B				
40		1	38	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	1	30	F	B					1
	1	13	F	B					2
	1	11	F	B					3
	1	15	m	B					4
	1	15	m	B					5
	1	13	m	B					6
	1	10	F	B					7
	1	9	m	B					8
	1	5	m	B					9
	1	5	F	B					10
	1	3	m	B					11
	1	2	m	B					12
	1	½	m	B					13
	1	¼	F	B					14
Carry J Talley	1	34	m	B					15
	1	22	F	B					16
	1	19	F	B					17
	1	17	F	B					18
	1	14	F	B					19
	1	4	F	B					20
	1	2	F	B					21
	1	½	m	B					22
	1	2	F	B				2	23
Richard A Thompson	1	67	F	B					24
	1	60	m	B					25
	1	45	m	B					26
	1	40	m	B					27
	1	35	m	B					28
	1	20	m	B					29
	1	16	m	B					30
	1	30	F	B					31
	1	25	F	B					32
	1	17	F	B					33
	1	13	m	B					34
	1	11	m	B					35
	1	10	F	B					36
	1	10	m	B					37
	1	9	F	B					38
	1	8	m	B					39
									40

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____
No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves . . 79
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 28 & 29 **day of** June**, 1860.** Wm C Thomas **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	do	1	7	m	B				
2		1	6	m	B				
3		1	2	m	B				
4		1	2	F	B				3
5	Archibald Hutcherson	1	25	m	B				
6		1	20	m	B				
7		1	11	m	B				1
8	Dinah Thompson	1	50	F	m				
9		1	45	F	B				
10		1	38	F	B				
11		1	30	m	B				
12		1	30	m	m				
13		1	30	F	B				
14		1	30	F	B				
15		1	25	F	B				
16		1	25	m	B				
17		1	22	m	B				
18		1	20	F	B				
19		1	15	F	B				
20		1	15	F	B				
21		1	14	m	B				
22		1	14	F	m				
23		1	12	m	m				
24		1	10	F	B				
25		1	6	m	B				
26			5	F	B				
27			6	F	B				
28		1	5	m	B				
29		1	6	F	B				
30		1	7	m	B				
31		1	3	m	B				
32		1	3	M	B				
33		1	3	m	B				
34		1	2	m	B				
35		1	2	F	B				
36		1	1	m	B				4
37	William C Barret	1	52	m	B				
38		1	47	F	B				
39		1	47	F	B				
40		1	43	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	do	1	27	m	B				
2		1	27	m	B				
3		1	24	m	B				
4		1	24	F	B				
5		1	25	F	B				
6		1	22	m	B				
7		1	20	m	B				
8		1	18	m	B				
9		1	18	F	B				
10		1	17	F	B				
11		1	17	F	B				
12		1	14	F	B				
13		1	14	F	m				
14		1	16	m	B				
15		1	14	m	B				
16		1	12	m	B				
17		1	12	m	m				
18		1	13	m	m				
19		1	10	m	B				
20		1	10	m	B				
21		1	10	m	B				
22		1	8	m	B				
23		1	8	F	B				
24		1	7	F	B				
25		1	7	m	B				
26		1	7	m	B				
27		1	4	m	m				
28		1	4	F	B				
29		1	2	F	B				
30		1	3/4	F	B				4
31	John P H Johnson	1	41	F	B				
32		1	35	m	B				
33		1	30	m	B				
34		1	22	F	m				
35		1	17	m	B				
36		1	7	F	B				
37		1	5	m	B				
38		1	3	m	B				
39		1	3	F	B				
40		1	1	F	B				2

No. of owners,	No. of male slaves, 45	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves, 35	No. manumitted,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,	
	Total slaves, . . 80				

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 29 **day of** June **, 1860.** Wm C Thomas **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Ann M Houchins	1	41	M	B					Do	1	22	F	B					1
2		1	32	M	B						1	16	M	M					2
3		1	31	M	B						1	9	F	B					3
4		1	30	F	B					✓	1	2	F	B				2	4
5		1	26	M	B					Joseph Sims	1	41	M	B					5
6		1	11	M	B						1	35	F	B					6
7		1	6	F	B						1	16	F	B					7
8		1	2	F	B				1		1	14	F	B					8
9	John R Waddy	1	60	M	B						1	12	F	B					9
10		1	40	M	M						1	7	M	B					10
11		1	32	F	M					✓	1	5	F	B				2	11
12		1	57	M	B					William A B Goodwin	1	60	M	B					12
13		1	33	M	B						1	45	F	B					13
14		1	30	M	B						1	40	F	B					14
15		1	22	F	M						1	10	M	B					15
16		1	24	M	M						1	38	M	B					16
17		1	23	M	M						1	25	F	B					17
18		1	21	M	M						1	20	F	B					18
19		1	18	M	M						1	17	F	B					19
20		1	15	F	M						1	16 23	F M	B B					20
21		1	13	M	M						1	20	M	B					21
22		1	11	F	M						1	16	M	B					22
23		1	9	F	B						1	14	F	B					23
24		1	8	M	M						1	14	M	B					24
25		1	7	M	B						1	[illegible]	M	B					25
26		1	7	F	B						1	[illegible]	M	B					26
27		1	6	F	B						1	8	F	B					27
28		1	5	M	B						1	6	M	B					28
29		1	4	M	M						1	4	M	B					29
30		1	1	M	M		1				1	2	F	B					30
31		1	1	F	M				4		1	5	F	B					31
32	Marshal B Waddy	1	56	F	B						1	2	M	B					32
33		1	45	F	B						1	1/12	F	B				6	33
34		1	37	M	B					John Thacker	1	75	F	B			Blind		34
35		1	36	M	B				3		1	64	F	B					35
36	Henrietta Sims	1	48	F	M					Oscar Henning	1	28	F	B					36
37		1	32	F	B						1	26	F	B					37
38		1	32	F	B						1	12	M	B					38
39		1	22	F	B						1	10	M	B					39
40		1	19	M	B						1	7	M	B					40

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 42

No. of female slaves, 39

Total slaves . . 81

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** June **, 1860.** Wm C Thom **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	m	B						1	17	F	B				
2	Continuing	1	60	F	B						1	12	F	B				
3	employees of	1	57	m	B						1	12	F	B				
4	Francis Birch	1	23	F	B						1	12	F	B				
5		1	55	F	B						1	12	F	B				
6		1	50	F	B						1	12	F	B				
7		1	50	F	B						1	12	F	B				
8		1	50	m	B						1	12	F	B				
9		1	45	m	B						1	12	m	B				
10		1	45	m	B						1	12	m	B				
11		1	45	m	B						1	12	m	B				
12		1	40	F	B						1	12	m	B				
13		1	45	M	B						1	10	F	B				
14		1	40	F	B						1	10	F	B				
15		1	38	F	B						1	10	F	B				
16		1	35	F	B						1	10	F	B				
17		1	35	F	B						1	10	F	B				
18		1	33	F	B						1	10	F	B				
19		1	30	m	B						1	10	F	B				
20		1	30	m	B						1	10	F	B				
21		1	30	m	B						1	8	m	B				
22		1	25	m	B						1	8	m	B				
23		1	25	m	B						1	8	m	B				
24		1	25	m	B						1	8	m	B				
25		1	25	m	B						1	8	m	B				
26		1	20	m	B						1	8	m	B				
27		1	20	m	B						1	5	F	B				
28		1	20	F	B						1	5	F	B				
29		1	20	F	B						1	5	F	B				
30		1	20	F	B						1	5	F	B				
31		1	16	m	B						1	5	F	B				
32		1	16	m	B						1	5	F	B				
33		1	16	F	B						1	4	M	B				
34		1	16	F	B						1	4	M	B				
35		1	16	F	B						1	4	m	B				
36		1	17	F	B						1	4	M	B				
37		1	17	F	B						1	4	M	B				
38		1	17	F	B						1	4	M	B				
39		1	17	F	B													
40		1	17	F	B													

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 34

No. of female slaves, 44

Total slaves, . . . 78

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June**, 1860.** Wm C Thomas **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Do	1	1	F	B					Do	1	13	F	B					1
2		1	1	F	B						1	12	F	B					2
3		1	1	F	B						1	12	F	B					3
4		1	1	F	B						1	12	M	B					4
5		1	1	F	B						1	11	F	B					5
6		1	1	F	B						1	9	F	B					6
7		1	1	F	B				10		1	9	F	B					7
8	Warner M Noel	1	53	F	B						1	7	M	B					8
9		1	22	F	B						1	1	F	B					9
10		1	15	M	B						1	5	F	B					10
11		1	14	M	M						1	3	M	B					11
12		1	7	F	B						1	3	M	B					12
13		1	1	M	B				3		1	2	F	B				4	13
14	Caroline M Noel	1	40	M	B					Wm S Walton	1	44	M	B					14
15		1	35	F	B						1	41	M	B					15
16		1	4	M	B						1	37	F	B					16
17	Meriwether S Sims	1	42	F	B						1	29	F	B					17
18		1	20	F	B						1	22	M	B					18
19		1	19	F	B						1	22	F	B					19
20		1	15	F	B						1	20	M	B					20
21			12	F	B						1	20	M	B					21
22		1	8	F	B						1	19	M	B					22
23		1	1	M	B				2		1	19	M	B					23
24	Archibald S Goodwin	1	64	F	B						1	17	F	B					24
25		1	45	F	B						1	11	M	B					25
26		1	43	M	B						1	9	F	B					26
27		1	33	F	B						1	8	F	B					27
28		1	33	M	B						1	7	F	B					28
29		1	33	M	B						1	5	F	B					29
30		1	25	M	B						1	5	M	B					30
31		1	25	F	B						1	4	F	B					31
32		1	21	M	B						1	3	F	B					32
33		1	21	M	B						1	3	F	B					33
34		1	21	M	B						1	1	F	B					34
35		1	18	F	B						1	4/12	M	B				6	35
36		1	18	F	B					Anna Key	1	39	F	B					36
37		1	18	M	B						1	20	F	B					37
38		1	17	M	B						1	19	M	B					38
39		1	15	M	B						1	17	M	B					39
40		1	15	F	B						1	16	F	B					40

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____
No. of male slaves, 32
No. of female slaves, 48
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 30 14th **day of** June & July **, 1860.** Wm. C Thomas **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	do	1	13	m	B				
2		1	11	f	B				
3		1	10	m	B				
4		1	7	m	B				
5		1	3	f	B				
6		1	1	f	B				1
7	Martha H Isbell	1	65	m	B				
8		1	62	f	B				
9		1	45	m	B				
10		1	35	m	B				
11		1	35	f	B				
12		1	30	m	B				
13		1	28	m	B				
14		1	25	f	B				
15		1	20	m	B				
16		1	18	f	B				
17		1	14	f	M				
18		1	12	m	B				
19		1	10	m	B				
20		1	2	f	B				
21		1	1	f	B				1
22	Sarah W Foster	1	40	m	B				1
23	David M Foster	1	44	m	B				
24		1	43	f	B				
25		1	14	f	B				
26		1	5	f	B				
27		1	7	m	B				
28		1	4	m	B				2
29	Theodocia Armstrong	1	40	f	B				
30		1	35	f	B				
31		1	22	f	B				
32		1	15	m	B				
33		1	11	m	B				
34		1	5	m	B				
35		1	5	f	B				
36		1	6	f	B				
37		1	4	m	B				
38		1	1	f	B				
39		1	1	f	B				
40		1	9	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Francis Anthony	1	80	m	B			blind	1
2	Lancelot W Hill	1	60	f	B				
3		1	50	m	B				
4		1	50	f	B				
5		1	45	f	B				
6		1	22	m	B				
7		1	19	f	B				
8		1	17	f	B				
9		1	17	m	B				
10		1	14	m	B				
11		1	13	f	B				
12		1	9	f	B				
13		1	2	m	B				3
14	Samuel Meridith	1	55	m	B				
15		1	44	f	B				
16		1	43	m	B				
17		1	40	m	M				
18		1	36	f	B				
19		1	35	f	B				
20		1	32	m	B				
21		1	25	f	B				
22		1	25	f	B				
23		1	16	m	B				
24		1	16	m	B				
25		1	16	f	B				
26		1	16	f	B				
27		1	13	m	B				
28		1	[illegible]	m	B				
29		1	11	m	B				
30		1	10	f	B				
31		1	10	f	B				
32		1	8	f	B				
33		1	8	f	B				
34		1	4	m	B				
35		1	3	m	B				
36		1	3	m	B				
37		1	$\frac{3}{4}$	m	B				5
38	John W Meridith	1	17	f	B				
39		1	$\frac{1}{2}$	f	B				
40	Owen Wm Waddy	1	22	m	B				

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 4 **day of** July**, 1860.** Wm C Thomas **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	owner James Dunney	1	15	m	B					do	1	26	m	B					1
2	Elizabeth Dabney	1	45	m	B						1	16	m	B					2
3		1	23	f	B						1	7	m	B					3
4		1	41	m	B						1	6	m	B					4
5		1	35	f	B						1	6	m	B					5
6		1	32	m	B						1	5	m	B					6
7		1	32	m	B						1	4	m	B					7
8		1	30	m	B			Idiotic			1	3	m	B					8
9		1	25	m	B						1	1	f	B					9
10		1	16	f	B					√	1	3/4	f	B				4	10
11		1	15	m	B					John Watson	1	90	f	B					11
12		1	15	f	B						1	48	m	B					12
13		1	13	f	B						1	45	m	B					13
14		1	13	m	B						1	40	m	B					14
15		1	12	m	B						1	35	f	B					15
16		1	12	f	B						1	32	f	B					16
17		1	12	f	B						1	25	m	B					17
18		1	10	m	B						1	25	m	B					18
19		1	8	f	B						1	25	m	B					19
20		1	8	f	B						1	20	f	B					20
21		1	6	f	B						1	15	m	B					21
22		1	6	f	B						1	13	f	B					22
23		1	4	f	B						1	12	f	B					23
24		1	4	f	B						1	11	f	B					24
25		1	1/2	f	B				4		1	11	m	B					25
26	George F Dabney	1	[illegible]	m	M						1	10	m	B					26
27		1	12	f	B						1	8	f	B					27
28		1	1	f	M						1	8	f	B					28
29	Oswald J Parsons	1	25	f	B						1	4	f	B					29
30		1	21	m	B						1	4	m	B					30
31		1	3	f	B						1	3	m	B					31
32		1	1/2	f	B				1		1	2	m	B					32
33	owner James Thompson	1	15	m	B						1	1/2	f	B					33
34	Wm F Johnson	1	54	m	B						1	1/6	f	B				4	34
35		1	54	f	B					Mary Higgason	1	45	m	B					35
36		1	42	f	B					Elizabeth W Meredith	1	68	f	B					36
37		1	31	m	B						1	54	m	M					37
38		1	30	m	B						1	42	m	B					38
39		1	30	m	B						1	40	m	B					39
40		1	27	m	B						1	27	m	B					40

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 4 **day of** July**, 1860.** Wm C Thomas **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Do	1	27	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				2
Wm S Meredith	1	32	M	B				
	1	32	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	20	F	M				
	1	15	M	M				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				2
Samuel O Clough	1	35	M	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	31	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	[illegible]	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				2
Wm Walton	1	34	M	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
Employer	1	17	F	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
Nichols Estate owner	1	57	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				2
George W Mallory	1	50	F	B				
	1	27	M	B				4
Employer	1	25	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
do	1	12	F	B				
	1	1/4	M	B				2
Owner Lissie Whitlock	1	45	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				1
James N Thorpe	1	65	F	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	3	F	M				2
William O Harris	1	55	M	B				
	1	52	M	B				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	42	F	B				
	1	42	F	B				
	1	35	F	M				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	21	M	M				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	13	F	M				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	8	M	M				
	1	6	F	M				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . 79
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] District in the County of Louisa State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 5 day of July, 1860. Wm C Thomas Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		1	3	m	m					Richard C Carpenter	1	69	f	B					1
2		1	8	m	B						1	34	m	B					2
3		1	2	m	m						1	30	f	B					3
4		1	1	m	B						1	27	m	B					4
5		1	2	m	m				8		1	21	m	B					5
6	Rebecca Winston	1	80	m	B						1	23	f	B					6
7		1	80	m	B						1	18	f	B					7
8		1	65	f	B						1	15	m	B					8
9		1	57	m	B						1	11	f	B					9
10		1	45	m	B						1	10	m	m					10
11			45	f	B						1	8	f	B					11
12		1	45	f	B						1	7	f	B					12
13		1	43	m	B						1	6	m	B					13
14		1	40	f	B						1	5	f	B					14
15			12	f	m						1	4	m	B					15
16		1	40	f	m						1	3	m	B					16
17		1	42	f	B						1	2	m	B					17
18		1	40	m	B						1	1/3	f	B				3	18
19		1	29	m	B					Samuel Harris	1	47	m	B					19
20		1	29	m	m						1	35	f	B					20
21		1	22	m	B						1	17	m	B					21
22		1	20	m	B						1	12	f	B					22
23		1	18	m	m						1	11	f	B					23
24		1	17	m	m					Wm H Harris	1	75	f	B					24
25		1	10	m	B						1	50	m	B					25
26		1	[illegible]	m	m						1	48	m	B					26
27		1	12	f	B						1	30	m	B					27
28		1	8	m	B						1	33	m	B					28
29		1	8	m	B						1	25	f	B					29
30		1	7	f	B						1	22	m	B					30
31		1	7	f	B						1	15	m	B					31
32		1	5	f	B							17	f	B					32
33		1	4	f	B						1	14	m	B					33
34		1	3	f	B						1	12	m	B					34
35		1	2	f	B						1	2	m	B				5	35
36		1	3	m	B					Wilson Henning	1	95	f	B					36
37		1	3	f	B						1	40	m	B					37
38		1	3	m	B						1	25	f	B					38
39		1	2	m	m						1	23	f	B					39
40		1	1/3	f	m				8		1	21	f	B					40

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 45

No. of female slaves, 36

Total slaves . . 81

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 5 **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm. C. Thomas **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1			[illegible]	M	B				
2			[illegible]	M	B				
3			[illegible]	M	B				
4		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
5			[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
6			[illegible]	F	B				
7			4	[illegible]	B				1
8	[illegible] F Herring		23	[illegible]	B				
9	[illegible] F Sims	1	55	F	B				
10			52	M	B				
11		1	21	F	B				
12		1	42	F	B				
13		1	41	F	B				
14			[illegible]	M	B				
15		1	24	M	B				
16			22	F	B				
17			3	F	B				
18		1	21	F	B				
19		1	15	F	B				
20		1	16	M	B				
21		1	14	M	B				
22		1	14	F	B				
23		1	12	F	B				
24		1	10	F	B				
25		1	8	F	B				
26		1	8	F	B				
27		1	7	F	B				
28		1	6	M	B				
29		1	5	M	B				
30		1	4	M	B				
31		1	4	F	B				
32		1	3	M	B				
33		1	2	M	B				
34		1	2	M	B				
35		1	2	M	B				
36		1	2	M	B				
37		1	2	M	B				
38		1	1/4	M	B				
39	1	1	1/6	F	B				
40	George F Gardner	1	64	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	12	M	B				
2		1	45	F	B				
3			44	M	B				
4		1	33	F	B				
5		1	33	F	B				
6		1	31	M	B				
7		1	31	M	M				
8		1	29	M	M				
9		1	25	M	B				
10		1	23	F	B				
11		~~[illegible]~~				1			
12		1	20	F	B				
13		1	17	M	B				
14		1	15	F	B				
15		1	16	M	B				
16		1	15	M	B				
17		1	15	M	B				
18		1	14	M	B				
19		1	13	F	B				
20		1	13	F	B				
21		1	11	F	B				
22		1	10	F	B				
23		1	9	M	B				
24		1	8	M	B				
25		1	8	M	B				
26		1	8	M	B				
27		1	6	M	B				
28		1	6	M	B				
29		1	6	F	B				
30		1	5	F	B				
31		1	4	F	B				
32		1	3	F	B				
33		1	1	F	B				8
34	Benjamin F Watton	1	65	F	B				
35		1	22	M	B				
36		1	20	M	B				
37	Employer	1	16	F	B				
38		1	7	M	B				
39	4 owner Henry Duggins	1	40	F	B				
40	James Bunney, Ag. M	1	20	F	B				

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 40

No. of female slaves, 39

Total slaves, . . 79

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District in the County of Louisa State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 6 day of July, 1860. Wm C Thomas Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Barney D Butcher	1	6	m	B						1	34	m	B					1
2		1	1	F	B				3		1	30	[illegible]	B					2
3	Solomon S Jackson	1	50	m	B						1	26	m	B					3
4		1	65	F	B						1	18	m	B					4
5		1	52	m	M						1	15	m	B					5
6		1	32	F	B						1	13	F	B					6
7		1	45	m	M						1	12	m	B					7
8		1	42	m	M						1	8	m	B					8
9		1	35	m	B						1	4	m	B					9
10		1	30	m	B						1	4	m	B					10
11		1	33	m	B						1	2	F	B				2	11
12		1	30	F	B					Arnold Wash	1	10	m	B					12
13		1	23	F	B						1	55	F	B					13
14		1	25	m	B						1	45	m	B					14
15		1	24	m	B						1	35	F	B					15
16		1	24	m	B						1	30	F	B					16
17		1	21	m	B						1	20	F	B					17
18		1	20	m	M			Insane			1	15	m	B					18
19		1	14	m	B						1	15	m	B					19
20		1	13	F	B						1	12	F	B					20
21		1	13	F	B						1	11	F	B					21
22		1	13	m	B						1	10	F	B					22
23		1	12	F	B						1	5	m	B					23
24		1	10	F	B					Employer	1	7	m	B					24
25		1	10	F	B						1	6	F	B					25
26		1	7	m	B						1	5	m	B					26
27			5	m	B						1	4	F	B					27
28			5	F	B						1	1	F	B					28
29		1	1	m	B				6		1	1/2	F	B				4	29
30	Betty Jackson	1	30	m	B					Timberlakes est Dr Kean Exector	1	40	m	B					30
31		1	30	F	B					Wm G Walton	1	70	F	B					31
32		1	21	m	B						1	44	m	B					32
33		1	17	F	B						1	42	F	B					33
34		1	14	F	B						1	28	F	M					34
35		1	12	m	B						1	24	m	M					35
36		1	6	m	B						1	16	F	B					36
37		1	4	F	B						1	15	F	B					37
38		1	1	m	B						1	11	m	B					38
39		1	1/2	m	B				2		1	9	F	B					39
40	Nancy Christmas	1	70	m	B						1	7	m	B					40

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____
No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm C Thomas **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	DESCRIPTION. Sex. 4	DESCRIPTION. Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1		1	6	M	M				
2		1	4	F	B				
3		1	3	M	B				
4		1	3	F	M				
5		1	2	F	B				
6		1	2	F	M				3
7	James Burnley	1	52	F	B				
8		1	40	M	B				
9		1	25	M	B				
10		1	25	M	B				
11		1	23	F	B				
12		1	20	M	B				
13		1	20	M	B				
14	Agent for	1	20	F	B				
15			18	M	B				
16		1	[illegible]	M	B				
17		1	16	M	B				
18		1	16	F	B				
19		1	13	F	B				
20		1	7	M	B				
21		1	5	F	B				
22		1	4	M	B				
23		1	3	F	B				
24		1	3	F	B				
25		1	2	M	B				
26		1	2	F	B				
27		1	2	M	B				
28	5	1	2	F	B				4
29	Margaret Burnley & Bro.	1	29	M	B				
30		1	26	F	B				
31		1	20	F	B				
32		1	16	M	B				
33		1	9	F	B				
34		1	7	M	B				
35		1	7	M	B				
36		1	4	F	B				
37		1	1	F	B				
38	5	1	1	F	B				9
39	David Richardson	1	70	M	B				
40		1	65	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	DESCRIPTION. Sex. 4	DESCRIPTION. Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1		1	65	F	B				
2		1	52	F	B				
3		1	41	F	M				
4		1	40	M	B				
5		1	40	F	B				
6		1	36	M	B				
7		1	32	M	B				
8		1	30	M	B				
9		1	28	F	M				
10		1	26	M	M				
11		1	24	M	M				
12		1	24	F	B				
13		1	22	F	B				
14		1	18	F	B				
15		1	18	F	M				
16		1	18	F	B				
17		1	16	F	B				
18		1	15	M	B				
19		1	14	F	M				
20		1	12	F	M				
21		1	10	F	M				
22		1	10	M	B				
23		1	10	F	B				
24		1	9	F	B				
25		1	9	F	B				
26		1	7	F	M				
27		1	6	F	B				
28		1	6	M	M				
29		1	6	M	B				
30		1	5	F	B				
31		1	4	M	B				
32		1	3	F	B				
33		1	3	M	B				
34		1	3	M	B				
35		1	1	M	B				
36		1	1	M	B				
37		1	1	M	B				11
38	Maria H C Swift	1	70	F	M				
39		1	68	F	B				
40	1	1	53	M	M				

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 36

No. of female slaves, 44

Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm C Rowe **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	F	B				
2		1	35	m	B				
3		1	30	F	B				
4		1	26	F	B				
5		1	2	m	B				
6		1	2	F	B				
7		1	11	m	B				
8		1	11	F	B				
9		1	8	F	B				
10		1	8	F	B				
11		1	6	F	B				
12		1	1	F	B				4
13	[illegible] Harrison Own Samuel Rice	1	12	m	B				
14	William N Gentry	1	32	F	B				
15		1	15	m	B				
16		1	11	F	B				
17		1	4	m	B				
18		1	14	m	B				
19		1	11	F	B				
20		1	7	F	B				
21		1	7	m	B				
22		1	6	m	B				
23		1	4	m	B				
24		1	4	m	B				
25		1	1/12	F	B				2
26	Stephen Farrar	1	70	m	B				
27		1	60	F	B				
28		1	40	m	B				
29		1	33	F	B				
30		1	33	F	B				
31		1	34	m	B				
32		1	21	F	B				
33		1	22	F	B				
34		1	20	m	B				
35		1	19	m	B				
36		1	17	F	B				
37		1	17	m	B				
38		1	16	m	B				
39		1	16	F	B				
40		1	14	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	12	m	B				
2		1	6	F	B				
3		1	5	m	B				
4		1	4	m	B				
5		1	4	F	B				
6		1	3	F	B				
7		1	2	m	B				
8		1	3/12	m	B				
9		1	1/12	F	B				-
10	Robert [illegible] Duncan	1	10	m	B				
11		1	10	F	-				
12		1	60	F	-				
13		1	41	m	B				
14		1	35	m	B				
15		1	34	m	-				
16		1	33	m	B				
17	Elizabeth E Duncan	1	75	F	B				
18		1	60	m	B				2
19	William Meredith	1	65	m	B				
20		1	47		B				
21		1	34	m	B				
22		1	32	F	M				
23		1	30	m	B				
24		1	30	F	B				
25		1	28	m	B				
26		1	26	m	B				
27		1	14	m	B				
28		1	12	m	B				
29		1	8	m	B				
30		1	8	F	M				
31		1	7	m	B				
32		1	4	m	B				
33		1	2	F	B				
34		1	1	m	B				3
35	Robert Foster	1	28	F	B				
36		1	7	F	M				
37	Charles F Gentry	1	13	F	B				
38	Claiborne O Gentry Employer Owner John B Anderson	1	25	F	B				1
39	Frederick A Perkins	1	70	m	B				
40		1	65	m	B				

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 43

No. of female slaves, 37

Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District in the County of Louisa State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 9 day of July, 1860. Wm C Fagins Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Ditto	1	60	F	B				
2		1	55	F	M				
3		1	32	F	B				
4		1	42	M	B				
5		1	37	M	M				
6		1	37	F	B				
7		1	32	F	B				
8		1	33	M	M				
9		1	33	F	B				
10		1	31	M	B				
11		1	30	M	M				
12		1	30	F	B				
13		1	27	F	B				
14		1	25	F	M				
15		1	22	M	B				
16		1	21	M	B				
17		1	20	F	B				
18		1	19	M	B				
19		1	17	M	B				
20		1	16	M	M				
21		1	13	F	M				
22		1	[illegible]	F	B				
23		1	12	M	B				
24		1	11	F	B				
25		1	10	F	M				
26		1	10	F	B				
27		1	10	M	M				
28		1	10	F	B				
29		1	25	F	B				
30		1	25	M	M				
31		1	9	F	M				
32		1	8	M	B				
33		1	8	M	M				
34		1	5	F	M				
35		1	6	M	B				
36		1	6	F	B				
37		1	6	F	B				
38		1	6	M	B				
39		1	5	M	M				
40		1	4	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Do	1	4	F	B					1
	1	3	F	M					2
	1	3	M	M					3
	1	3	M	M					4
	1	3	F	B					5
	1	2	F	B					6
	1	2	F	B					7
	1	2	M	B					8
	1	2	F	B					9
	1	1	M	M					10
	1	¾	F	M				9	11
Joseph K Pendleton	1	70	F	B					12
	1	70	F	B					13
	1	65	M	B					14
	1	55	M	B					15
	1	50	F	B					16
	1	48	M	B					17
	1	43	M	B					18
	1	43	F	B					19
	1	45	F	B					20
	1	40	M	B					21
	1	37	F	B					22
	1	30	F	B					23
	1	25	M	B					24
	1	25	M	B					25
	1	25	M	B					26
	1	23	F	B					27
	1	22	M	B					28
	1	21	F	B					29
	1	20	M	B					30
	1	20	M	B					31
	1	22	F	B					32
	1	22	F	B					33
	1	20	M	B					34
	1	17	M	B					35
	1	17	M	B					36
	1	16	M	B					37
	1	14	M	B					38
	1	14	F	B					39
	1	13	F	B					40

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District in the County of Louisa State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of ______, 1860. ______ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	12	m	B				
2		1	8	m	B				
3		1	6	f	B				
4		1	7	f	B				
5		1	16	[illegible]	B				
6		1	5	m	B				
7			1	m	B				
8			6	m	B				
9		1	4	m	B				
10		1	3	f	B				
11			2	m	B				
12		1	2	f	B				
13		1	3	f	B				
14		1	2	f	B				
15		1	1	m	B				
16			1	m	B				
17		1	14	f	B				
18		1	12	f	B				9
19	Coleman F Goodwin Anna F Goodwin	1	60	m	B				
20		1	55	m	B				
21		1	45	f	M				
22		1	32	f	M				
23		1	35	m	B				
24		1	20	m	B				
25		1	17	f	B				
26		1	17	m	M				
27		1	16	m	B				
28		1	14	m	B				
29		1	14	f	B				
30		1	13	m	M				
31		1	12	f	B				
32		1	11	f	B				
33		1	9	f	M				
34		1	7	f	M				2
35	Wm R Roberson	1	65	f	B				
36		1	40	f	B				
37		1	28	m	B				
38		1	24	f	B				
39		1	20	m	B				
40		1	13	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	m	B				
2		1	7	m	B				
3		1	4	m	B				2
4	Sam M Yeamans	1	40	f	B				
5	[illegible]	1	25	m	B				
6		1	14	f	B				
7	Owner Kitty Hinniman Louisa Co	1	60	m	M				
8	Richard F C Bumas "	1	55	m	B				
9	Emily A Mitchell [illegible]	1	45	m	B				
10	Nancy Hewson Fa Co	1	40	m	B				
11	Mary E Bumas Hr Co	1	33	m	B				
12	Peter Daniel Louisa Co	1	35	m	B				
13	Nicie H Bosby " Co	1	30	m	M				
14	Wm G Hiter	1	23	m	M				
15	Eliza F Pollie Ha Co	1	22	m	M				
16	Emily A Michell	1	13	m	M				1
17	Samuel A Grimes Employer Luther W Jones Orange Co owner	1	13	f	B				1
18	James D Carrol Employer Owner O Pettus Louisa	1	18	m	B				
19	Pittsbury S Haley	1	22	f	B				
20		1	22	m	B				
21		1	5	f	B				2
22	Wm G Walton	1	19	f	M				
23	Charles B Cosby	1	33	f	B				
24		1	11	f	B				
25		1	15	m	B				
26		1	13	m	B				
27		1	10	f	B				
28		1	7	m	B				
29		1	6	f	B				
30		1	3	f	B				1
31	Edward Cosby	1	50	f	B				
32		1	40	m	B				
33		1	21	f	B				
34		1	4	f	B				1
35	John W Yeamans	E							
36	Owner Silasman Bt [illegible] Co	1	23	m	B				
37	Tritetus T Goch for Cottoms Estate Louisa	1	40	f	B				
38	John M Timberlake	1	22	m	B				2
39		1	18	m	B				
40		1	15	m	B				

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves . . 79
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern District in the County of Louisa State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July, 1860. Wm C Thomas Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	13	F	B				
2	James T. Dickinson	1	62	m	B				
3		1	60	F	B				
4		1	38	F	B				
5		1	36	m	B				
6		1	16	F	B				
7		1	14	F	B				
8		1	13	m	B				
9		1	10	m	B				
10		1	5	m	B				
11		1	3	F	B				
12		1	2	m	B				
13		1	2	m	B				
14		1	1/2	m	B				1
15	James R. Bruce	1	1	m	B				
16	Thomas McCargo	1	42	m	B				1
17		1	14	F	B				
18	Chapman White	1	45	F	B				
19		1	10	F	B				
20		1	7	F	B				
21		1	2	m	B				1
22	James R Boyd Emigr for James Morday Orange Co	1	16	m	B				
23	owner Mrs Delina Orange Co	1	20	M	M				
24	Jane Gardner	1	23	M	B				
25		1	12	F	B				
26		1	8	F	B				
27	Wm T Baker	1	65	F	B				
28		1	60	F	B				
29		1	43	m	B				
30		1	40	m	B				
31		1	37	m	M				
32		1	45	F	B				
33		1	40	F	M				
34		1	38	m	B				
35		1	35	m	B				
36		1	35	m	B				
37		1	38	m	B				
38		1	33	m	B				
39		1	35	F	M				
40		1	36	F	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
		Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	1	30	m	B					1
	1	23	m	B					2
	1	23	m	B					3
	1	23	F	B					4
	1	21	m	B					5
	1	20	m	B					6
	1	17	m	B					7
	1	17	F	B					8
	1	17	M	B					9
	1	17	F	B					10
	1	15	F	M					11
	1	14	F	B					12
	1	11	M	B					13
	1	11	M	M					14
	1	9	F	B					15
	1	8	F	B					16
	1	8	F	B					17
	1	6	m	B					18
	1	6	m	B					19
	1	5	m	B					20
	1	4	m	B					21
	1	3	m	B					22
	1	2	m	B					23
	1	1	m	B					24
	1	3/4	m	B					25
	1	1/4	F	B					26
Wm W. Pettus	1	62	m	B					27
	1	50	F	B					28
	1	50	m	B					29
	1	23	F	M					30
	1	13	M	B					31
	1	17	F	B					32
	1	15	F	M					33
	1	15	M	B					34
	1	12	m	M					35
	1	8	M	B					36
	1	7	m	B					37
	1	10	F	B					38
	1	6	F	M					39
	1	4	F	B					40

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, . . 81
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of ________, 1860.** ________ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		1	2	F	B				2		1	1	M	M					1
2	Samuel P Hackett	1	45	F	B						1	3/4	F	M					2
3		1	40	M	B					✓	1	1/3	F	M				7	3
4		1	35	F	M					Henry L Francisco	1	40	M	B					4
5		1	35	F	M						1	35	F	B					5
6		1	35	F	M						1	31	M	B					6
7		1	27	M	B						1	25	M	B					7
8		1	25	M	B						1	18	M	B					8
9		1	23	M	B						1	15	M	B					9
10		1	23	M	B						1	15	M	B					10
11		1	23	M	B						1	13	M	B					11
12		1	22	M	B						1	18	F	M					12
13		1	21	F	B						1	16	F	B					13
14		1	20	F	B						1	12	M	B					14
15		1	20	F	M						1	5	M	B					15
16		1	16	M	B						1	5	F	B					16
17		1	14	F	M						1	3	F	B					17
18		1	14	M	B						1	2	F	B					18
19		1	14	M	B						1	14	M	B					19
20		1	14	M	M					1	1	55	F	B				4	20
21		1	12	M	M					Benjamin M Francisco	1	65	M	B					21
22		1	12	M	B						1	60	F	B					22
23		1	12	F	M						1	60	F	B					23
24		1	11	M	B						1	40	F	B					24
25		1	11	M	M						1	40	F	B					25
26		1	10	F	B						1	40	F	B					26
27		1	8	M	M						1	40	F	B					27
28		1	8	M	B						1	40	F	B					28
29		1	7	F	B						1	27	M	B					29
30		1	7	M	M						1	27	M	B					30
31		1	6	F	M						1	27	M	M					31
32		1	6	M	M						1	27	M	B					32
33		1	5	M	M						1	27	M	B					33
34		1	4	F	M						1	27	M	B					34
35		1	4	F	M						1	27	M	B					35
36		1	4	M	M						1	27	M	B					36
37		1	4	F	M						1	27	M	B					37
38		1	3	[illegible]	M						1	27	M	B					38
39		1	2	F	M						1	27	M	B					39
40		1	2	M	M						1	27	M	B					40

No. of owners, ________
No. of houses, ________
No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves . . 81
No. fugitives, ________
No. manumitted, ________
No. deaf and dumb, ________
No. blind, ________
No. insane, ________
No. idiotic, ________

Page No. 30

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm. C. Thomas **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Do	1	25	F	B					Do	1	7	F	B					1
2		1	21	F	B						1	7	m	B					2
3		1	25	F	B						1	1	m	B					3
4		1	25	F	B						1	4	m	B					4
5		1	25	F	B						1	4	F	B					5
6		1	25	F	B						1	4	F	B					6
7		1	20	F	B							4	F	B					7
8		1	20	F	B						1	4	F	B					8
9		1	20	F	B						1	4	m	B					9
10		1	20	F	B						1	4	m	B					10
11		1	20	F	B						1	1	m	B					11
12		1	15	F	B						1		m	B					12
13		1	15	F	B						1	1	F	B					13
14		1	15	F	B							1	F	B					14
15		1	15	F	B						1	1/3	m	B					15
16		1	15	F	B						1	1/3	m	B					16
17		1	15	F	B						1	1/3	F	B					17
18		1	15	m	B						1	1/3	F	B				11	18
19		1	15	m	B					Bracy R Fox	1	65	F	B					19
20		1	10	m	B						1	15	F	B					20
21		1	10	m	B						1	50	m	M					21
22		1	10	m	B						1	45	m	M					22
23		1	10	m	B						1	40	m	B					23
24		1	10	m	B						1	40	m	B					24
25		1	10	m	B						1	38	m	B					25
26		1	10	m	B						1	35	F	B					26
27		1	10	F	B						1	35	F	B					27
28		1	10	F	B						1	34	F	B					28
29		1	10	F	B						1	33	F	B					29
30		1	10	F	B						1	28	F	M					30
31		1	10	F	B						1	24	F	B					31
32		1	10	F	B						1	23	m	M					32
33		1	10	F	B						1	22	m	B					33
34		1	10	F	B						1	21	F	B					34
35		1	10	F	B						1	21	F	B					35
36		1	10	F	B						1	20	m	B					36
37		1	7	F	B						1	14	F	B					37
38		1	7	F	B						1	14	F	M					38
39		1	7	F	B						1	12	m	B					39
40		1	7	F	B						1	12	F	B					40

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 28
No. of female slaves, 52
Total slaves, . . 81

No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm C Thomas **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Do	1	13	F	B						1	13	m	B					1
2		1	7	F	M						1	7	m	B					2
3		1	[illegible]	F	B						1	6	m	B					3
4		1	5	m	B						1	4	m	B				4	4
5		1	1	F	M					Jeremiah A Roberts	1	80	m	B					5
6		1	6	F	B						1	30	F	B					6
7		1	5	m	M						1	31	m	B					7
8		1	4	F	B						1	28	m	B					8
9		1	[illegible]	F	B				4		1	26	F	B					9
10		1	2	F	M						1	3	F	B					10
11		1	[illegible]	F	B						1	4	m	B				5	11
12		1	[illegible]	F	M					Mary E White	1	25	F	B					12
13		1	1	F	B						1	35	F	B					13
14		1	1	F	B						1	25	m	B					14
15		1	[illegible]	m	M				5		1	18	m	B					15
16	[illegible] L [illegible]	1	70	m	B						1	12	F	B					16
17		1	50	F	B						1	11	m	B					17
18		1	27	F	M						1	5	F	B				1	18
19		1	22	m	B					Wm M Ambler in Trust for Mary B Lipscomb	1	10	F	B					19
20		1	13	F	B						1	50	F	B					20
21		1	11	F	B						1	36	m	B					21
22		1	[illegible]	m	B						1	27	F	B					22
23		1	13	m	B						1	23	F	B					23
24		1	11	m	B						1	17	m	B					24
25		1	9	m	B						1	18	F	B					25
26		1	7	F	B						1	17	F	B					26
27		1	5	m	B						1	13	F	B					27
28		1	5	F	M						1	10	F	B					28
29		1	6	F	B						1	10	F	B					29
30		1	5	F	B						1	8	F	B					30
31		1	3	F	B				2		1	5	F	B					31
32	[illegible]	1	46	F	B						1	3/4	m	B				2	32
33		1	41	F	B					Umphrey Berkley	1	45	F	B					33
34		1	36	m	B						1	34	m	B					34
35		1	35	m	B						1	27	F	B					35
36		1	25	F	B						1	23	F	B					36
37		1	23	m	B						1	18	F	M					37
38		1	20	m	B						1	17	F	B					38
39		1	15	F	B						1	12	m	B					39
40		1	15	m	B						1	6	m	B					40

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 32

No. of female slaves, 48

Total slaves . . 81

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** Wm C Thomas **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	4	M	B				1	Do	1	27	F	M				
2		1	2	F	B						1	26	F	M				
3	Agnes Bailey	1	53	M	B						1	24	M	B				
4		1	31	F	B				1		1	22	M	B				
5	Wm C [illegible]	1	21	M	B						1	17	F	B				
6		1	13	F	B				1		1	11	F	B				
7	James H Davis	1	35	F	B						1	16	F	M				
8		1	25	M	B						1	16	M	M				
9		1	17	F	B						1	14	F	B				
10		1	15	M	B						1	12	M	B				
11		1	12	M	B				1		1	12	M	B				
12	Wilson McWaters	1	50	M	B						1	12	F	B				
13		1	33	M	B						1	10	F	B				
14	Employer [illegible] [illegible] Trevillian	1	44	F	B						1	10	M	M				
15		1	12	M	B						1	10	F	M				
16		1	5	M	B						1	9	M	B				
17		1	5	M	B						1	[illegible]	F	B				
18		1	3	F	B						1	8	M	B				
19		1	74	M	B				2		1	8	M	M				
20	Lucy Wood	1	52	F	B						1	6	M	B				
21		1	35	M	B						1	6	F	B				
22		1	13	F	B						1	6	F	B				
23		1	14	M	B						1	3	F	B				
24		1	11	M	B						1	3	M	B				
25		1	3	F	B						1	3	M	B				
26		1	6	F	B						1	3/4	M	B				
27		1	5	F	B						1	3/4	F	B				4
28		1	4	F	B					George P Hackett	1	50	F	B				
29		1	2	M	B				2		1	47	M	B				
30	Nicholas W Ware	1	64	F	B						1	38	M	B				
31		1	63	M	B						1	27	F	M				
32		1	60	M	B						1	25	M	M				
33		1	25	F	B						1	22	M	B				
34		1	15	M	B						1	24	F	B				
35		1	14	M	B						1	22	F	B				
36		1	5	M	B				1		1	22	F	B				
37	William W McGhee	1	24	F	B						1	16	M	B				
38		1	43	F	M						1	13	F	B				
39		1	35	M	B						1	10	F	M				
40		1	30	M	B						1	10	F	M				

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 40

No. of female slaves, 40

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District in the County of Louisa State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 13 day of July, 1860. Wm. C. Thomas Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Do	1	8	F	M						1	15	M	[illegible]					1
2		1	5	F	M						1	16	F	B					2
3		1	6	M	B						1	1	M	B					3
4		1	5	[illegible]	B						1	1	M	B					4
5		1	1	F	M						1	3	F	B					5
6		1	11	M	M					Employed	1	[illegible]	F	B					6
7		1	3	F	B						1	1	F	B					7
8		1	2	F	B				1		1	3	F	B				2	8
9	Mary E. [illegible]	1	3	F	B					[illegible] Richmond	1	22	M	M					9
10		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B					[illegible] Watkins [illegible]	1	3	M	M				2	10
11		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B					James T. [illegible]	1	17	F	B					11
12		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B						1	3	M	B					12
13		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B						1	1	F	B				1	13
14		1	[illegible]	F	B				1	[illegible] Pegram	1	40	M	B					14
15	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	30	F	B					15
16		1	24	F	B						1	14	F	B					16
17		1	22	M	B						1	32	F	B					17
18		1	23	M	B						1	21	M	B					18
19		1	25	M	B						1	[illegible]	F	B					19
20		1	23	M	B						1	10	M	B					20
21		1	12	F	B						1	[illegible]	F	B					21
22		1	[illegible]	M	B						1	[illegible]	M	B					22
23		1	[illegible]	F	B						1	[illegible]	F	B					23
24		1	3	M	B						1	3	M	B					24
25		1	7	M	B						1	1	M	B					25
26		1	2	M	B						1	2	M	B					26
27		1	1	F	B						1	1	F	B					27
28		1	[illegible]	M	B						1	[illegible]	M	B					28
29	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	F	B						1	2	M	B					29
30	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	M	B						1	2	M	B					30
31	[illegible]	1	35	M	B						1	3/4	F	B					31
32		1	12	F	B							5/12	F	B				4	32
33		1	17	M	B					Hodges Dickinson	1	40	F	B					33
34		1	30	[illegible]	B						1	25	M	B					34
35		1	23	M	B						1	21	F	B					35
36		1	26	F	B						1	15	F	B					36
37		1	24	M	B						1	16	F	B					37
38		1	22	M	B						1	14	F	B					38
39		1	22	F	B						1	13	M	B					39
40		1	20	F	B						1	12	M	B					40

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 1 **day of** July **, 1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1			B				
2	[illegible]	1	12	m					
3		1		f	B				
4		1		f	B				
5		1	12	f	B				
6		1							
7		1		m					
8		1		f	B				
9		1		m					
10		1	1	m	B				
11		1							
12		1		f	B				2
13	[illegible] Dickinson	1	17	f	B				
14		1	60	m	B				
15		1	57	f	B				
16		1	40	m	B				
17		1	35	m	B				
18		1	35	m	B				
19		1	30	f	B				
20		1	21	f	B				
21		1	17	f	B				
22		1	6	m	B				
23		1		f	B				
24		1		f	B				
25		1		m					
26		1		f					
27		1	3	m	B				
28		1		m	B				
29		1	7	m					
30		1		f	B				
31		1	7	m	B				
32		1	2	m	B				
33		1	2	f	B				
34		1	4	m	B				5
35	James T. [illegible]	1	27	f	M				
36	[illegible] employer [illegible]	1		f	B				
37	Mrs [illegible]	1	30	f	B				
38		1	32	m	B				
39		1	27	f	B				
40		1	25	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	[illegible]	1	11	m	B				
2		1	11	m	B				
3		1	11	f	B				
4		1	17	m	B				
5		1	13	f	B				
6		1	6	m	B				
7		1	7	m	B				
8		1	2	f	B				
9		1	1	m	B				
10	[illegible]	1	13	f	B				
11		1	70	m	B				
12		1	60	f	B				
13		1	12	m	B				
14		1	21	f					
15		1	21	f					
16		1	30	m	B				
17		1	31	f	B				
18		1	32	m	B				
19		1	7	m	B				
20		1	25	f	B				
21		1	5	m	B				
22		1	3	m	B				
23		1	1	m	B				
24		1	19	m	B				
25		1	15	f	B				
26		1	10	m	B				
27		1	12	m	B				
28		1	12	f	B				
29		1	1	f	B				
30		1	9	m	B				
31		1	8	m	B				
32		1	5	f	B				
33		1	5	f	B				
34		1	1	f	B				
35		1	1	f	B				
36		1	3	m	B				
37		1	2	m	B				
38		1	4/12	f	B				7
39	Vernon Perkins	1	43	m	B				
40		1	30	m	B				

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] District **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** [illegible] **, 1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		1	[illegible]	F	B					Do	1	13	F	B					1
2			[illegible]	F	B							[illegible]	M	B					2
3		1	[illegible]	F	B						1	6	F	B					3
4			7	F	B							4	F	B				1	4
5			3	M	B					[illegible] Carroll	1	27	F	B					5
6			1	M	M						1	34	M	B					6
7		1	[illegible]	M	B				[illegible]		1	32	F	B					7
8	[illegible] P. Perkins Estate	1	[illegible]	F	B				2		1	30	F	B					8
9	Elizabeth [illegible]	1	50	M	B						1	27	F	M					9
10		1	17	M	B							12	M	B					10
11		1	24	M	B						1	2/12	M	B					11
12		1	32	M	B							2/12	[illegible]	B					12
13			[illegible]	[illegible]	B						1	1	M	B					13
14		1	20	M	B						1	6	F	B					14
15			17	M	B						1	1	F	B					15
16			27	M	B						1	9/12	M	B					16
17			37	F	B							1	M	B					17
18		1	23	F	B						1	1	M	B					18
19		1	3	M	B						1	4	M	B					19
20		1	22	M	B							3	F	B					20
21			3	M	B							2	M	B					21
22			17	M	B						1	7	M	B					22
23		1	1	M	B							2	F	B					23
24		1	1	F	B						1	2	M	B					24
25			1	M	B				1		1	1	F	B				2	25
26	[illegible] C. Perkins	1	40	M	B					Elizabeth M. [illegible]	1	23	F	B					26
27		1	30	F	B							41	M	B					27
28		1	35	F	B						1	3	F	B					28
29		1	17	M	B						1	2	[illegible]						29
30		1	11	M	B						1	13	F	B				1	30
31		1	13	F	B					[illegible]	1	61	F	B					31
32		1	2	M	B					[illegible]	1	6	[illegible]	B					32
33		1	7	M	B						1	2/12	M	B					33
34	Employer		3	M	B					Employer	1	0	F	B					34
35		1	1	F	B					Samuel J. [illegible]	1	35	M	B					35
36	[illegible] Heirs	1	40	M	B					Maria [illegible]	1	41	M	B				1	36
37		1	18	F	B				2	Mary Dalton	1	60	M	B				1	37
38	Albert Fleming	1	50	M	B					Francis Turner	1	34	F	B					38
39		1	30	F	B						1	22	M	B					39
40		1	21	M	B						1	22	F	B					40

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 36

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] District **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** July **, 1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
2		1	[illegible]	M	B				
3		1	2	[illegible]	B				
4			[illegible]	F	[illegible]				
5		1	2	F	B				
6			[illegible]	M	B				
7		1	2	[illegible]	[illegible]				
8		1	1	[illegible]					
9		1	[illegible]	F	[illegible]				
10		1	[illegible]	M	B				
11		1	[illegible]	F	B				
12			[illegible]	F	B				
13			[illegible]	F	B				
14		1	1	F	B				
15	[illegible]	1	17	M	B				
16		1	12	F	B				
17		1	22	M	B				
18		1	[illegible]	M	B				
19			3	M	B				
20		1	2	M	B				
21		1	[illegible]	F	B				
22		1	3	M	B				
23	[illegible] L [illegible]	1	[illegible]	F	B				
24		1	4	M	B				
25	[illegible] [illegible]	1	16	F	M				
26	[illegible] C Smith	1	13	F	B				
27		1	20	M	M				
28	[illegible] M Hart	1	55	F	B				
29		1	10	F	B				
30		1	33	M	B				
31		1	32	M	B				
32		1	31	M	B				
33		1	[illegible]	M	B				
34		1	[illegible]	M	B				
35			1	M	B				
36		1	[illegible]	F	B				
37		1	11	F	B				
38		1	12	F	B				
39			4	M	B				
40		1	3	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B					1
[illegible]	1	27	[illegible]	B					2
John A Walker	1	31	F	B					3
	1	11	F	B					4
	1	15	M	B					5
	1	1	F	B					6
	1	7	F	B				1	7
[illegible] Nelson	1	11	F	B					8
		21	M	B					9
	1	45	F	B					10
	1	[illegible]	F	B					11
	1	1	F	B					12
	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B					13
	1	[illegible]	M	B					14
	1	[illegible]	M	B					15
	1	31	F	B					16
		31	F	B					17
		31	F	B					18
	1	37	M	B					19
	1	31	M	B					20
	1	31	M	B					21
	1	21	F	B					22
	1	27	F	B					23
	1	25	F	B					24
	1	23	F	B					25
	1	25	F	B					26
	1	25	M	B					27
	1	21	M	B					28
	1	21	M	B					29
	1	25	M	B					30
	1	20	F	B					31
	1	25	F	B					32
	1	21	F	B					33
	1	21	F	B					34
	1	15	M	B					35
	1	15	M	B					36
	1	15	M	B					37
	1	14	F	B					38
	1	14	F	B					39
	1	19	M	B					40

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves. . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Gotham District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of ________, 1860.** Wm Thomas **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	[illegible]	1	10	m	B				
2		1	13	m	B				
3		1	1[illegible]	m	B				
4		1	1[illegible]	m	B				
5			[illegible]	m	[illegible]				
6			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
7			[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
8			[illegible]	f	B				
9			[illegible]	f	B				
10		1	[illegible]	m	B				
11		1	5	m	B				
12		1	5	m	B				
13			[illegible]	m	B				
14		1	6	m	B				
15		1	6	m	B				
16		1	6	m	B				
17			7	m	B				
18			[illegible]	m	B				
19			[illegible]	m	B				
20		1	[illegible]	f	B				
21		1	[illegible]	f	B				
22		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
23		1	21						
24		1	3[illegible]	m	B				
25		1	35	m	B				
26		1	22	m	B				
27		1	22	m	B				6
28	David Eastham	1	38	f	B				
29		1	57	m	B				
30		1	55	m	B				1
31	Maria C Morris	1	20	f	B				
32		1	65	m	B				
33		1	17	f	B				
34		1	20	m	B				
35		1	35	m	B				
36		1	30	m	M				
37		1	30	m	B				
38		1	30	m	B				
39		1	35	m	B				
40		1	35	m	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	23	f	B				
2		1	31	f	B				
3		1	23	f	B				
4		1	23	f	B				
5		1	20	f	B				
6		1	27	f	B				
7		1	38	f	M				
8		1	23	f	B				
9		1	27	f	B				
10		1	2[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
11		1		[illegible]	[illegible]				
12				f					
13			[illegible]	[illegible]					
14				f	B				
15		1	16	m	B				
16		1	12	m	B				
17		1	10	m	M				
18		1	12	m	B				
19		1	18	m	B				
20		1	8	m	B				
21		1	8	m	B				
22		1	8	m	M				
23		1	6	f	B				
24		1	6	f	B				
25		1	6	f	B				
26		1	6	f	B				
27		1	6	m	B				
28		1	–	m	B				
29		1	1	m	B				
30		1	1	f	M				
31		1	2	m	B				
32		1	2	m	B				
33		1	1	m	B				
34		1	1	m	B				
35		1	1	m	M				6
36	Susan D Watson	1	28	f	B				
37		1	55	f	B				
38		1	45	f	B				
39		1	35	f	B				
40		1	27	m	B				

No. of owners, ____

No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 50

No. of female slaves, 30

Total slaves 80

No. fugitives, ____

No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____

No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible]**, enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** ______**, 1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2				F					
3									1
4	[illegible]			F					
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18				F					
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29					B				
30									
31	[illegible]		15						
32			50	F	B				
33			55	F	B				
34			33	M	B				
35			51	F	B				
36			25	M	B				
37			24	M	B				
38			15	F	B				
39			33	F	B				
40			34	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4				F					
5									
6									
7				F					
8									
9				F					
10				M	B				
11				M	B				
12				F					
13									
14									
15				F					
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26		1	1	F	B				
27		1	1	F	B				
28		1	3	F	B				
29		1	2	M	B				
30		1	1	M	B				
31		1	3	M	B				
32		1	3	F	B				
33		1		M	B				
34		1		M	B				
35				F	B				
36		1	1	F	B				2
37	[illegible] agent for [illegible] Westmoreland Co		15	M	B				
38		1	15	M	B				
39		1	35	M	B				
40		1	35	M	B				

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 81
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] District **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible], **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** [illegible], **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.	DESCRIPTION. Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.	DESCRIPTION. Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1			[illegible]								1	[illegible]							1
2			[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]					2
3			[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					3
4			[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]					4
5					[illegible]							[illegible]		[illegible]					5
6											1			[illegible]					6
7			[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]					7
8				[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]					8
9																			9
10												[illegible]	[illegible]						10
11																			11
12												[illegible]		[illegible]					12
13				[illegible]	[illegible]								F	[illegible]					13
14			[illegible]	[illegible]	B							[illegible]	F	[illegible]					14
15					B							[illegible]	F	[illegible]					15
16				M	B						1	[illegible]	M						16
17			5	F	B									[illegible]					17
18		1	5	M	[illegible]							1	M	B					18
19			[illegible]	F	B						1		M	B					19
20					[illegible]						1	6	M	B					20
21					B						1	6	F	B					21
22			[illegible]	F	[illegible]						1	3	F	B					22
23		1	[illegible]	M	[illegible]						1	3	[illegible]	B					23
24			[illegible]	[illegible]	B						1	3	M	B					24
25		1	[illegible]	M	B						1	3	F	B					25
26				M	B						1		M	B					26
27			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1		M	B					27
28		1	[illegible]	F	B						1	[illegible]	F	B					28
29				F	B				1			1	F	B					29
30	[illegible] + 3[illegible]		[illegible]	F	[illegible]						1	2	F	B					30
31			[illegible]	M	B						1	[illegible]	M	B					31
32			[illegible]	F	B						1	2	M	B					32
33			[illegible]	M	[illegible]						1	3	M	B					33
34			[illegible]	M	B					[illegible]	1	[illegible]	F	B					34
35			[illegible]	[illegible]	B							[illegible]	M	B					35
36			[illegible]	M	B							[illegible]	M	B					36
37			[illegible]	F	B						1	43	M	M					37
38			31	F	[illegible]						1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B					38
39		1	3[illegible]	[illegible]	B						1	[illegible]	F	B					39
40			23	F	B						1	27	F	[illegible]					40

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 64

No. of female slaves, 34

Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] District **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible]**, enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** [illegible]**, 1860.** Wm. [illegible] Thomas **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		[illegible]	22	F	B				
2		[illegible]	20	M	[illegible]				
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
4		[illegible]	17	[illegible]	[illegible]				
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
11		[illegible]	5	[illegible]	[illegible]				
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
13		[illegible]	1	[illegible]	B				
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]				
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]				
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
19	[illegible] Morris	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
23		[illegible]	37	M	[illegible]				
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
25		[illegible]	33	M	[illegible]				
26		[illegible]	3	M	B				
27		[illegible]	11	M	[illegible]				
28		[illegible]	31	M	B				
29		[illegible]	33	F	B				
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B				
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B				
34		[illegible]	6	M	B				
35		[illegible]	4	M	B				
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B				
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B				
38		1	2	M	B				
39		[illegible]	5	M	B				
40		1	16	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
2		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
3		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
4		1	0	[illegible]	B				
5		1	0	[illegible]	B				
6		1	1	F	B				
7		1	4	[illegible]	B				
8		1	3	M	B				
9		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
10		1	[illegible]	F	B				
11		1	1	M	[illegible]				
12		1	1	M	B				
13		1	7	[illegible]	B				
14		1	7	F	B				
15		1	7	M	B				
16	[illegible] Dunning	1	23	F	B				
17	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	M	B				
18	George [illegible] Manham	1	61	M	B				
19		1	[illegible]	F	B				
20		1	22	F	B				
21		1	13	F	B				
22		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
23		1	11	M	B				
24		1	13	F	B				
25		1	3	F	B				
26		1	4	M	B				1
27	[illegible]	1	1	F	B				
28		1	15	M	B				
29		1	6	F	B				
30		1	5	M	B				
31	George L [illegible]	1	55	M	B				
32		1	0	M	B				
33		1	25	F	B				
34		1	23	F	B				
35		1	[illegible]	M	B				
36		1	13	F	B				
37		[illegible]	37	M	B				
38		1	32	M	B				
39		1	29	F	B				
40		[illegible]	5	F	B				

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves, 44

No. of female slaves, 36

Total slaves, 81

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

408

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Greene **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** July**, 1860.** Wm. [illegible] Jones **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		1	17	F	B					Robert O Williams	1	70	M	B					1
2		1	[illegible]	F	B						1	46	F	B					2
3		1	5	F	B						1	32	M	B					3
4		1	3	M	B						1	22	M	B					4
5		1	2	[illegible]	B						1	16	M	B					5
6		[illegible]	1	M	B						1	12	F	B					6
7		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B						1	1	F	B					7
8		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B						1	3	F	B				2	8
9		1	[illegible]	M	B				2	Rich E Williams	1	41	F	B					9
10	[illegible]	1	35	F	[illegible]						1	21	M	B					10
11		1	21	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	7	F	B					11
12		1	38	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	14	M	B					12
13		1	[illegible]	[illegible]							1	15	F	B					13
14		1	[illegible]	[illegible]							1	6	M	B					14
15		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B						1	5	M	B					15
16		1	3	F	B					Samuel [illegible] Branch	1	24	F	B					16
17		1	3	M	B						1	26	M	B					17
18	Samuel Chadwick	1	32	F	B						1	24	F	B					18
19		1	57	M	B						1	21	F	B					19
20		1	21	M	B						1	21	M	B					20
21		1	15	F	B						1	12	M	B					21
22		1	7	F	B						1	12	M	B					22
23		1	6	F	B						1	1	M	B					23
24		1	4	M	B						1	3	M	B					24
25		1	3	M	B						1	3	M	B					25
26		1	2	M	B				2		1	2	M	B					26
27	From Edmund Taylor's [illegible] Emanuel [illegible]	1	34								1	2	M	B					27
28		1	3	M	B						1	2	M	B					28
29	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	2	F	B				2	29
30		1	[illegible]	M	B				1	Erwin E Lacy	1	22	F	M					30
31	[illegible]	1	45	M	B						1	1	F	M					31
32		1	45	F	B						1	1	F	M				1	32
33		1	22	M	[illegible]					Thomas Cox	1	22	F	B					33
34		1	[illegible]	F	[illegible]						1	12	F	B				1	34
35		1	24	M	B					Francis L Lanford	1	45	M	B					35
36		1	[illegible]	M	B						1	16	F	B				1	36
37		1	7	F						Brightberry B Bruce	1	35	M	B					37
38		1	3	M	M						1	35	F	B					38
39		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	M						1	14	M	B					39
40		1	32	F	B				2		1	75	M	B					40

No. of owners,	No. of male slaves, 45	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves, 35	No. manumitted,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,
	Total slaves . . 80			

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] District **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible], **enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** July, **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
2		[illegible]	7	[illegible]	[illegible]				
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
4			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
5			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				1
6	[illegible]		[illegible]						
7			[illegible]						
8			[illegible]						
9			1						
10				[illegible]					
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	25	[illegible]					
12			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
13			[illegible]	[illegible]					
14				[illegible]					
15	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
16		1	[illegible]	[illegible]					1
17	[illegible]		[illegible]						
18			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
19				[illegible]					
20			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
21			[illegible]						
22			[illegible]	[illegible]					
23			[illegible]	[illegible]					
24	[illegible] Harden Gdn	[illegible]	11	f	B				
25	Benjamin F [illegible]	1	14	f	[illegible]				1
26	[illegible]	1	35	f	B				
27		1	35	f	B				
28		1	9	m	B				
29		1	2	f	B				
30		1	18	f	B				
31		1	7	m	B				
32		1	3	f	B				
33		1	2	f	B				2
34	[illegible]	1	37	f	B				
35		1	32	m	B				
36		1	31	m	B				
37		1	21	m	B				
38		1	13	f	B				
39		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
40		1	12	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	11	m	B				
2		1	9	f	B				
3		1	11	f	B				
4		1	2	m	B				
5		1	5	m	B				2
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]				
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
8	[illegible] Wilkes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
9		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
10	[illegible] Gerson	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
11			[illegible]	[illegible]					
12		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]				
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
15		1							
16	[illegible]	[illegible]							
17	[illegible]	1	25	m	B			Blind	
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	35	[illegible]	[illegible]				
19		[illegible]	35	f	[illegible]				
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
24		[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]				
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
26		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				1
27	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
28		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]				
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
31		[illegible]	32	[illegible]	[illegible]				
32		[illegible]	31	m	[illegible]				
33		[illegible]	31	m	[illegible]				
34		[illegible]	11	m	B				
35		[illegible]	11	f	B				
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
38		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
39		[illegible]	20	m	B				
40		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 46

No. of female slaves, 34

Total slaves, . . 81

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

Page No. [illegible]

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible]**, enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** [illegible]**, 1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Do		[illegible]		[illegible]					Benjamin [illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					1
2			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	[illegible]	[illegible]						2
3			[illegible]	[illegible]							1	[illegible]	[illegible]						3
4			[illegible]	[illegible]							1	[illegible]	[illegible]						4
5				[illegible]	[illegible]						1	[illegible]	[illegible]						5
6					[illegible]														6
7											1	[illegible]	[illegible]						7
8												[illegible]	[illegible]						8
9			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					9
10			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					10
11				[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]							11
12					[illegible]						1	[illegible]							12
13																			13
14												[illegible]	[illegible]						14
15			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														15
16				[illegible]						[illegible]		[illegible]							16
17											1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					17
18					[illegible]						1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					18
19												[illegible]							19
20	[illegible]	1							1				[illegible]						20
21											1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					21
22			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					22
23											1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					23
24										[illegible]		40	M	B					24
25										[illegible]		5	M	B					25
26			[illegible]								1	[illegible]		B					26
27										[illegible]	1	14	M	B					27
28												45	F	B					28
29												45	M	B					29
30			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	35	M	B					30
31												32	M	B					31
32	[illegible] Chewning & Co				[illegible]				2		1	35	M	B					32
33	[illegible]	1		M	B							31	F	B					33
34		1	8	M	B							32	F	B					34
35	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	23	F	M					35
36			15	F	B						1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B					36
37		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B							3	M	B					37
38			[illegible]	[illegible]	B						1	12	F	B					38
39			[illegible]	[illegible]	B						1	1	M	B					39
40		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				1		1	10	M	B					40

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible], **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** [illegible], **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do		[illegible]						
2			[illegible]	[illegible]					
3			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
4			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
5			[illegible]	[illegible]					
6			[illegible]	[illegible]					
7			[illegible]	[illegible]					
8			[illegible]	[illegible]					
9	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					
10			[illegible]						
11			[illegible]						
12			[illegible]						
13									
14			[illegible]		[illegible]				
15			[illegible]						
16			[illegible]						
17			[illegible]		[illegible]				
18			[illegible]	[illegible]					
19			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
20	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
21	[illegible]				[illegible]				
22					[illegible]				
23			11	[illegible]	[illegible]				
24			[illegible]	f	[illegible]				
25			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
26					[illegible]				
27			[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
28			5	[illegible]	B				
29			[illegible]	f	B				
30		1		[illegible]					
31	[illegible] Biggs	1	50	[illegible]	B				
32	Samuel [illegible] Biggs	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
33			27	f	[illegible]				
34			[illegible]	f	B				1
35	William [illegible] Biggs	1	25	m	B				
36		1	14	f	B				[illegible]
37	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
38			22	f	B				
39			7	[illegible]	B				
40			[illegible]	[illegible]	B				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	[illegible]	1	60						
2			[illegible]						
3		1	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	
4			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			"	
5		1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
6			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
7			[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	
8		1	6	[illegible]	[illegible]				
9				[illegible]	[illegible]				
10		1		f	B				
11	[illegible] Biggs	1	6	[illegible]	[illegible]				
12	[illegible] Biggs	1	[illegible]						
13	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
14			[illegible]	f					1
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]				
16		1	[illegible]						
17				f	B				1
18	Bowen [illegible]	1	7	f	B				
19	1	1		f	B				1
20	Hiram B Saunders	1	17	m	B				
21		1	16	f	B				
22	1	1	26	m	B				1
23	[illegible]	1	35	f	B				
24		1	20	m	B				
25		1	35	m	B				
26		1	50	f	B				
27		1	25	m	B				
28		1	17	m	B				
29		1	23	m	B				
30		1	40	f	B				
31		1	25	f	B				
32		1	35	m	B				
33		1	40	f	B				
34		1	22	f	B				
35		1	35	f	B				
36		1	30	m	B				
37		1	30	f	B				
38		1	25	f	B				
39		1	25	f	M				
40		1	40	f	B				

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** [illegible]**, 1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do		[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
2			[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
3			[illegible]		B				
4			[illegible]	[illegible]	B			D & Dumb	
5		1	17	F	B				
6		1	13	[illegible]					
7		1	11	F	B				
8		1	7	M	B				
9		1	20	M	B				
10		1	[illegible]	M	B				
11		1	[illegible]	M	M				
12		1	[illegible]	F	B				
13		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
14		1	[illegible]	F	B				
15		1	[illegible]	F	B				
16		1	12	F	B				
17		1	[illegible]	F	B				
18		1	[illegible]	M	B				
19		1	[illegible]	F	B				
20		1	[illegible]	F	B				
21		1	[illegible]	M	B				
22		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
23		1	3	F	B				
24		1	[illegible]	F	B				
25			[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
26		1	[illegible]	F	B				
27		1	[illegible]	M	B				
28			[illegible]		B				
29			[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
30			[illegible]		B				
31			[illegible]		B				
32			[illegible]		B				
33			[illegible]	F	[illegible]				
34			[illegible]		B				
35			[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
36			[illegible]						
37			[illegible]	F	B				
38			[illegible]	M	B				
39		1	[illegible]	F	B				10
40	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	[illegible]	1	[illegible]						
2		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
3		1	[illegible]		[illegible]				
4				[illegible]	[illegible]				1
5	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
6		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
7		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
8		1	[illegible]	M	[illegible]				
9		1	[illegible]	F	B				
10		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
11		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
12		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
13		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
14		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
15		1	[illegible]	M					
16		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
17		1	[illegible]	M	B				
18		1	[illegible]	M	B				
19		1	[illegible]	F	B				
20		1	[illegible]	F	B				
21		1	21	F	B				
22		1	[illegible]	F	B				
23		1	[illegible]	F	B				
24		1	[illegible]	F	B				
25		1	[illegible]	F	B				
26		1	[illegible]	F	B				
27		1	[illegible]	F	B				
28		1	[illegible]	F	B				
29		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
30		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
31		1	[illegible]	F	[illegible]				
32		1	15	F	B				
33		1	3	F	B				
34		1	6	F	B				
35		1	16	F	B				
36		1	[illegible]	F	B				
37		1	15	F	B				
38		1	10	M	B				
39		1	14	M	B				
40		1	14	M	B				

No. of owners, ____	No. of male slaves, 39	No. fugitives, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____
No. of houses, ____	No. of female slaves, 41	No. manumitted, ____	No. blind, ____	No. idiotic, ____
	Total slaves . . 80			

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible], **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** [illegible], **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]				
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]				
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
7		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
9		1	[illegible]	F	[illegible]				
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
11		[illegible]	5	[illegible]	[illegible]				
12		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
13		1	3	F	[illegible]				
14		1	6	[illegible]	B				
15		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
16		1	12	[illegible]	B				
17		1	7	M	B				
18		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
19		1	5	M	B				
20		1	6	F	[illegible]				
21		1	5	F	B				
22		1	3	M	B				
23		1	1	F	B				
24		1	4	F	B				
25		1	4	F	B				
26		1	3	M	B				
27		1	3	F	B				
28		1	2	M	B				
29		1	2	M	B				
30		1	1	F	B				
31		1	1	F	B				
32		1	1	F	B				
33		1	1	M	B				
34		1	1	M	B				
35		1	[illegible]	F	B				
36		1	[illegible]	M	B				
37		1	[illegible]	M	B				
38	[illegible]	1	13	F	B				
39		1	70	F	B				
40		1	5	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
2		1	21	[illegible]	B				
3		1	[illegible]	F	B				
4		1	27	M	B				
5		1	[illegible]	M	B				
6		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
7		1	[illegible]	M	B				
8		1	25	F	B				
9		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
10		1	27	M	B				
11		1	3	F	B				
12		1	[illegible]	M	B				
13		1	[illegible]	F	B				
14		1	28	F	B				
15		1	33	F	B				
16		1	31	[illegible]	[illegible]				
17		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
18		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
19		1	[illegible]	F	B				
20		1	25	F	B				
21		1	[illegible]	F	B				
22		1	[illegible]	F	B				
23		1	[illegible]	M	B				
24		1	[illegible]	M	B				
25		1	[illegible]	M	B				
26		1	[illegible]	M	B				
27		1	[illegible]	F	B				
28		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
29		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
30		1	[illegible]	M	B				
31		1	[illegible]	M	B				
32		1	[illegible]	M	B				
33		1	[illegible]	M	B				
34		1	[illegible]	F	B				
35		1	[illegible]	F	B				
36		1	[illegible]	F	B				
37		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
38		1	[illegible]	M	B				
39		1	[illegible]	F	B				
40		1	[illegible]	F	B				

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, [illegible]
No. of female slaves, [illegible]
Total slaves, . . 80

41 39

No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] District **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 2[illegible] **day of** July**, 1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	[illegible]		B				
2			[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	F					
4			[illegible]	F					
5		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
6			[illegible]	F	B				
7			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
8			[illegible]	F	B				
9			[illegible]	[illegible]					
10			[illegible]	[illegible]					
11				[illegible]	[illegible]				
12			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
13			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
14			[illegible]	[illegible]					
15			[illegible]		[illegible]				
16			[illegible]						
17		1	[illegible]	F					
18			[illegible]		B				
19				[illegible]					
20		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
21		1	[illegible]	F	B				
22			[illegible]		B				
23			[illegible]	F	B				
24		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
25		1	[illegible]	F	B				
26		1	7	F	B				
27		1	3	M	B				
28		1	3	M	B				
29		1	3	M	B				
30		1	[illegible]	M	B				
31		1	4	F	[illegible]				
32			[illegible]						
33		1	[illegible]	M	B				
34		1	3	F	[illegible]				
35		1	3	F	B				
36		1	2	M	B				
37		1	3	F	B				
38		1	2	F	B				
39		1	2	F	B				
40		1	3	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1				[illegible]	B				
2				M	B				
3				[illegible]	B				
4			2	F	B				
5		1	2	F	B				
6			1	F	B				
7		1	[illegible]	M	B				16
8	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	M	B				
9			[illegible]	F	B				
10			[illegible]	F	B				
11			[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
12			1		B				
13		1	1	F					
14				F	[illegible]				
15		1	[illegible]	F	B				
16	[illegible]		[illegible]						
17			[illegible]	F	B				
18			[illegible]	M	[illegible]				
19			[illegible]	F	B				
20		1	[illegible]	M	B				
21			7	M	B				
22			7	M	B				
23			[illegible]	F	B				
24			5	F	B				
25			[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
26	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	M	B			[illegible]	
27			[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
28			3	[illegible]	B				
29			[illegible]	M	B				
30			[illegible]	F	B				
31			[illegible]	F	B				
32			[illegible]	M	B				
33			[illegible]	M	B				
34			[illegible]	F	B				
35			[illegible]	F	B				
36			[illegible]	F	B				
37			[illegible]	F	B				
38			[illegible]	M	B				
39			[illegible]	M	B				
40		1	[illegible]	M	B				

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves . . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] District **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** [illegible] **, 1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do		[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
2			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
3			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
4			23	m	B				
5			22	f	B				
6			22	f	B				
7			21	m	B				
8			21	m	B				
9			3	m	B				
10			22	f	B				
11			20	m	B				
12			[illegible]	m	B				
13			7	m	B				
14			[illegible]	f	B				
15			13	m	B				
16			3	m	B				
17			7	m	B				
18			[illegible]	m	B				
19			3	f	B				
20			13	m	B				
21			4	m	B				
22		1	1	m	B				
23			[illegible]	m	B				
24			[illegible]	m	B				
25			[illegible]	m	B				
26			[illegible]	m	B				
27		1	11	m	B				
28			[illegible]	m	B				
29			13	m	B				
30			[illegible]	f	B				
31		1	[illegible]	f	B				
32			[illegible]	f	B				
33			3	f	B				
34			2	f	B				
35			[illegible]	f	B				
36			[illegible]	f	B				
37		1	1	m	B				
38		1	17	m	B				
39		1	9	m	B				
40		1	[illegible]	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Do	1	6	m	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	–	f	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1		m	B				
	1	3	m	B				
		3		B				
	1	3	f	B				
[illegible] Sargent	1	22	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				1
[illegible] Tilton	1	1	f	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	1	m	B				1
[illegible] Anderson	1	21	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	27	f	B				
[illegible] Hopkins [illegible]	1	4	m	B				
Leah Loving	1	12	m	B				
Susan Hopkins Tillman	1	7	m	B				
	1	0	m	B				1
Lucy [illegible]	1	26	m	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	15	f	M				1
Wm F Stephens	1	6	m	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	5	m	B				1
John B Lacey	1	17	f	B				
	1	22	f	B				
	1	32	f	B				

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 45

No. of female slaves, 36

Total slaves, . . . 81

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** [illegible]**, 1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	37	M	B				
2		1	29	F	B				
3		1	27	M	B				
4		1	31	M	B				
5		1	3	M	B				
6		1	21	M	B				
7		1	1	M	B				
8		1	2	F	B				
9		1	[illegible]	F	B				
10		1	1	M	B				
11		1	1	F	B				
12		1	1	M	B				
13		1	2	F	B				
14		1	2	F	B				
15		1	2	F	B				
16		1	3	M	B				2
17	[illegible]	1	20	F	B				
18		1	2	M	B				
19	Lucy A. [illegible]	1	23	F	B				
20		1	1	M	B				
21		1	7	F	B				
22	[illegible] J. Wheeler	1	40	M	B				
23		1	27	F	B				
24		1	3	F	B				
25		1	3	M	B				
26	[illegible] Wheeler	1	38	F	B				
27		1	21	F	B				
28		1	12	M	B				
29		1	21	M	B				
30		1	21	F	B				
31		1	37	F	B				
32		1	21	M	B				
33		1	21	M	B				
34		1	9	F	B				
35		1	[illegible]	M	B				
36		1	[illegible]	M	B				
37		1	11	M	B				
38		1	4	F	B				
39		1	5	M	B				
40		1	5	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Do	1	6	M	B					1
	1	3	M	B					2
	1	2	F	B					3
	1	3	M	B					4
	1	1	F	B					5
	1	1	F	B					6
[illegible]	1	6	[illegible]	[illegible]					7
[illegible] Williams	1	20	F	B					8
	1	1	M	M					9
	1	3	F	B					10
[illegible] Williams [illegible]	1	1	M	B				1	11
[illegible] Brown	1	3	F	B					12
	1	3	F	B					13
	1	[illegible]		B					14
	1	[illegible]		B					15
	1	2		B					16
	1			B					17
	1			B					18
	1			B				1	19
[illegible]	1	9	M	M					20
John A. Davis employer [illegible] Birch	1	30	F	B					21
	1	1		B					22
	1								23
	1	3	F	M					24
	1	2	F	B				1	25
owner [illegible] Birch [illegible]	1	3	M	B				1	26
[illegible]	1	23	F	B					27
	1	32	F	M					28
	1	12	M	B					29
	1	7	M	B					30
	1	4	M	B				1	31
Lewis Jones	1	40	M	B				1	32
Richard T. Cole	1	30	M	B					33
	1	15	F	B					34
	1	8	F	M					35
	1	6	M	B					36
	1	4	M	M					37
	1	2	F	B				1	38
James B. [illegible]	1	1	F	B					39
	1	13	F	B				1	40

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves . . . 81
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] District in the County of Louisa State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the [illegible] day of July, 1860. Wm. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	[illegible] Robinson		[illegible]	F	B				
2		1	27	M	B				
3		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
4		1	[illegible]	F	B				
5		1	[illegible]	F	B				
6		1	[illegible]	M	B				
7			5	M	B				
8			[illegible]	F	B		1		
9		1	[illegible]	M	B				
10				[illegible]	B				
11			3	M	B				
12		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
13			4	M	B				
14		1	[illegible]	M	B				
15		1	[illegible]	M	B				
16			5	F	B				
17			[illegible]	F	B				
18		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
19		1	[illegible]	F	B				
20		1	6	F	B				
21		1	[illegible]	F	B				
22			[illegible]	F	B				
23			[illegible]	M	B				
24			[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
25		1	3	F	B				
26		1	[illegible]	F	B				
27		1	5	F	B				1
28	[illegible] Farrar	1	35	F	B				
29		1	27	M	B				
30		1	27	M	B				
31		1	21	F	B				
32		1	6	F	B				
33		1	15	M	B				
34		1	13	M	B				
35		1	3	M	B				
36		1	1	M	B				2
37	Joseph D [illegible]	1	[illegible]	M	B				
38		1	5	M	B				
39		1	32	M	B				
40		1	23	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
2		1	16	[illegible]	B				
3		1	17	M	B				
4		1	4	M	B				
5		1	2	M	B				
6		1	12	M	B				
7		1	6	F	B				
8		1	6	M	B				
9		1	4	M					
10		1	[illegible]		M				
11		1	2	F	B				2
12	Lucy [illegible] Ennis	1	26	M	B				
13		1	33	M	B				
14		1	32	M	M				
15		1	41	M	B				
16		1	27	M	B				
17		1	37	F	B				
18		1	32	F	B				
19		1	30	F	B				
20		1	31	F	M				
21		1	27	M	B				
22		1	5	M	B				
23		1	5	M	B				
24		1	1	F	B				
25		1	4	F	B				
26		1	10	F	B				
27		1	12	M	B				
28		1	13	M	B				
29		1	13	M	B				
30		1	12	M	B				
31		1	15	F	M				
32		1	5	M	B				
33		1	7	M	B				
34		1	7	F	B				
35		1	2	M	B				
36		1	4	M	M				
37		1	47	M	B				1
38	William [illegible]	1	73	M	B				
39		1	20	F	B				
40		1	57	M	M				

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 49
No. of female slaves, 31
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** July**, 1860.** Wm C [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Do	1	[illegible]	f	[illegible]					Do	1	[illegible]	m	B					1
2		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	2	m	B					2
3		1	[illegible]	f	[illegible]						1	1	f	B					3
4			30	f	B						1	[illegible]							4
5		1	33	f	B						1	1							5
6		1	34	m	B						1	2	m	B					6
7		1	54	m	B						1	[illegible]	f	B					7
8		1	32	m	M						1	[illegible]	f	B					8
9		[illegible]	3	f	B						1	[illegible]	f	B				8	9
10		1	23	f	B					[illegible]	1	60	f	[illegible]					10
11		1	27	m	B						1	15	m	B					11
12		1	25	m	B						1	53	f	B					12
13		1	23	m	B						1	[illegible]	m	B					13
14		1	21	[illegible]	B						1	32	m	B					14
15		1	22	m	B						1	32	f	B					15
16		1	[illegible]	f	B						1	31	m	B					16
17		1	21	f	B						1	27	[illegible]	B					17
18		1	23	f	B						1	23	f	[illegible]					18
19		1	[illegible]	m	B						1	[illegible]	f	B					19
20		1	17	f	B						1	21	m	B					20
21		1	[illegible]	f	B						1	[illegible]	m	B					21
22		1	[illegible]	f	B						1	15	m	B					22
23		1	[illegible]	f	B						1	17	m	B					23
24		1	17	f	B						1	17	m	B					24
25		1	10	m	B						1	12	f	B					25
26		1	5	m	B						1	14	f	B					26
27		1	5	m	B						1	12	m	B					27
28		1	3	m	B						1	10	f	B					28
29		1	12	m	B						1	11	f	B					29
30		1	1	f	B							5	f	B					30
31		1	11	m	B						1	6	m	B					31
32		1	11	m	B						1	6	f	B					32
33		1	12	f	B						1	[illegible]	f	B					33
34		1	5	m	B						1	3	m	B					34
35		1	5	m	B						1	1	f	B					35
36		1	15	f	B					Susan V Boston	1	50	f	B					36
37		1	[illegible]	m	B						1	33	m	B					37
38		1	[illegible]	m	B						1	23	f	M					38
39		1	[illegible]	m	B						1	20	f	B					39
40		1	[illegible]	m	B						1	15	f	B					40

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves . . 81
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. [illegible]

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] District **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** [illegible] **, 1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
2	1	3	f	[illegible]				
3	1	3	[illegible]	[illegible]				1
4			[illegible]					
5 [illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
6		[illegible]						
7	1	[illegible]	f	[illegible]				
8	1	[illegible]	f	B				
9	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
10	1	[illegible]		[illegible]				
11	1	[illegible]		[illegible]				
12	1	[illegible]		[illegible]				
13	1	[illegible]	f	[illegible]				
14	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
15	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
16	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
17	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
18	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
19	1	[illegible]	f	B				
20	1	[illegible]	f	B				
21	1	[illegible]	m	B				
22	1	[illegible]	m	B				
23	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
24	1	7	[illegible]	B				
25	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
26	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
27	1	[illegible]	f	B				
28	1	3	[illegible]	B				
29	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
30	1	3	m	B	hired out			(1)
31 [illegible]	1	[illegible]	f	B				
32	1	22	m	B				
33	1	22	m	B				
34	1	22	f	B				
35	1	27	m	B				
36	1	25	m	B				
37	1	22	m	B				
38	1	33	m	B				
39	1	31	f	B				
40	1	37	f	B				

(1) This word hired out was intended by the assistant Marshal as a reason for no slave houses put down

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	7	m	B				
2	1	33	f	B				
3	1	[illegible]	m	B				
4	1	[illegible]	f	[illegible]				
5	1	[illegible]	m	B				
6	1	11	f	B				
7	1	11	f	B			[illegible]	
8	1	[illegible]	f	B				
9	1	7	f	B				
10	1	1	m	B				
11	1	5	f	B				
12	1	4	f	B				
13	1	3	f	B				
14	1	[illegible]	f	B				
15	1	3	m	B				
16	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B	hired out			
17 [illegible] Thompson	1	[illegible]	m	B				
18	1	17	m	B				
19	1	51	f	[illegible]				
20	1	32	f	M				
21	1	40	m	B				
22	1	30	m	M				
23	1	35	f	M				
24	1	32	m	M				
25	1	33	f	M				
26	1	22	m	B				
27	1	21	m	M				
28	1	15	m	B				
29	1	16	m	B				
30	1	15	f	M				
31	1	5	f	B				
32	1	15	m	B				
33	1	4	m	B				
34	1	3	m	B				
35	1	3	m	M				
36	1	2	m	M				
37	1	1	m	B				
38	1	1	m	B				
39	1	1	f	M				
40	1	3	f	B				

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 53

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** July **, 1860.** Jno. C. Thomas **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	F	B				
2		1	7	F	B				
3		1	1	F	B				
4		1	1	F	B				
5		1	5	F	B				
6		1	3	[illegible]	B				
7		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
8		1	2	[illegible]	B				
9		1	[illegible]	F	B				8
10	[illegible]	1	23	[illegible]	B				
11		1	23	F	B				
12		1	[illegible]	F	B				
13		1	3	M	B				
14		1	2	M	B				
15		1	26	M	B				
16		1	[illegible]	F	B				
17		1	2	F	B				
18		1	[illegible]	F	B				
19		1	27	F	B				
20		1	2	[illegible]	B				
21		1	1	F	B				
22		1	1	M	B				
23		1	1	M	B				
24		1	7	M	B				
25		1	1	M	B				
26		1	1	F	B				
27		1	1	F	B				
28		1	1	F	B				
29		1	7	M	B				
30		1	1	F	B				
31		1	1	M	B				
32		1	1	F	B				
33		1	2	F	B				
34		1	4	F	B				3
35	[illegible]	1	40	M	B				
36		1	35	F	B				
37		1	51	F	B				
38		1	[illegible]	F	B				
39		1	[illegible]	M	B				
40		1	13	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	3	M	B				
2		1	3	F	B				
3		1	4	F	B				
4		1	2	M	B				
5	[illegible] D Nash	1	11	F	B				
6		1	13	F	B				1
7	[illegible] M Nash	1	35	F	B				
8	William [illegible]	1	51	M	B				
9		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
10		1	33	F	B				
11		1	57	F	B				
12		1	31	M	B				
13		1	27	M	B				
14		1	20	M	B				
15		1	21	F	B				
16		1	15	F	B				
17		1	24	F	B				
18		1	13	F	B				
19		1	10	M	B				
20		1	3	M	B				
21		1	10	F	B				
22		1	6	F	B				
23		1	5	F	B				
24		1	3	F	B				
25		1	2	F	B				
26		1	1	F	B				
27		1	1	F	B				
28		1	27	M	B				7
29	John P Smith	1	35	M	M				
30		1	33	F	M				
31		1	40	F	M				
32		1	20	F	B				
33		1	27	M	M				
34		1	25	M	M				
35		1	25	M	B				
36		1	23	F	B				
37		1	23	F	B				
38		1	22	M	M				
39		1	22	F	B				
40		1	13	F	M				

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 31
No. of female slaves, 49
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** August **, 1860.** Wm G. Thomas **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	5	F	M				
2		1	3	F	M				
3		1	2	F	M				
4		1	9	M	B				
5		1	7	F	B				
6		1	7	F	M				
7		1	4	M	M				
8		1	3	M	B				
9		1	3	F	B				
10		1	3	M	B				
11			2	M	B				
12		1	1	M	B				1
13	James Blair	1	35	F	B				
14		1	18	M	B				
15		1	15	F	B				
16		1	11	F	B				
17		1	7	M	B				
18		1	6	M	B				
19		1	4	M	B				
20		1	2	F	B				
21		1	½	M	B				1
22	Jonathan Payne	1	62	F	B				
23		1	27	M	B				
24		1	34	F	B				
25		1	35	M	B				
26		1	25	F	B				
27		1	22	M	B				
28		1	13	M	M				
29		1	13	M	B				
30		1	8	M	B				
31		1	6	M	B				
32		1	3	F	B				2
33	owned Laura R. Jennings Goochland Thomas H. Jones Emp	1	55	F	B				
34		1	3	F	B				
35		1	4	M	B				
36		1	2	M	B				1
37	[illegible] Jones Emp owned J. R. Gillaspie Lo.	1	20	M	B				
38		1	22	F	B				
39		1	14	M	B				
40		1	4	F	B				1

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Davis M. Gayle	1	65	F	B					1
	1	26	M	B					2
	1	24	F	B					3
	1	21	M	M					4
	1	19	F	M					5
	1	16	M	M					6
	1	5	M	M					7
	1	11	F	M					8
	1	3	M	B				1	9
Thos. G. Jennings Emp owned Jno Minor Scotsville	1	35	F	B					10
	1	16	F	B					11
	1	12	M	B					12
	1	10	F	B					13
		5	F	B				1	14
Julian L. Martin Employer owned W. J. Martin Fluv.	1	21	F	B					15
[illegible] Payne	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B					16
	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					17
	1	12	F	[illegible]					18
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					19
		[illegible]		[illegible]					20
		[illegible]		B					21
		[illegible]		[illegible]					22
Nancy Satterwhite Employer owned Mary Mills [illegible]	1	17	F	B					23
Wm R. Jackson	1	27	M	B					24
	1	27	F	B					25
	1	24	F	B					26
	1	22	M	M					27
	1	4	F	M					28
	1	14	F	B					29
	1	2	M	B					30
	1	2	F	B					31
	1	3	M	B					32
	1	1	F	M					33
	1	12	M	B				2	34
Booker Parish	1	24	M	M					35
	1	23	M	M					36
	1	12	F	B					37
	1	13	M	B					38
Daniel G. Gentry Employer owned Emily Hearn Glou. Co.	1	30	F	B				1	39
Samuel Bunch	1	33	M	B					40

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. [illegible]

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] District **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** August**, 1860.** Wm [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Do		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Do		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					1
2			[illegible]	f	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					2
3			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					3
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	f	[illegible]					4
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	11	f	[illegible]					5
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	[illegible]	f	[illegible]					6
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					7
8			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					8
9			3	[illegible]	B					[illegible] Sarah	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	B					9
10			2	[illegible]	[illegible]				2		[illegible]	23	[illegible]	[illegible]					10
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	B						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					11
12			[illegible]	f	[illegible]						[illegible]	3		[illegible]					12
13			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	f	B					13
14			[illegible]	[illegible]	B						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					14
15			11	f	B							[illegible]		[illegible]					15
16		1	32	f	B						[illegible]			[illegible]					16
17		1	[illegible]	m	B							[illegible]		[illegible]					17
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	B					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	B					18
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	B						[illegible]	[illegible]							19
20			[illegible]	f	B						[illegible]	[illegible]							20
21			[illegible]	[illegible]	B							[illegible]							21
22			[illegible]	[illegible]	B							[illegible]							22
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	B							[illegible]							23
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]							24
25			[illegible]	[illegible]	B						1	[illegible]	f	B					25
26			[illegible]	f	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	f	B					26
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	B					27
28			[illegible]	[illegible]	B						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	B					28
29			[illegible]	f	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	B					29
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	f	B						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					30
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	f	B							[illegible]	[illegible]	B					31
32			[illegible]	f	B						[illegible]	20	[illegible]	B					32
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	f	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	m	B					33
34		1	5								1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					34
35		[illegible]	[illegible]		B						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	B					35
36		[illegible]	[illegible]		B				1			15	f	B					36
37	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	f	B					37
38		1	3	m	B						[illegible]	10	m	B					38
39		[illegible]	22	[illegible]	B						[illegible]	7	f	B					39
40		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	20	m	B					40

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible], **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** August, **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do		[illegible]						
2									
3									
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
5			[illegible]	[illegible]					
6			[illegible]	[illegible]					
7			[illegible]						
8			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
9			[illegible]	[illegible]					
10			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
11					[illegible]				
12			[illegible]		[illegible]				
13			[illegible]						
14			[illegible]						
15			[illegible]	[illegible]					
16			[illegible]						
17			[illegible]	F					
18			[illegible]	[illegible]					
19			[illegible]						
20			1						
21			2	[illegible]	[illegible]				
22			2	[illegible]	B				
23			[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
24		1		[illegible]	[illegible]				
25	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					
26	[illegible]		11						
27		1	12		B				
28	[illegible]	1	22	F	B				
29		1	22	F	B				
30		1	2[illegible]	M	B				
31		1	1[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
32			[illegible]	F	B				
33		1	2	M	B				
34	[illegible]	1	30	[illegible]	B				
35	[illegible]	1	2[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
36	[illegible]		[illegible]	F	B				
37			[illegible]	F	B				
38		1	1[illegible]						
39			[illegible]	F	B				
40			[illegible]		B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	[illegible]	F	[illegible]				1
2	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
3		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
4		1	[illegible]	F	B				
5		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
6		1	13	F	B				
7		1	7	M	B				
8		1	6	M	B				
9		1	[illegible]	F	B				
10	[illegible]	1	11	[illegible]	B				
11		1	[illegible]	F	[illegible]				
12	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	M	B				1
13	[illegible]	1	21	M	B				
14		1	11	F	B				
15		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
16		1	37	[illegible]	B				
17		1	32	[illegible]	B				
18		1	[illegible]		[illegible]				
19		1	[illegible]	F	B				
20		1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]				
21		1	1	[illegible]	B				
22		1	2	[illegible]	B				
23		1	7	[illegible]	B				2
24	Francis [illegible]	1	50	M	B				
25		1	45	F	B				
26		1	42	M	B				
27		1	42	F	B				
28		1	37	F	B				
29		1	32	F	B				
30		1	32	F	B				
31		1	32	[illegible]	B				
32		1	27	M	M				
33		1	25	M	B				
34		1	26	M	B				
35		1	26	M	B				
36		1	30	F	B				
37		1	23	F	B				
38		1	13	F	B				
39		1	14	M	M				
40		1	12	M	B				

No. of owners, ________
No. of houses, ________
No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives, ________
No. manumitted, ________
No. deaf and dumb, ________
No. blind, ________
No. insane, ________
No. idiotic, 1

Page No. 55

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of** August **, 1860.** Wm. [illegible] Thomas **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Do			F	B					Do	1	35	F	B					1
2				[illegible]	B						1	35	F	B					2
3			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	[illegible]	F	B					3
4		1	8	[illegible]							1	23	F	[illegible]					4
5			8	[illegible]							1	[illegible]		[illegible]					5
6		[illegible]	[illegible]								1	[illegible]	[illegible]						6
7			[illegible]								1	[illegible]	[illegible]						7
8			[illegible]	[illegible]							1	[illegible]	[illegible]						8
9		1	[illegible]	F							1	[illegible]							9
10		1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]				1			[illegible]							10
11	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	F	B						1	[illegible]							11
12		1	35	F	B							[illegible]							12
13		1	35	M	B							[illegible]							13
14		1	26	M	B						1	[illegible]							14
15		1	[illegible]	M	B							[illegible]							15
16		1	55	M	B						1	[illegible]							16
17		1	[illegible]	F	B							[illegible]							17
18		1	[illegible]	M	B						1	[illegible]							18
19		1	15	[illegible]	B						1	[illegible]							19
20		1	[illegible]	M	B							3							20
21				[illegible]	B							[illegible]							21
22					[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]							22
23	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		B							[illegible]							23
24	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B							[illegible]							24
25		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B							[illegible]							25
26		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]							26
27		1	[illegible]		[illegible]						1	[illegible]	[illegible]						27
28		1	[illegible]	F	[illegible]						1	[illegible]	[illegible]						28
29		1	1	F	B						1	[illegible]	[illegible]						29
30		1	5	F	B				1		1	[illegible]	[illegible]						30
31	Wm M. [illegible]	1	[illegible]	M	B						1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					31
32		1	[illegible]		[illegible]						1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					32
33		1	55	M	B						1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					33
34		1	[illegible]	F	B							[illegible]		[illegible]					34
35		1	35	F	B						1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					35
36		1	[illegible]	M	B						1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					36
37		1	21	M	B						1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					37
38		1	[illegible]	M	B							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					38
39		1	22	M	B						1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					39
40		1	[illegible]	F	B						1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					40

No. of owners, ____

No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 49

No. of female slaves, 31

Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ____

No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____

No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible], **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** [illegible], **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		1		
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]
32	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
35		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
36		1	[illegible]	F	M				
37		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
38		1	[illegible]	F	B				
39		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M				
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M				
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				4
16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
35		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
38		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			1	
39		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
40		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, . . 79
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** [illegible]**, 1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	do	1	[illegible]	m					
2		1	[illegible]	m					
3		1	[illegible]	f					
4		1	[illegible]						4
5	[illegible]	1	11	f	B				
6		1	[illegible]						
7		1	[illegible]	f					
8		1							1
9	Nelson T. [illegible] Guardian	1	[illegible]	m	B				
10	[illegible] Mitchell	1	12	m	B				
11		1	12	m	B				
12		1	[illegible]	m	B				
13		1	[illegible]	m	B				
14		1	[illegible]	m	B				
15		1	37	m	B				
16		1	[illegible]	m	B				
17		1	[illegible]	m	B				
18		1	[illegible]	m	B				
19		1	[illegible]	m					
20		1	[illegible]	m	B				
21		1	27	f	B				
22		1	[illegible]	f	B				
23		1	[illegible]	f	B				
24		1	[illegible]	f	B				
25		1	12	f	B				
26		1	[illegible]	f	B				
27		1	[illegible]	m	B				
28		1	13	m	B				
29		1	[illegible]	m	B				
30		1	11	m	B				
31		1	7	m	B				
32		1	[illegible]	m	B				
33		1	5	f	B				
34		1	2	f	B				
35		1	1/12	m	B				
36		1	1/12	m	B				3
37	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	f	B				
38		1	[illegible]	m	B				
39		1	[illegible]						
40		1	[illegible]		B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	do	1	[illegible]						
2	[illegible]	1	[illegible]						
3		1	61	f	B				
4		1	[illegible]	m	B				
5		1	31		B				
6		1	21	m	B				
7		1	21	f					
8		1	[illegible]	f					
9		1	1	m					
10		1	[illegible]	m	B				
11		1	[illegible]	f					
12		1	[illegible]	f					
13		1	[illegible]						2
14	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	f					
15	Tomas Turner Ex. of [illegible] [illegible]	1	16	m	B				
16		1	[illegible]	m	B				
17	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	f	B				
18		1	5	f	B				
19		1	[illegible]	f	B				
20	[illegible] Sims	1	[illegible]	f	B				
21		1	[illegible]	m	B				
22		1	[illegible]	m	B				
23		1	41	m	B				
24		1	[illegible]	f	B				
25			31	m					
26			23						
27									
28									
29		1	[illegible]	f					
30		1	13	f					
31		1	17	m	B				
32		1	17	m	B				
33		1	[illegible]	f	B				
34		1	[illegible]	m	B				
35		1		f	B				
36		1	[illegible]	m	B				2
37	[illegible] Sims	1	23	m	B				
38		1	[illegible]	f	B				
39		1	[illegible]	f					
40		1	11	m	B				

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 46

No. of female slaves, 34

Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible] State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 6 day of August, 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
2	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
3		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
4		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
5		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
6		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
7		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
8		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
9	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
10		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
11	[illegible]	1	15	[illegible]	[illegible]				
12		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
13		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
14		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
15		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
16		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
17		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
18		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
19		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
20		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
21		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
22		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
23		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
24		1	3	[illegible]	[illegible]				
25	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
26	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
27		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
28		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
29		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
30		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
31		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
32		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
33		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
34		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
35		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
36		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
37		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
38		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
39	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
40		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	[illegible]						
2		1	[illegible]						
3	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
4		1	[illegible]						
5		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
6		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
7									1
8	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
9		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
10		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
11			5	[illegible]	[illegible]				
12		1	[illegible]		[illegible]				1
13	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
14		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
15	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
16			1	[illegible]	[illegible]				
17		1	3	[illegible]	[illegible]				
18		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
19		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
20		1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
21		1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]				
22		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
23		1	3	[illegible]	[illegible]				
24	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
25	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
26		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
27		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
28		1	37	[illegible]	[illegible]				
29		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
30		1	33		[illegible]				
31		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
32		1	12	[illegible]	[illegible]				
33		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
34		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
35		1	6						
36		1	[illegible]						
37		1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]				
38		1	1	[illegible]	B				
39		1	2	[illegible]	B				
40	[illegible] Sanderson	1	14	F	B				

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 6

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** [illegible], **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]					1
2		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				[illegible]	2
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]					3
4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						4
5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					5
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						6
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	F						7
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						8
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					9
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					10
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					11
12	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					12
13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					13
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B						[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]					14
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					15
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					16
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]					17
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	B						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					18
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]					19
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]					20
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	B						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					21
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	B						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					22
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	B					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					23
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					24
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	B						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					25
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	B					26
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	B					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B					27
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	B						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	B					28
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	B						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					29
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					30
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	B						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	B					31
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	B					32
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	B					33
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	B						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	B					34
35		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	B						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					35
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B						[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B					36
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	B					37
38		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B						[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B					38
39		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B						[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B					39
40		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					40

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 34

No. of female slaves, 44

Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 8 **day of** [illegible]**, 1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Do	1	35						
2		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	[illegible]						
3		1	7	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
4		1	1	m	[illegible]						1	11	f					
5		1	[illegible]	f	[illegible]						1	17	[illegible]					
6		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	11	f					
7		1	[illegible]	f	[illegible]						1	[illegible]	m					
8		1	[illegible]	f	[illegible]						1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
9		1	7								1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
10		1	[illegible]	[illegible]							1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
11		1	[illegible]		[illegible]						1	[illegible]						
12		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	2	m	[illegible]				
13		1	[illegible]	[illegible]							1	2						
14		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	38	f	[illegible]				1
15		1	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	1	21	f	B				
16		1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	3	f	B				
17		1	[illegible]	f	[illegible]					[illegible]	1	70	m	B				
18		1	[illegible]	[illegible]					1		1	21	m	B				
19	[illegible]	1	14	[illegible]							1	32	f	B				
20		1	21	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	14	m	B				
21		1	21	m	[illegible]				1		1	35	m	B				
22	[illegible]	1	65	m	B						1	33	m	B				
23		1	34	f	B						1	33	[illegible]	[illegible]				
24		1	33	f	B						1	25	m	B				
25		1	30	f	B						1	24	m	B				
26		1	11	f	B						1	23	f	B				
27		1	11	m	B						1	23	m	B				
28		1	13	m	B						1	21	f	B				
29		1	4	m	M						1	30	f	B				
30		1	2	m	B						1	15	m	B				
31		1	7	m	B						1	15	m	B				
32		1	4	m	B						1	17	m	B				
33		1	5	m	B						1	17	m	B				
34		1	2	m	M						1	20	m	B				
35		1	2	m	B						1	19	m	B				
36		1	5	m	B				2		1	12	f	B				
37	[illegible]	1	13	m	B						1	7	m	13				
38		1	57	m	B						1	13	m	B				
39		1	66	m	B						1	11	m	B				
40		1	77	m	B						1	7	m	B				

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 56
No. of female slaves, 24
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] District in the County of [illegible] State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1 day of [illegible], 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Do	1	11	[illegible]							1	7	m	–					1
2		1	[illegible]								1	7	f	B					2
3		[illegible]	24								1	3							3
4		1	1								1	3	f	B					4
5		1	2	m	B						1	3	m	B					5
6		1	[illegible]								1	–	m	–					6
7		1	–	[illegible]	B						1	–	f	B					7
8		1	27	m	B						1	1	m	B					8
9		1	23	m	B						1	1	m	B					9
10		1	23	m	B						1	1	m	B				4	10
11		1	2	f	B					[illegible] Daily Employer [illegible]	1	[illegible]							11
12		1	20	f	B						1	21	f	B					12
13		1	1	m	B						1	3		–					13
14		1	6	m	B						1	1	m	–					14
15		1	3	m	B					[illegible]	1	7	f	–				1	15
16		1	–	m	B					[illegible]	1	[illegible]	m					1	16
17		1	2	f	B					[illegible]	1	12	f					1	17
18		1	33	m	B						1	17	m						18
19		1	2	m	B						1	–	f						19
20		1	1	–	B				5		1	–	m	B					20
21	[illegible] Preston	1	11	f	B			Insane			1	1	m						21
22		1	17	m	B						1	1	m	B					22
23		1	4	f	B						1	–		–					23
24		1	7	m	B						1	3	m	B					24
25		1	42	m	B						1	3	f	M				1	25
26		1	44	m	B					[illegible] Corriston	1	41	m	–					26
27		1	32	m	B						1	5	f	–					27
28		1	33	m	B						1	1		–					28
29		1	55	m	B					[illegible] Employer Anne Maria Thelwattan Est	1	48	f	B					29
30		1	12	f	B						1	25	f	M					30
31		1	23	f	B						1	6	f	B					31
32		1	24	m							1	12	f	B					32
33		1	20	m	B						1	12	f	B					33
34		1	23	f	B						1	6	f	B					34
35		1	21	m	B						1	3	f	B					35
36		1	13	f	B						1	2	f	B					36
37		1	3	f	B						1	3	f	B					37
38		1	17	f	B				1		1	1	m	B				3	38
39		1	12	f	B					[illegible] Richmond for Va Timber Co	1	75	m	B					39
40		1	5	m	B						1	45	f	B					40

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] District **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** [illegible] **, 1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	D	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]				
2		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	7	[illegible]					
3		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	3	[illegible]	[illegible]				
4		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
5		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]				
6		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				1
7		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
8		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				1		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
9	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
10		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]				
11		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Do Employer [illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				1
12		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				1	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
13	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	6	[illegible]	[illegible]				
14		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
15		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				1
16		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
17		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
18		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
19		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
20		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
21		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
22		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
23		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
24		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
25		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
26		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
27		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
28		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
29		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
30		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
31		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
32		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
33		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
34		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
35		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
36		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	23	F	[illegible]				
37		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	[illegible]	M	[illegible]				
38		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	3	F	[illegible]				
39		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	1	M	[illegible]				
40		1	[illegible]	F	[illegible]						1	3	M	[illegible]				

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 48
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. [illegible]

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] District **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible]**, enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** [illegible]**, 1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Do	1	15		[illegible]				
2		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
3		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
4		1	[illegible]	[illegible]							1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
5			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
6		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
7		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	[illegible]						
8											1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
9		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
10		1	[illegible]	[illegible]							1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
11			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
12	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	[illegible]	f	[illegible]				
13		1	[illegible]	[illegible]							1	[illegible]	f	[illegible]				
14		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	[illegible]		[illegible]				
15			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
16												[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
17											1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
18		1		[illegible]							1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
19			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
20			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
21				[illegible]	[illegible]						1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
22											1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
23			[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
24			[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
25			[illegible]	[illegible]							1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
26											1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
27											1	[illegible]	f	[illegible]				
28			[illegible]								1	[illegible]	f	[illegible]				
29											1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
30		1	5	m	B						1	[illegible]	f	B				
31		1	50	f	B						1	[illegible]	f	B				
32		1	56	f	B						1	[illegible]	f	B				
33		1	[illegible]	f	B						1	[illegible]	f	B				
34		1	25	f	B						1	[illegible]	f	B				
35		1	21	m	B						1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
36		1	21	m	B						1	[illegible]	m	B				
37		1	21	m	B						1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
38		1	21	m	B						1	3	f	B				
39		1	15	f	B						1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
40		1	13	f	B						1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____
No. of male slaves, 37.
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 1 **day of** August**, 1860.** Wm [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Do	1	[illegible]	F	[illegible]				
2			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	31	[illegible]					
3			[illegible]		[illegible]							4	F	[illegible]				
4		1	[illegible]								1	11	[illegible]					
5			[illegible]		[illegible]						1	[illegible]	F	B				
6			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							7	[illegible]	[illegible]				
7			[illegible]		[illegible]								F					
8		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	1	F	[illegible]				
9		1	[illegible]	F	B						1	[illegible]						
10		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B					[illegible] Holland	1	57	M	B				
11			[illegible]								1	4	M	B				
12			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	15	M	M				
13			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible] [illegible] Perkins [illegible]	[illegible]	12	F	M				1
14		1	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible] Perkins	1	32	M	M				
15											1	27	F	M				
16											1	47	M	B				
17				[illegible]							1	14	F	B				
18				[illegible]							1	12	F	B				
19											1	12	F	B				
20		1	2	F	M				7	1	1	10	F	B				
21	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	M	B					Nancy J Perkins	1	36	F	B				
22		1	33	F	B						1	34	M	B				
23		1	25	F	M						1	25	F	B				
24		1	9	M	B						1	14	F	B				
25		1	7	M	B						1	2	M	B				
26		1	[illegible]	M	B						1	13	F	B				
27		1	5	F	B						1	7	M	B				
28		1	2	M	B						1	5	F	B				
29		1	1	M	B						1	7	M	B				
30			3	M	B						1	3	M	B				
31	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	F	B						1	2	M	B				
32	[illegible]	1	3	M	B						1	[illegible]	F	B				
33		1	15	F	B						1	1	M	B				
34			5	F	B					[illegible] Perkins	1	3	M	B				
35		1	[illegible]	F	B					[illegible] Perkins	1	5	M	B				
36		1	[illegible]	F	M					Andrew J Perkins	1	50	F	B				
37		1	[illegible]	M	B				1		1	25	M	B				
38	[illegible] [illegible]	1	[illegible]	M	B						1	19	M	B				
39	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	F	B						1	16	M	B				
40		1	[illegible]	M	B						1	14	M	B				

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 44

No. of female slaves, 36

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

Page No. [illegible]

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] District **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible], **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** August, **1860.** Wm. [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	15	m	B				
2		1	[illegible]	f	B				
3		1	12	f	B				2
4	James F. [illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
5	[illegible] Perkins	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
6		1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
7	[illegible] Perkins	1	[illegible]		[illegible]				
8		1	[illegible]		[illegible]				
9		1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
10		1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
11		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				2
12		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
13	[illegible]	1	40	f	B				
14	[illegible]	1	41	f	B				
15		1	35	f	B				
16		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
17		1	15	f	[illegible]				
18		1	[illegible]	m	B				
19		1	[illegible]	m	B				
20		1	11	f	B				
21		1	[illegible]	m	B				
22		1	[illegible]	m	B				
23		1	[illegible]	f	B				
24		1	[illegible]	f	B				2
25	[illegible]	1	33	[illegible]	[illegible]				
26		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
27		1	25	[illegible]	[illegible]				
28		1	[illegible]	f	[illegible]				
29		1	[illegible]	f	B				
30		1	[illegible]	f	B				
31	[illegible]	1	21	m	B				
32	[illegible]	1	24	m	B				
33		1	22	m	B				
34		1	3	f	B				
35		1	17	f	B				
36		1	4	m	B				
37		1	2	f	B				2
38	David N. Perkins	1	32	f	B				
39		1	21	m	B				
40		1	11	f	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	[illegible]	f	M				
2		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
3		1	1	m	M				
4		1	7	m	M				
5	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	f	B				
6		1	31	m	B				
7		1	21	f	B				
8		1	3	f	B				
9		1	27	f	B				1
10	[illegible]	1	32	[illegible]	B				
11		1	[illegible]	f	B				
12	[illegible]	1	17	f	B				
13		1	30	f	B				
14		1	[illegible]	m	B				
15		1	[illegible]	f	B				
16		1	5	m	B				
17		1	[illegible]	m	B				1
18	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	m	B				
19		1	10	m					
20		1	[illegible]						
21		1	[illegible]	f	M				
22	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	f	[illegible]				
23	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	f	[illegible]				
24		1	[illegible]	f					
25		1	[illegible]		[illegible]				
26		1	[illegible]	f					
27		1	[illegible]	f	[illegible]				
28		1	[illegible]	f	[illegible]				
29		1	13	m	[illegible]				
30		1	2	[illegible]	[illegible]				
31		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
32		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				1
33	[illegible] Trevers	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
34		1	[illegible]	f	M				
35		1	[illegible]	m	M				
36		1	7	f	M				
37		1	[illegible]	f	M				
38		1	[illegible]	f	M				1
39	William [illegible]	1	[illegible]	f	M				
40		1	[illegible]	f	M				

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 30
No. of female slaves, 50
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible]**, enumerated by me, on the** 1[illegible] **day of** August**, 1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do								
2									
3	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
4		1	[illegible]	F	[illegible]				
5		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
6		1	[illegible]	F	[illegible]				
7		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
8		1	[illegible]	F	[illegible]				
9		1	[illegible]	F	[illegible]				
10		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
11		1	[illegible]						
12		1	3	F	[illegible]				
13		1							
14		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
15		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
16		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
17		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
18		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
19		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
20		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
21		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
22	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
23		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
24		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
25		1	[illegible]	F	[illegible]				
26		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
27		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
28		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
29		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
30		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
31		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
32		1	[illegible]	F	[illegible]				
33		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
34		1	[illegible]	F	[illegible]				
35		1	[illegible]	F	[illegible]				
36		1	[illegible]	F	[illegible]				
37		1	[illegible]	M	B				
38		1	[illegible]	M	B				
39		1	[illegible]	F	B				
40	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	F	[illegible]				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	[illegible]	F	B				
2		1	[illegible]	M	B				
3		1	[illegible]	F	B				
4		1	[illegible]	F	B				
5		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
6		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
7		1	[illegible]	M	B				
8		1	[illegible]	M	B				
9		1	[illegible]	M	B				
10		1	[illegible]	M	B				
11		1	[illegible]	M	B				
12		1	[illegible]	M	B				
13		1	[illegible]	F	B				
14		1	[illegible]	F	B				
15		1	[illegible]	F	B				
16		1	[illegible]	F	B				
17		1	[illegible]	F	B				
18		1	[illegible]	F	B				
19		1	[illegible]	F	B				
20		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
21		1	[illegible]	F	B				
22		1	[illegible]	F	B				
23	[illegible] Burnett	1	[illegible]	F	B				
24		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
25		1	[illegible]	M	B				
26		1	[illegible]	F	B				
27		1	[illegible]	F	B				
28		1	[illegible]	M	B				
29		1	23	F	B				
30		1	23	F	B				
31		1	23	M	B				
32		1	[illegible]	F	B				
33		1	13	F	B				
34		1	1	F	B				
35		1	1	F	M				
36		1	[illegible]	F	B				
37		1	4	[illegible]	B				
38		1	3	F	B				
39		1	2	M	B				
40	Sam'l Woodson	1	[illegible]	F	B				

No. of owners,	No. of male slaves, 39	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves, 41	No. manumitted,	No. blind,
	Total slaves, 81		

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

260

Page No: 6[illegible]

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] District **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** August, **1860.** Wm. L. Thomas **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Ditto		[illegible]	F	B				
2		1	[illegible]	M	B				
3			[illegible]	M	B				
4	[illegible] Parsons		[illegible]	F	B				
5		1	[illegible]	F	B				
6			[illegible]	M	B				
7			[illegible]	M	B				
8			[illegible]	F	B				
9			[illegible]	M	B				
10			[illegible]	M	B				
11			[illegible]	F	B				
12			[illegible]	M	B				
13			[illegible]	F	B				
14			3	F	B				
15				M	B				5
16	Wm. L. Thomas		[illegible]	F	B			Blind	
17			[illegible]	M	B				
18		1	[illegible]	M	B				
19		1	10	F	B				
20			[illegible]	M	B				
21		1	21	F	B				
22		1	23	F	B				
23		1	[illegible]	F	B				
24			4	F	B				
25		1	3	F	B				
26		1	3	F	B				
27				M	B				3
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 12
No. of female slaves, 15
Total slaves . . 27
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______________ **in the County of** ______________ **State of** ______________, **enumerated by me, on the** ______ **day of** ______________, **1860.** ______________ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1																			1
2																			2
3																			3
4																			4
5																			5
6																			6
7																			7
8																			8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of owners, ________

No. of houses, ________

No. of male slaves, ________

No. of female slaves, ________

Total slaves, . . ________

No. fugitives, ________

No. manumitted, ________

No. deaf and dumb, ________

No. blind, ________

No. insane, ________

No. idiotic, ________

Page No. ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______________ **in the County of** ______________ **State of** ______________, **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** ____________, **1860.** ______________ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1																			1
2																			2
3																			3
4																			4
5																			5
6																			6
7																			7
8																			8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, ______
No. of female slaves, ______
Total slaves . . ______
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ____________ in the County of ____________ State of ____________, enumerated by me, on the ______ day of ____________, 1860. ____________ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1																			1
2																			2
3																			3
4																			4
5																			5
6																			6
7																			7
8																			8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of owners, ________
No. of houses, ________
No. of male slaves, ________
No. of female slaves, ________
Total slaves, ________
No. fugitives, ________
No. manumitted, ________
No. deaf and dumb, ________
No. blind, ________
No. insane, ________
No. idiotic, ________

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **, 1860.** G. Atwood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Paul Wilson	1	44	M	M				4	Daniel E. Gunn ✓	1	3	F	B					1
2		1	35	M	B						1	3	F	M					2
3		1	33	M	B						1	1	M	B					3
4		1	30	F	B					Samuel E. Lee Empr	1	40	M	B				2	4
5		1	30	F	B						1	35	F	B					5
6		1	21	M	B					Mrs F. Gunn owner	1	30	F	B					6
7		1	19	F	B					Saml. E. Lee ✓	1	13	M	B					7
8		1	15	F	B						1	4	M	B					8
9		1	15	M	B						1	4	M	B					9
10		1	13	F	B						1	1	F	B					10
11		1	11	F	B					Ashley S. Robertson ✓	1	45	F	B				1	11
12		1	9	F	B						1	21	F	B					12
13		1	7	F	B						1	17	M	M					13
14		1	7	M	B						1	6	F	B					14
15		1	6	M	B					James McCalister ✓	1	80	F	B				4	15
16		1	5	F	B						1	46	F	B					16
17		1	3	M	B						1	40	M	B					17
18		1	4	M	M						1	31	F	B					18
19		1	2/12	M	M						1	22	M	B					19
20		1	8/12	F	B						1	19	F	B					20
21	Elisha J. Harding ✓	1	45	F	B				2		1	17	M	B					21
22		1	31	M	B						1	15	M	B					22
23		1	17	F	B						1	13	M	B					23
24		1	15	F	B						1	11	F	B					24
25		1	10	F	B						1	10	M	B					25
26		1	4	F	B						1	8	M	B					26
27		1	2	M	B						1	1	F	B					27
28	Francis Verser ✓	1	76	F	B				1	Mary B. Smithson ✓	1	59	F	B				3	28
29		1	52	F	B						1	55	M	B					29
30		1	12	F	B						1	45	F	B					30
31		1	6	F	B						1	28	F	B					31
32	(Pennington Empr. W. Wilson owner)	1	13	F	B				1		1	23	F	B					32
33	Nat. Pennington	1	11	F	B				1		1	19	M	B					33
34	Daniel E. Gunn ✓	1	60	M	B				3		1	19	F	B					34
35		1	28	F	B						1	17	F	B					35
36		1	21	F	B						1	17	F	B					36
37		1	15	M	B						1	10	M	B					37
38		1	13	M	B						1	15	M	B					38
39		1	12	F	B						1	18	F	B					39
40		1	6	M	B						1	9	F	B					40

No. of owners, 12

No. of houses, 22

No. of male slaves, 33

No. of female slaves, 47

Total slaves 80

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** June **, 1860.** C A Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary B. Smithson	1	8	F	B				
2		1	8	F	B				
3		1	8	M	B				
4		1	4	F	B				
5		1	9/12	M	B				
6		1	9/12	M	B				
7	E. B. Smithson	1	23	F	B				
8		1	10	M	M				
9		1	3	M	B				
10		1	2/12	F	B				
11	T. N. Smithson Emps	1	18	M	B				1
12	Susan Wrenn owner	1	14	M	B				
13	T N Smithson	1	6	M	B				
14	I Williams Empr. S. Wrenn owner	1	21	M	B				1
15	Wm J. Smithson	1	55	M	B				2
16		1	33	F	B				
17		1	25	F	B				
18		1	25	M	B				
19		1	20	F	B				
20		1	15	F	B				
21		1	15	F	B				
22		1	10	M	B				
23		1	4	M	B				
24		1	5	M	B				
25		1	3/12	F	B				
26		1	3/12	F	B				
27	Wm B. Lester	1	55	F	B				1
28		1	12	F	B				
29	Mrs E Keeton	1	70	F	B				2
30		1	50	F	B				
31		1	31	F	B				
32		1	8	M	B				
33		1	6	M	B				
34		1	10/12	F	B				
35		1	4	F	B				
36	Wm S. Wilson	1	65	F	B				
37		1	50	M	B				
38		1	48	M	B				
39		1	30	M	B				
40		1	28	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm S. Wilson	1	40	F	M				4
2		1	26	F	B				
3		1	22	F	M				
4		1	25	F	B				
5		1	12	F	B				
6		1	10	F	B				
7		1	8	M	B				
8		1	5	F	B				
9		1	3	F	B				
10		1	5	M	B				
11		1	3	F	B				
12		1	1	M	B				
13		1	1	F	B				
14		1	1/12	F	B				
15		1	7/12	F	B				
16	H. H Bohanan	1	70	M	B				1
17		1	35	M	B				
18		1	35	F	B				
19		1	8	M	B				
20		1	6	F	B				
21		1	1	F	B				
22	Thos L Russell	1	8	M	B				
23	Mary A. Townsend	1	13	M	B				1
24		1	8	F	B.				
25	Edwin F Ellis	1	35	F	B				2
26		1	35	M	B				
27		1	21	F	B				
28		1	20	M	B				
29		1	16	F	B				
30		1	15	F	B				
31		1	9	F	B				
32		1	9	M	B				
33		1	7	M	B				
34		1	1	M	B				
35	Wm Phillips	1	24	F	B				1
36		1	20	F	B				
37		1	18	M	B				
38		1	1	F	B				
39	John Williams	1	74	F	B				1
40		1	30	M	B				

No. of owners, 14

No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 35

No. of female slaves, 45

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **, 1860.** G A Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Williams ✓	1	25	M	B				
2		1	9	F	B				
3	A. J. Watson ✓	1	58	M	B				3
4		1	47	M	B				
5		1	34	M	B				
6		1	33	M	B				
7		1	33	F	B				
8		1	18	F	B				
9		1	17	M	B				
10		1	15	F	B				
11		1	14	M	B				
12		1	13	M	B				
13		1	12	F	B				
14		1	11	M	B				
15		1	9	F	B				
16		1	7	F	B				
17		1	3	M	B				
18		1	2	M	B				
19		1	2/12	M	B				
20		1	1/12	M	B				
21	Wm Pearson ✓	1	45	M	B				1
22	H Marable ✓	1	48	M	B				2
23		1	36	M	B				
24		1	34	F	B				
25		1	34	M	B				
26		1	34	M	B				
27		1	33	M	B				
28		1	31	M	B				
29		1	17	F	B				
30		1	13	M	B				
31		1	6	M	B				
32		1	6/12	M	B				
33		1	11	F	B				
34	S. E Marable ✓	1	12	F	B				
35	George C. Ellis ✓	1	47	M	B				
36		1	33	F	B				
37		1	28	F	B				
38		1	38	M	B				
39		1	14	M	M				
40		1	12	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
George C. Ellis ✓	1	11	F	B				2	1
	1	9	M	B					2
	1	8	M	B					3
	1	6	M	B					4
	1	4	M	B					5
	1	2	F	B					6
Jos. P. Townsend ✓	1	21	F	B				1	7
	1	9	M	B					8
	1	5	M	B					9
	1	3	M	B					10
Wm. T. Couch ✓	1	55	M	B				7	11
	1	45	F	B					12
	1	35	M	B					13
	1	33	M	M					14
	1	24	M	B					15
	1	25	M	B					16
	1	23	M	B					17
	1	22	M	B					18
	1	19	M	B					19
	1	17	M	B					20
	1	30	F	B					21
	1	30	F	B					22
	1	22	F	B					23
	1	21	F	B					24
	1	15	F	B					25
	1	14	M	M					26
	1	13	M	B					27
	1	9	M	M					28
	1	6	M	B					29
	1	10	M	B					30
	1	5	M	B					31
	1	4	F	B					32
	1	4	F	B					33
	1	1	M	B					34
	1	1	M	M					35
	1	3	M	M					36
	1	6/12	M	B					37
E. R. Smithson ✓	1	25	F	B					38
	1	18	F	B					39
	1	14	F	B					40

No. of owners, 8

No. of houses, 13

No. of male slaves, 52

No. of female slaves, 28

Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______________ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** June **, 1860.** G.A. Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E. R. Smithson	1	11	F	M				1
2		1	6	F	B				
3		1	4	M	B				
4		1	6/12	M	B				
5		1	6/12	M	B				
6	Asaphus Gregory	1	85	F	B				4
7		1	55	M	B				
8		1	45	M	B				
9		1	40	M	B				
10		1	34	M	B				
11		1	40	M	B				
12		1	24	M	B				
13		1	40	M	B				
14		1	32	F	B				
15		1	27	F	B				
16		1	22	F	B				
17		1	12	M	B				
18		1	11	M	M				
19		1	9	M	B				
20		1	8	M	B				
21		1	11	F	B				
22		1	8	F	B				
23		1	6	F	B				
24		1	3	M	B				
25		1	3/12	F	B				
26		1	2/12	M	B				
27	Samuel A. Bruce	1	70	F	B				2
28		1	60	F	B				
29		1	30	F	B				
30		1	35	M	B				
31		1	32	M	B				
32		1	31	M	B				
33		1	28	F	B				
34		1	28	M	B				
35		1	17	M	B				
36		1	6	M	B				
37		1	4	F	B				
38		1	3	F	B				
39		1	2	F	B				
40		1	1	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
R. H. Williams	1	43	F	B				2	1
	1	38	M	B					2
	1	32	M	B					3
	1	24	F	B					4
	1	22	F	B					5
	1	19	M	B					6
	1	17	F	B					7
	1	16	F	B					8
	1	11	F	B					9
	1	10	M	B					10
	1	4	F	B					11
	1	4	M	B					12
	1	2	F	B					13
	1	2	M	B					14
	1	1	M	B					15
Jesse Watson	1	52	F	B				2	16
	1	53	M	B					17
	1	38	M	B					18
	1	37	M	B					19
	1	27	M	B					20
	1	23	F	B					21
	1	24	F	B					22
	1	17	F	B					23
	1	16	M	B					24
	1	4	F	B					25
	1	5/12	M	B					26
Roberts Watson	1	17	M	B					27
	1	7	M	B					28
T. B. Watson	1	7	M	B					29
S. W. Knight	1	75	M	B				1	30
	1	22	M	B					31
	1	3	M	B					32
Robt. E. Knight	1	60	F	B				2	33
	1	43	M	B					34
	1	25	M	B					35
	1	11	F	B					36
	1	9	F	B					37
	1	5	F	B					38
	1	3	M	B					39
Mary Thompson	1	50	M	M					40

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves. . . 80

No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______________ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **, 1860.** Ellwood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary Thompson ✓	1	50	M	B				2	Allen A. Barwell ✓	1	50	F	M				2
2		1	27	F	B						1	40	M	B				
3		1	25	F	B						1	33	F	B				
4		1	12	M	B						1	21	M	B				
5		1	10	M	B						1	18	M	B				
6		1	10	F	B						1	12	M	B				
7		1	8	M	B						1	10	M	B				
8		1	7	M	B						1	8	M	B				
9		1	6	F	B						1	6	M	B				
10		1	3	F	B						1	4	M	B				
11		1	4	M	B						1	2	M	B				
12		1	2	F	B						1	1	M	B				
13		1	$\frac{2}{12}$	M	B					C. J. Thompson ✓	1	49	M	B				2
14	Edward Pollard ✓	1	40	F	B				1		1	36	F	B				
15		1	20	M	B						1	33	M	B				
16		1	2	M	M						1	33	F	B				
17		1	1	F	B						1	30	M	B				
18	Wm Thompson ✓	1	15	M	B				1		1	29	M	B				
19		1	3	F	B						1	27	F	B				
20	John B. Barnes ✓	1	70	F	B				3		1	20	F	B				
21		1	27	F	B						1	18	F	B				
22		1	20	M	B						1	13	M	B				
23		1	19	M	B						1	9	F	B				
24		1	18	M	B						1	8	F	B				
25		1	16	F	B						1	3	F	B				
26		1	14	F	B						1	2	F	B				
27		1	9	F	B						1	$\frac{1}{12}$	M	B				3
28		1	7	M	B					J. F. Ellis ✓	1	60	M	B				
29		1	4	M	B						1	25	F	B				
30		1	18	F	B						1	27	F	B				
31		1	$\frac{10}{12}$	F	B						1	28	M	B				
32		1	$\frac{2}{12}$	M	B						1	21	M	B				
33	Ann Lipscomb ✓	1	45	M	B				2		1	13	M	B				
34		1	22	F	B						1	12	M	B				
35		1	19	F	B						1	11	M	B				
36		1	18	M	B						1	10	F	B				
37		1	1	M	B.						1	8	M	B				
38	David H. Knight ✓	1	19	F	B						1	8	M	B.				
39		1	14	M	B						1	4	M	B				
40	Allen A. Burwell	1	53	M	B						1	4	M	B				

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 15
No. of male slaves, ~~43~~ 47
No. of female slaves, ~~37~~ 33
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ________ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** June **, 1860.** G. Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1 √	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	J. F. Ellis	1	8	M	B			Blind		E M Hepburn	1	42	M	B				6	1
2		1	3	M	B						1	22	F	M					2
3		1	3	F	B						1	18	M	M					3
4		1	$\frac{6}{12}$	F	B						1	15	M	M					4
5		1	$\frac{6}{12}$	F	B						1	12	M	M					5
6	Wm E. Dodson √	1	60	M	B				4		1	13	M	M					6
7		1	40	M	B						1	10	M	M					7
8		1	38	F	B						1	36	F	B					8
9		1	34	M	B						1	40	F	B					9
10		1	34	M	B						1	17	F	B					10
11		1	28	F	B						1	19	F	M					11
12		1	26	F	B						1	17	F	B					12
13		1	25	M	B						1	14	M	B					13
14		1	30	M	M						1	12	M	B					14
15		1	28	M	M						1	35	M	B					15
16		1	14	M	B						1	20	M	B					16
17		1	14	F	B						1	30	M	M					17
18		1	12	F	B						1	16	F	B					18
19		1	12	F	B						1	25	F	B					19
20		1	12	M	B						1	12	F	M					20
21		1	8	F	B						1	10	F	M					21
22		1	6	F	M						1	1	F	B					22
23		1	5	F	B						1	30	F	B					23
24		1	5	F	B						1	11	F	M					24
25		1	5	F	B						1	10	M	M					25
26		1	3	M	B						1	5	M	B					26
27		1	3	F	B						1	2	M	B					27
28		1	3	F	B						1	24	F	B					28
29		1	2	M	B						1	1	M	M					29
30		1	2	M	B						1	26	F	B					30
31		1	2	F	B						1	4	M	M					31
32		1	1	M	B						1	1	M	B					32
33		1	$\frac{5}{12}$	M	B						1	22	F	B					33
34	E. M. Hepburn √	1	60	M	B						1	5	M	B					34
35		1	67	M	B						1	2	F	B					35
36		1	60	M	B					M Dance √	1	90	F	B					36
37		1	40	M	M						1	61	F	B					37
38		1	38	F	M						1	59	M	B					38
39		1	36	M	M						1	45	M	B					39
40		1	40	M	B						1	47	F	B					40

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 10
No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ________
No. manumitted, ________
No. deaf and dumb, ________
No. blind, ________
No. insane, ________
No. idiotic, ________

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ________ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** June **, 1860.** C S Atwood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	M. Dance	1	38	F	B				3	J.R.B Tisdale	1	42	m	B				4
2		1	36	F	B						1	42	M	B				
3		1	28	F	B						1	40	F	B				
4		1	16	M	B						1	40	F	B				
5		1	13	F	B						1	30	M	B				
6		1	11	M	B						1	27	F	B				
7		1	9	F	B						1	19	F	B				
8		1	6	F	B						1	17	F	B				
9		1	16	F	B						1	14	F	B				
10		1	12	M	B						1	18	M	B				
11		1	9	F	B						1	14	M	B				
12		1	6	F	B						1	13	M	B				
13		1	3	F	B						1	13	M	B				
14		1	20	F	B						1	11	M	B				
15		1	18	M	B						1	10	M	B				
16		1	16	M	B						1	9	M	B				
17		1	18	F	B						1	8	M	B				
18		1	16	F	B						1	7	M	B				
19		1	14	F	B						1	7	M	B				
20		1	3	M	B						1	6	M	B				
21		1	2	M	B						1	6	F	B				
22		1	1/12	M	B						1	4	F	B				
23		1	38	M	B						1	4	F	B				
24	Isaac E. Holmes	1	41	F	B				2		1	3	F	B				
25		1	25	M	B						1	2	M	B				
26		1	22	F	B						1	6/12	M	B				
27		1	18	F	B						1	3/12	F	B				
28		1	5	M	B					Fred Lester	1	60	m	B				4
29		1	1	F	B						1	47	M	B				
30		1	2	M	B						1	34	M	B				
31	Wm S. Dance	1	55	M	B				2		1	26	M	B				
32		1	27	M	B						1	24	M	B				
33		1	20	F	B						1	19	M	B				
34		1	14	M	B						1	32	F	B				
35		1	12	F	B						1	30	F	B				
36		1	10	F	B						1	28	F	B				
37		1	10	F	B						1	26	F	B				
38		1	1	M	B						1	15	F	B				
39		1	24	M	B						1	11	F	B				
40	J.R.B. Tisdale	1	65	F	B						1	9	M	M				

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 15
No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ________ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** June **, 1860.** G. A. Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E. A. J. Wenn	1	59	F	B				2
2		1	36	F	B				
3		1	33	M	B				
4		1	22	F	B				
5		1	18	F	B				
6		1	17	F	B				
7		1	10	M	B				
8		1	7	F	B				
9		1	4	M	B				
10		1	2	M	B				
11		1	2	F	B				
12		1	1	F	M				2
13	Isaac Winfree	1	40	F	B				
14		1	30	F	B				
15		1	22	M	B				
16		1	12	M	B				
17		1	11	F	B				
18		1	10	M	B				
19		1	6	F	B				
20		1	4	M	B				
21		1	2	F	M				
22		1	15	F	B				
23	Jno Q. A. McKenny	1	43	F	B				3
24		1	37	F	B				
25		1	30	M	B				
26		1	28	M	B				
27		1	21	M	B				
28		1	20	M	B				
29		1	18	M	B				
30		1	15	M	B				
31		1	13	F	B				
32		1	12	M	B				
33		1	10	M	B				
34		1	7	M	B				
35		1	7	F	B				
36		1	7	F	B				
37		1	6	F	B				
38		1	6	F	B				
39		1	6	F	B				
40		1	4	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jno Q. A. McKenny	1	4	F	B				
2		1	2	M	B				
3		1	1	F	B				
4	Susan Wrenn	1	54	M	B				1
5		1	44	F	B				
6		1	12	M	B				
7		1	10	M	B				
8		1	6	F	B				
9		1	3	F	B				
10	Wm J. Harding	1	35	F	B				1
11		1	7	M	B				
12		1	2	F	B				
13	Caroline E. Wood	1	23	F	M				1
14		1	13	M	B				
15		1	5	M	B				
16		1	1	F	B				
17	David Williams	1	13	M	B				1
18		1	11	M	B				
19		1	7	M	M				
20	Joseph E. Davis	1	70	F	B				
21		1	27	M	B				
22		1	27	M	B				
23		1	26	F	B				
24		1	25	F	B				
25		1	20	F	B				
26		1	14	F	B				
27		1	11	M	B				
28		1	11	F	B				
29		1	9	F	M				
30		1	9	M	M				
31		1	8	M	B				
32		1	8	M	B				
33		1	7	F	B				
34		1	7	F	B				
35		1	6	F	B				
36		1	5	F	B				
37		1	3	F	B				
38		1	3	F	B				
39		1	1	F	B				
40		1	2/12	F	B				

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 11
No. of male slaves, 33
No. of female slaves, 47
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ________
No. manumitted, ________
No. deaf and dumb, ________
No. blind, ________
No. insane, ________
No. idiotic, ________

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ____________ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** June **, 1860.** G. Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary Davis	1	65	M	B				2	Gill Watts	1	33	M	B				4
2		1	19	M	B						1	31	M	B				
3		1	19	M	B						1	26	M	B				
4		1	18	M	B						1	21	M	B				
5		1	16	F	B						1	20	F	B				
6		1	15	F	B						1	19	F	B				
7	Wm Townsend Sr.	1	30	M	B				2		1	19	M	B				
8		1	21	M	B						1	17	F	B				
9		1	13	F	B						1	12	F	B				
10		1	15	F	B						1	10	F	B				
11		1	15	F	B						1	8	F	B				
12	John C. Smithson	1	50	M	B				2		1	5	F	B				
13		1	25	F	B						1	4	M	B				
14		1	23	F	B						1	1	F	B				
15		1	21	M	B						1	$\frac{8}{12}$	M	B				
16		1	4	M	B						1	$\frac{6}{12}$	M	B				
17		1	3	F	B						1	$\frac{2}{12}$	F	B				
18		1	2	F	B					Wm. P. Jordan	1	65	M	B				3
19		1	$\frac{1}{65}$	F	B						1	47	M	B				
20	P. Peter Emplizer	1	60	F	B				1		1	44	M	B				
21	J. Abernathy owner	1	23	M	B						1	40	M	B				
22	Alpheus Lipscomb	1	14	F	B				1		1	35	F	B				
23	Wm Marshall	1	25	M	B				1		1	40	F	B				
24		1	45	F	B						1	38	F	B				
25	Wm J. Marshall	1	60	F	B				4		1	22	F	B				
26		1	48	F	B						1	18	F	B				
27		1	35	F	B						1	18	F	B				
28		1	22	F	B						1	16	F	B				
29		1	20	F	B						1	16	F	B				
30		1	16	F	B						1	14	F	B				
31		1	15	M	B						1	14	F	B				
32		1	8	M	B						1	12	F	B				
33		1	7	M	M						1	12	F	B				
34		1	3	F	B						1	15	M	B				
35		1	1	M	B						1	15	M	B				
36	Jno Pamplin	1	21	F	B				1		1	10	M	B				
37		1	15	F	B						1	8	M	B				
38		1	10	F	B						1	6	M	B				
39	Gill Watts	1	75	F	B						1	3	F	B				
40		1	37	F	B						1	10	M	B				

No. of owners, 10
No. of houses, 21
No. of male slaves, 33
No. of female slaves, 47
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 10

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ________ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** June **, 1860.** G A Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Fred Lester	1	7	F	B					E C Winn	1	4	M	B				
2		1	6	F	B						1	40	F	B				
3		1	6	F	B						1	29	F	B				
4		1	5	F	B						1	26	F	B				
5		1	4	M	B						1	43	F	B				
6		1	4	F	B						1	13	F	B				
7		1	3	F	B						1	8	F	B				
8		1	3	F	B						1	7	F	B				
9		1	1	F	B						1	6	F	B				
10	Wm P. Jordan	1	12	M	B						1	1/12	F	B				
11		1	10	F	B						1	6/12	F	B				
12		1	6	F	B						1	1/24	M	B				
13		1	4	M	B						1	32	F	B				
14		1	1	M	B						1	23	F	B				
15		1	9	M	M						1	1	M	B				
16		1	6	M	B						1	2	F	B				
17		1	3	M	B					E. C. Winn In Trust	1	25	F	B				
18		1	4	F	B					for Molly Hardy	1	8	F	B				
19		1	2	F	B					" "	1	6	F	B				
20		1	1/12	F	B					" "	1	4	M	B				
21		1	6/12	F	B					" "	1	2	F	B				
22	E. C. Winn	1	88	M	B				6	Jno. Hayes	1	16	F	B				
23		1	65	F	B					James Lambert	1	85	F	B				1
24		1	45	M	B						1	30	F	B				
25		1	35	M	B						1	25	F	B			Insane	
26		1	32	M	B						1	28	M	B				
27		1	31	M	B						1	1	F	M				
28		1	32	M	B					C. T. Scruggs	1	85	M	B				2
29		1	25	M	B						1	35	M	B				
30		1	27	M	B						1	33	M	B				
31		1	19	M	B						1	25	M	B				
32		1	18	M	B					Joseph W. Ryland	1	11	F	B				1
33		1	12	M	B					George St. John	1	12	F	B				4
34		1	11	M	B					Lewis Davis	1	90	M	B				3
35		1	10	M	B						1	55	M	B				
36		1	8	M	B						1	38	M	M				
37		1	8	M	B						1	14	F	M				
38		1	8	M	B						1	11	M	M				
39		1	7	M	B						1	11	M	M				
40		1	5	M	B						1	9	F	M				

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 14
No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ________
No. manumitted, ________
No. deaf and dumb, ________
No. blind, ________
No. insane, ________
No. idiotic, ________

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** June **, 1860.** G Atwood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Lewis Davis ✓	1	8	F	M					Ann Smith H	1	22	M	B				5	1
2		1	7	M	M						1	17	M	B					2
3		1	4	F	M					''	1	32	F	B					3
4		1	1	F	M					'	1	31	F	B					4
5	E. A. Wilson ✓	1	62	F	B				4	''	1	25	F	B					5
6		1	45	M	B					'	1	22	F	B					6
7		1	35	M	B					''	1	16	F	B					7
8		1	30	F	B						1	14	F	B					8
9		1	27	M	M						1	11	F	B					9
10		1	26	M	M						1	8	F	B					10
11		1	25	F	M					''	1	7	M	B					11
12		1	14	F	B						1	6	M	B					12
13		1	13	M	B						1	5	F	B					13
14		1	13	M	B						1	4	F	B					14
15		1	12	F	B						1	3	M	B				1	15
16		1	6	F	B						1	1	M	B					16
17		1	5	M	B					''	1	3	F	M					17
18		1	3	M	B						1	2	F	M					18
19		1	3	F	B					'	1	2	F	B					19
20		1	1	M	M						1	7	F	B					20
21	Robert Land ✓	1	35	F	M				1	✓	1	12	F	B					21
22		1	12	M	M					John L. Coleman	1	70	M	B				4	22
23		1	10	M	M						1	70	F	B					23
24		1	8	M	M						1	43	F	B					24
25		1	6	F	B						1	30	F	B					25
26		1	4	M	M						1	30	F	B					26
27		1	2	F	M						1	23	F	B					27
28		1	8/12	F	M						1	25	F	B					28
29		1	27	M	B						1	28	M	B					29
30		1	20	M	B						1	26	M	B					30
31		1	14	F	B						1	20	F	B					31
32	Ann Smith in	1	70	F	B						1	13	F	B					32
33	Trust for J. Smith	1	65	F	B						1	9	M	B					33
34	& 6 others	1	72	M	B						1	7	F	B					34
35	''	1	50	M	B						1	6	M	B					35
36	''	1	40	M	B						1	4	F	B					36
37	''	1	35	M	B						1	3	F	B					37
38	''	1	45	M	B						1	3	F	B					38
39	''	1	30	M	M						1	2	M	B					39
40		1	32	M	B						1	1	M	B					40

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 14
No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

8

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______________ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** June **, 1860.** G Atwood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jno L. Coleman	1	$\frac{1}{12}$	F	B				
2		1	50	M	B				
3		1	65	F	B				
4		1	8	F	B				
5		1	5	F	B				
6		1	3	F	B				
7		1	2	M	B				
8		1	$\frac{6}{12}$	M	B				
9	Wm. E. Wilson	1	65	M	B				4
10		1	50	M	B				
11		1	50	F	M				
12		1	40	F	B				
13		1	30	M	B				
14		1	30	M	B				
15		1	30	M	B				
16		1	22	F	B				
17		1	19	M	B				
18		1	19	M	B				
19		1	14	M	B				
20		1	13	F	B				
21		1	12	F	B				
22		1	12	F	B				
23		1	8	M	B				
24		1	7	F	B				
25		1	7	M	B				
26		1	5	M	B				
27		1	5	F	B				
28		1	3	M	B				
29		1	$\frac{2}{12}$	M	B				
30	G B Wagstaff	1	65	M	B				1
31		1	35	M	B				
32		1	23	M	B				
33		1	25	F	B				
34		1	19	F	M				
35	Ellen Boswell	1	45	F	B				
36		1	40	M	B				
37		1	25	M	B				
38		1	23	M	B				
39		1	22	M	B				
40		1	20	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Ellenor J. Boswell	1	30	F	B				4	1
	1	28	F	B					2
	1	19	F	M					3
	1	12	M	B					4
	1	10	F	B					5
	1	9	M	B					6
	1	7	F	B					7
	1	4	F	B					8
	1	3	M	B					9
	1	2	M	B					10
	1	$\frac{1}{12}$	M	B					11
Mary Jefferson	1	85	M	B				7	12
	1	75	F	B					13
	1	60	F	B					14
	1	50	M	B					15
	1	35	M	B					16
	1	34	M	B					17
	1	30	M	B					18
	1	40	F	B					19
	1	35	F	B					20
	1	30	F	B					21
	1	28	M	B					22
	1	25	M	B					23
	1	22	F	B					24
	1	21	F	B					25
	1	20	M	B					26
	1	19	F	B					27
	1	18	F	B					28
	1	16	M	B					29
	1	14	M	B					30
	1	12	M	B					31
	1	10	M	B					32
	1	6	M	B					33
	1	$\frac{1}{12}$	F	B					34
	1	17	M	B					35
	1	11	M	B					36
	1	3	F	B					37
	1	1	F	B					38
	1	10	F	M					39
	1	7	M	B					40

No. of owners, 4

No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 45

No. of female slaves, 35

Total slaves, . . . 80

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** June **, 1860.** G. Atwood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary Jefferson	1	3	F	B				
2		1	1	M	B				
3		1	12	F	B				
4		1	6	M	B				
5	John D. Petty	1	35	F	B				1
6		1	21	M	B				
7		1	14	F	B				
8		1	12	M	B				
9		1	10	F	B				
10		1	7	F	B				
11		1	5	F	B				
12		1	2	F	B				
13	David B. Bragg	1	35	F	B				2
14		1	27	F	M				
15		1	17	F	M				
16		1	1	F	M				
17		1	85	F	B				
18	Joel G. Wall	1	65	M	B				3
19		1	70	F	B				
20		1	47	F	B				
21		1	35	M	B				
22		1	24	M	B				
23		1	24	F	B				
24		1	16	F	B				
25		1	8	F	B				
26		1	9	M	M				
27		1	3	F	B				
28		1	8/12	F	B				
29	G. W. Tarry	1	65	F	B				3
30		1	60	M	M				
31		1	55	M	B				
32		1	32	M	B				
33		1	25	F	B				
34		1	19	F	B				
35		1	11	M	B				
36		1	3	M	B				
37		1	1	F	B				
38	Thos. R. Tisdale	1	34	M	B				
39		1	42	F	B				
40		1	36	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thos. R. Tisdale	1	22	M	B				3
2		1	17	M	B				
3		1	35	F	B				
4		1	29	F	B				
5		1	25	F	B				
6		1	18	F	B				
7		1	15	F	B				
8		1	5	F	B				
9		1	11	F	B				
10		1	9	F	B				
11		1	6	M	B				
12		1	4	M	B				
13		1	1	M	B				
14		1	6	F	M				
15		1	4/12	F	B				
16	Mark Ming	1	12	F	B				1
17	Samuel Thomas	1	63	F	B				3
18		1	49	M	B				
19		1	40	F	B				
20		1	35	M	B				
21		1	22	F	B				
22		1	22	M	B				
23		1	19	M	B				
24		1	16	F	B				
25		1	14	M	B				
26		1	12	M	B				
27		1	12	F	B				
28		1	10	F	B				
29		1	10	M	B				
30		1	8	M	B				
31		1	8	M	B				
32		1	2	F	B				
33	E. J. Hix	1	60	M	B				
34		1	34	F	M				
35		1	28	F	B				
36		1	25	M	B				
37		1	23	M	B				
38		1	24	F	M				
39		1	12	M	B				
40		1	10	F	B				

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 16
No. of male slaves, 33
No. of female slaves, 47
Total slaves 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 14

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** June **, 1860.** G. Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

Names of Slave Owners. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	Description. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
E. J. Hix	1	9	F	M				3
	1	7	M	B				
	1	7	F	M				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	5	M	M				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	5/12	F	B				
Edward Elder	1	13	F	B				1
Harrison J. Elder	1	43	F	B				2
	1	42	M	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
Jno. D. Bell	1	35	M	M				1
	1	25	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	7/12	F	B				
Jno D. Tisdale	1	67	F	B				4
	1	57	F	B				
	1	38	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	34	M	M				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	27	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				

Names of Slave Owners. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	Description. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
Jno D. Tisdale	1	24	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
Wm B. Smithson ✓	1	36	F	B				1
	1	21	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
John Campbell	1	50	M	B				1
	1	16	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
A. Campbell	1	11	F	B				
Thos A Dearcy	1	25	F	B				1
James T. Crowder	1	57	F	B				4
	1	57	M	B				
	1	36	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
Henry Freeman	1	43	F	B				2
	1	23	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	6/12	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
Lucrecia Freeman	1	40	M	B				3
	1	40	M	B				
	1	27	M	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	22	F	B				

No. of owners, 11

No. of houses, 23

No. of male slaves, 40

No. of female slaves, 40

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** June **, 1860.** G Atwood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Lucrecia Freeman	1	18	M	B					Jno R. Garland	1	23	M	B				8	1
2		1	12	M	B						1	20	M	B					2
3		1	11	F	B						1	23	F	B					3
4		1	13	F	B						1	20	M	B					4
5		1	10	M	B						1	22	M	B					5
6		1	9	M	B						1	13	M	B					6
7		1	8	M	B						1	4	F	B					7
8		1	7	F	B						1	2	F	B					8
9		1	6	F	B						1	9	M	B					9
10		1	4	F	B						1	30	F	B					10
11		1	4	M	B						1	14	F	B					11
12		1	5/12	M	B						1	12	M	B					12
13		1	3/12	M	B						1	10	M	B					13
14	G. W. Crowder	1	25	F	B				1		1	8	M	B					14
15		1	19	M	B						1	5	M	B					15
16		1	10	F	B						1	1	M	B					16
17	Richd Crowder	1	36	F	M				2		1	20	M	B					17
18		1	24	M	M						1	18	M	B					18
19		1	16	F	M						1	16	F	B					19
20		1	13	F	M						1	14	F	B					20
21		1	9	M	M						1	10	M	B					21
22		1	8	F	M						1	8	M	B					22
23	Caroline Smith	1	9	F	B				1		1	5	M	B					23
24	Wm Pearcy	1	16	F	B				1		1	3	M	B					24
25	Jno R. Garland	1	85	F	B						1	6/12	M	B					25
26		1	45	M	B						1	25	M	B					26
27		1	45	M	B						1	27	F	B					27
28		1	38	M	B						1	9	M	B					28
29		1	36	M	B						1	6	F	B					29
30		1	39	F	B						1	3	M	B					30
31		1	36	F	B					John Blount	1	65	F	B				3	31
32		1	34	F	B						1	38	M	B					32
33		1	21	M	B						1	36	F	B					33
34		1	18	F	B						1	36	M	B					34
35		1	34	M	B						1	36	F	B					35
36		1	15	F	B						1	15	M	B					36
37		1	13	F	B						1	15	M	B					37
38		1	10	F	B						1	15	F	B					38
39		1	8	M	B						1	12	F	B					39
40		1	7	M	B						1	14	F	B					40

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, ~~53~~ 44
No. of female slaves, ~~27~~ 36
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______________ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 29 **day of** June **, 1860.** G. A. Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jno. Blount	1	12	F	B					Joanna B. Moore	1	45	F	B				1
2		1	10	F	B						1	30	M	B				
3		1	7	F	B						1	21	F	B				
4		1	9	M	B						1	17	F	M				
5		1	6	F	B						1	10	M	M				
6		1	2	F	B						1	6	M	B				
7		1	1	M	B						1	4	M	M				
8	Sally G. Robertson	1	50	F	B				1		1	3/12	M	B				
9		1	42	M	B.			Blind		Wm T. Davis	1	22	M	B				1
10	J. J. Almond	1	21	M	B				1		1	19	F	B				
11		1	19	F	B						1	4	F	B				
12		1	13	F	B						1	1/12	F	B				
13		1	10	F	B					Silas Milburne	1	60	M	B				4
14		1	2	M	M						1	60	M	B				
15	John H Smith	1	50	M	B				3		1	50	M	B				
16		1	36	F	B						1	23	M	B				
17		1	34	F	B						1	58	F	B				
18		1	30	M	B						1	45	F	B				
19		1	25	M	B						1	45	F	B				
20		1	18	M	B						1	38	F	B				
21		1	14	M	B						1	18	F	B				
22		1	12	F	B						1	21	F	B				
23		1	7	M	B						1	16	F	B				
24		1	6	M	B						1	12	F	B				
25		1	6	M	B						1	11	F	B				
26		1	4	M	B						1	9	F	B				
27		1	3	F	B						1	8	F	B				
28		1	9	F	B						1	6	M	B				
29		1	1	F	B						1	4	M	B				
30		1	38	M	B						1	4	M	B				
31		1	20	M	B						1	1	F	B				
32	Wm Inge	1	31	F	B				1		1	12	M	B				
33		1	10	M	B					Thos. E. Milburn	1	22	M	B				
34		1	8	M	B					A Baly Exr. J. McKenny dec'd	1	13	M	B				
35		1	2	M	B					Thos. G. Crawley	1	30	F	B				
36		1	10/12	M	B						1	35	F	B				
37	J. J. A. Moore	1	48	M	B				2		1	75	F	B				
38		1	25	M	B						1	13	F	B				
39		1	16	F	B						1	10	M	B				
40		1	1	F	B						1	10	F	B				

No. of owners, 10
No. of houses, 12
No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves. . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** July **, 1860.** G Atwood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	DESCRIPTION. Sex. 4	DESCRIPTION. Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	DESCRIPTION. Sex. 4	DESCRIPTION. Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9	
1	Thos. G. Crawley	1	9	F	B				2	Monford S. Hart	1	35	M	B				9	1
2		1	6	F	B						1	35	M	B					2
3		1	3	F	B						1	30	M	B					3
4		1	4	M	B						1	30	M	B					4
5		1	1	M	B						1	22	M	B					5
6		1	1	M	B						1	20	M	B					6
7	James Cole	1	40	M	B				2		1	30	M	B					7
8		1	34	F	B						1	30	M	B					8
9		1	34	F	B						1	28	M	B					9
10		1	34	F	B						1	35	M	M					10
11		1	12	M	B						1	20	M	B					11
12		1	12	M	B						1	15	M	B					12
13		1	11	M	B						1	23	M	B					13
14		1	10	F	B						1	20	M	B					14
15		1	10	F	M						1	25	M	B					15
16		1	5	M	B						1	15	M	B					16
17		1	5	M	B						1	12	M	M					17
18		1	7	F	B						1	3	F	M					18
19		1	3	M	B						1	8	F	B					19
20		1	3	M	B						1	5	F	B					20
21		1	3	F	B						1	2	M	B					21
22		1	1	M	B						1	10	F	B					22
23	Monford S. Hart	1	70	F	B						1	5	M	B					23
24		1	60	F	B						1	6	F	B					24
25		1	50	F	B						1	4	M	B					25
26		1	50	F	B						1	4/12	M	B					26
27		1	45	F	B						1	5	F	B					27
28		1	30	F	B						1	7/12	M	B					28
29		1	27	F	B						1	7	M	M					29
30		1	35	F	B						1	8	F	M					30
31		1	25	F	B						1	5	F	M					31
32		1	20	F	B						1	2	F	M					32
33		1	16	F	B						1	3	F	B					33
34		1	15	F	B						1	6	F	B					34
35		1	13	F	B						1	4	F	B					35
36		1	17	F	B						1	2	F	B					36
37		1	50	F	B						1	1	F	B					37
38		1	30	F	B					S. A. Staples 1	1	66	M	B					38
39		1	14	F	M						1	31	M	B					39
40		1	30	M	B						1	28	M	B					40

No. of owners, 3	No. of male slaves, 39	No. fugitives, ______	No. deaf and dumb, ______	No. insane, ______
No. of houses, 13	No. of female slaves, 41	No. manumitted, ______	No. blind, ______	No. idiotic, ______
	Total slaves . . 80			

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 2 **day of** July **, 1860.** G. Atwood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9	
1	S. A. Staples	1	26	F	B				3	L. H. Hurt	1	10	M	B					1
2		1	18	F	B						1	6	M	B					2
3		1	16	F	B						1	4	F	B					3
4		1	10	F	B						1	9	M	B					4
5		1	6	M	B						1	10	M	B					5
6		1	1	M	B						1	8	M	B					6
7		1	3/12	F	B						1	4	F	B					7
8		1	13	M	B						1	2/12	F	B					8
9		1	10	F	B						1	11	M	B					9
10	C. Anderson √	1	33	M	B				1		1	10	F	B					10
11		1	23	F	B						1	8	F	B					11
12	L. H. Hurt, √	1	76	F	B				6		1	4	F	B					12
13		1	40	F	B					Wm J. Townsend √	1	8	M	B					13
14		1	38	M	B					Wm. Williams √	1	12	M	B					14
15		1	38	M	B					Dand. S. McCormack √	1	70	F	B				3	15
16		1	45	F	B						1	45	F	B					16
17		1	32	F	B						1	40	F	B					17
18		1	32	F	B						1	41	M	B					18
19		1	25	F	B						1	25	M	M					19
20		1	27	F	B					Tyre Cooksey √	1	58	M	B				2	20
21		1	25	M	B						1	28	M	B					21
22		1	32	M	B						1	40	F	B					22
23		1	32	M	B						1	10	M	B					23
24		1	25	M	B						1	9	F	B					24
25		1	24	F	B						1	7	F	B					25
26		1	19	F	B						1	5	F	B					26
27		1	18	F	B						1	2	F	B					27
28		1	17	F	B						1	12	F	B					28
29		1	15	M	B					J. Cooksey Comst. J. Farley	1	45	F	B					29
30		1	15	M	B					of Ky. owner	1	14	F	B					30
31		1	45	F	B					Robert W. Bragg √	1	63	M	B				6	31
32		1	25	F	B						1	50	M	B					32
33		1	13	M	B						1	40	M	B					33
34		1	10	M	B						1	57	M	B					34
35		1	9	F	B						1	36	M	B					35
36		1	9	F	B						1	33	M	B					36
37		1	7	M	B						1	33	M	B					37
38		1	6	F	B						1	32	M	B					38
39	Twins	1	[illegible]	F	B						1	25	M	M					39
40		1	1/12	M	B						1	23	M	B					40

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 23
No. of male slaves, ~~38~~ 39
No. of female slaves, ~~42~~ 41
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 3 **day of** July **, 1860.** G S Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	R. W. Bragg	1	21	M	B					J. B. Wilson ✓	1	14	F	B					1
2		1	19	M	B					Richd J. Hatchett ✓	1	75	F	B				5	2
3		1	17	F	B						1	60	M	B					3
4		1	14	M	B						1	60	M	B					4
5		1	53	F	B						1	50	M	B					5
6		1	57	F	B						1	28	M	B					6
7		1	50	F	B						1	28	F	B					7
8		1	50	F	M						1	25	F	B					8
9		1	43	F	B						1	25	F	B					9
10		1	31	F	B						1	25	F	B					10
11		1	35	F	B						1	17	M	B					11
12		1	25	F	B						1	16	M	B					12
13		1	20	F	B						1	14	F	B					13
14		1	15	F	B						1	14	M	B					14
15		1	13	F	M						1	12	F	B					15
16		1	8	F	B						1	11	F	B					16
17		1	7	F	B						1	9	M	B					17
18		1	6	F	B						1	7	F	B					18
19		1	6	M	B						1	5	F	B					19
20		1	6	M	M						1	6	M	B					20
21		1	2	M	B						1	7	M	B					21
22		1	1	M	B						1	3	M	B					22
23		1	2/12	F	B						1	6	F	B					23
24		1	2/12	F	M						1	2	F	B					24
25		1	10	F	M						1	1	F	B					25
26	Jennings Love ✓	1	50	M	B				1	Mary A. Wilson ✓	1	21	F	B					26
27		1	27	M	B						1	10	F	B					27
28		1	18	F	B						1	1	F	B					28
29		1	10	M	B					Wm. H. Love ✓	1	70	F	B				1	29
30		1	11	F	B						1	30	F	B					30
31		1	1/12	M	B						1	26	M	B					31
32	Jo. B. Wilson Jr. ✓	1	49	M	B				2		1	8	F	B					32
33		1	41	F	M						1	3	M	B					33
34		1	26	F	B						1	20	M	B					34
35		1	24	M	B					Joshua Smith ✓	1	50	M	B					35
36		1	16	M	M						1	65	M	B					36
37		1	12	F	B						1	53	M	B					37
38		1	8	F	B						1	55	M	B					38
39		1	4	F	B						1	32	M	B					39
40		1	4/12	F	B						1	32	M	B					40

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 9
No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 20

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ____________ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 3 **day of** July **, 1860.** G A Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Joshua Smith	1	26	M	B				3	Joel M Ragsdale	1	7	M	B					1
2		1	19	M	B						1	7	F	B					2
3		1	25	F	B						1	5	F	B					3
4		1	45	F	B						1	6	M	B					4
5		1	4	M	B						1	5	F	B					5
6		1	1	F	B						1	3	M	B					6
7	Susan J. Ellis	1	24	F	B						1	2	M	B					7
8		1	5	M	B						1	1	F	B					8
9		1	6/12	M	B						1	10/12	M	B					9
10	James Garay	1	14	F	B				1		1	6/12	M	B					10
11		1	11	F	B					John Ragsdale	1	17	F	B					11
12		1	9	F	B						1	11	F	B					12
13		1	7	M	B						1	1	M	B					13
14	Charles May	1	50	F	B				1	O. M. Smith	1	50	F	B				8	14
15		1	25	F	B						1	41	F	B					15
16		1	18	M	B						1	40	F	B					16
17		1	25	M	B					In Trust for J. N. Bell ⇒	1	37	M	M					17
18		1	11	F	B						1	36	M	B					18
19		1	8	F	B						1	45	M	B					19
20	James Keeton	1	32	F	B				1		1	30	M	B					20
21		1	14	F	B						1	22	M	B					21
22		1	11	F	B						1	18	F	B					22
23	Whitford Ellis	1	40	F	B				1		1	16	F	B					23
24		1	24	M	B						1	18	F	B					24
25		1	6	F	B						1	18	F	B					25
26	Joel M Ragsdale	1	60	M	B				6		1	24	F	B					26
27		1	45	M	B						1	22	F	B					27
28		1	45	F	B						1	16	F	M					28
29		1	40	F	B						1	14	F	B					29
30		1	35	F	B						1	11	F	B					30
31		1	28	M	B						1	13	M	B					31
32		1	27	F	B						1	12	M	B					32
33		1	35	F	B						1	12	M	M					33
34		1	22	M	B						1	10	M	B					34
35		1	19	F	B						1	9	M	B					35
36		1	13	M	B						1	9	M	B					36
37		1	13	M	B						1	11	F	B					37
38		1	13	M	B						1	8	F	B					38
39		1	11	M	B						1	8	F	B					39
40		1	11	F	B						1	6	F	B					40

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______________ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 4 **day of** July**, 1860.** GAWood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	O. M Smith	1	6	F	B				
2		1	7	M	M				
3		1	5	F	M				
4		1	1	F	B				
5		1	6/12	F	B				
6	G Bayn Empr J. Bell owner	1	15	F	B				1
7	Francis Raney ✓	1	25	F	B				1
8		1	10	F	B				
9		1	5	F	B				
10		1	1	F	B				
11	Lewis M Gee ✓	1	70	F	B				3
12		1	60	F	B				
13		1	37	M	B				
14		1	25	M	B				
15		1	21	F	B				
16		1	19	F	B				
17		1	8	F	M				
18		1	17	M	B				
19		1	15	M	M				
20		1	13	M	B				
21		1	12	F	B				
22		1	8	F	B				
23		1	6	M	M				
24		1	4	M	M				
25		1	2	F	B				
26		1	4/12	M	B				
27	Lefe Gee ✓	1	67	F	B				3
28		1	60	M	B				
29		1	37	M	B				
30		1	27	F	B				
31		1	19	M	B				
32		1	17	M	B				
33		1	15	M	B				
34		1	12	M	B				
35		1	11	F	B				
36		1	8	M	B				
37		1	6	F	B				
38		1	4	F	B				
39		1	1	F	B				
40	Wm Raney ✓	1	48	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Raney ✓	1	38	M	B				3
2		1	45	F	B				
3		1	34	M	B				
4		1	24	M	B				
5		1	19	M	B				
6		1	22	M	B				
7		1	16	M	B				
8		1	10	F	B				
9		1	6	F	B				
10	Thomas J. Love ✓	1	45	M	B				2
11		1	34	M	B				
12		1	35	F	B				
13		1	14	F	B				
14		1	10	M	B				
15		1	12	F	B				
16		1	7	M	B				
17		1	5	M	B				
18		1	3	M	M				
19		1	6/12	F	B				
20	James Hawthorn ✓	1	30	F	B				1
21		1	30	M	B				
22		1	14	M	B				
23	J. Hawthorn Employer	1	23	F	B				
24	Henry Forman	1	3	M	B				
25	owner	1	1	F	B				
26	Wm M Bagley ✓	1	45	F	M				2
27		1	30	F	B				
28		1	19	F	B				
29		1	3	F	B				
30		1	16	M	B				
31		1	45	M	B				
32		1	45	M	B				
33		1	40	M	B				
34	Mrs P. Bagley ✓	1	60	M	B				
35		1	53	M	B				
36		1	45	M	B				
37		1	40	M	B				
38		1	40	M	B				
39		1	30	M	B				
40		1	20	M	B				

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 14
No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 5 **day of** July **, 1860.** G. A. Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jno. P. Bagley	1	20	M	B				6
2		1	12	M	B				
3		1	10	M	B				
4		1	8	M	B				
5		1	60	F	B				
6		1	40	F	M				
7		1	35	F	B				
8		1	30	F	M				
9		1	53	M	B				
10		1	28	F	B				
11		1	18	F	M				
12		1	25	F	B				
13		1	10	M	M				
14		1	7	M	B				
15		1	6	M	B				
16		1	5	F	B				
17		1	3	F	B				
18	Thos. L. Pearcy	1	45	M	B				1
19		1	20	F	M				
20		1	27	F	B				
21		1	16	M	B				
22		1	5	M	M				
23		1	2	M	B				
24	Wm. S. Rudd	1	58	F	B				3
25		1	30	F	B				
26		1	16	F	B				
27		1	15	F	B				
28		1	12	M	B				
29		1	12	M	B				
30		1	10	F	B				
31		1	7	F	B				
32		1	5	M	B				
33		1	4	F	B				
34		1	2	F	B				
35		1	45	M	B				
36		1	35	F	B				
37		1	18	M	B				
38		1	11	M	B				
39		1	8	M	B				
40		1	5/12	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Mrs. W. M. Rudd	1	17	F	B				1	1
	1	10	M	B					2
John B. Philips	1	58	F	B				4	3
	1	52	M	B					4
	1	50	M	B					5
	1	25	M	B					6
	1	24	M	B					7
	1	24	M	M					8
	1	16	M	B					9
	1	9	M	B					10
	1	39	F	M					11
	1	30	F	B					12
	1	19	F	B					13
	1	18	F	B					14
	1	14	F	M					15
	1	12	F	M					16
	1	11	F	B					17
	1	1	F	B					18
Henry C. Hawthorn	1	31	F	B				2	19
	1	24	M	B					20
	1	18	M	B					21
	1	19	M	B					22
	1	16	F	B					23
	1	13	F	M					24
	1	11	M	B					25
	1	9	M	B					26
	1	9	F	B					27
	1	4	M	B					28
	1	1	F	B					29
	1	3	F	B					30
	1	9/12	F	B					31
Parks Tucker	1	23	M	B					32
	1	39	F	B					33
Jas. E. Hazlewood	1	90	F	B					34
	1	65	M	B					35
	1	65	M	B					36
	1	60	F	B					37
	1	60	F	B					38
	1	40	F	M					39
	1	35	M	M					40

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 17
No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ____________ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** July **, 1860.** C Atwood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James E. Hazlewood	1	35	M	B				3
2		1	26	M	B				
3		1	24	F	M				
4		1	22	F	M				
5		1	20	M	M				
6		1	24	M	B				
7		1	17	F	B				
8		1	15	M	M				
9		1	13	M	M				
10		1	10	M	M				
11		1	8	F	M				
12		1	5	M	M				
13		1	3	F	M				
14		1	2	M	M				
15		1	2/12	M	M				
16	Langston C. Andrews	1	36	M	B				1
17		1	12	F	B				
18	Nancy Gill	1	50	M	B				2
19		1	22	F	M				
20		1	10	F	M				
21		1	8	F	M				
22		1	5	F	M				
23		1	3	M	B				
24	Peter Raney	1	70	M	B				1
25		1	9	M	B				
26	Mary A. Tucker	1	30	F	B				1
27		1	7	F	B				
28		1	3	F	B				
29	Dennis Gee	1	60	F	B				1
30		1	11	M	B				
31		1	10	M	M				
32	Wm A. Harris	1	60	F	B				4
33		1	70	F	B				
34		1	37	M	B				
35		1	25	M	M				
36		1	45	F	B				
37		1	33	F	B				
38		1	22	F	B				
39		1	25	F	B				
40		1	20	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm A Harris	1	13	M	B				
2		1	12	M	B				
3		1	10	F	M				
4		1	9	F	B				
5		1	5	F	B				
6		1	1	M	B				
7		1	30	M	B				
8		1	28	M	B				
9		1	28	M	B				
10		1	25	M	B				
11		1	23	M	B				
12		1	20	M	B				
13		1	18	M	B				
14		1	15	M	B				
15		1	18	F	B				
16		1	15	F	B				
17		1	2/12	F	B				
18	James R Phillips	1	33	F	B				2
19		1	22	M	B				
20		1	5	M	B				
21		1	3	F	B				
22	James Smith	1	24	M	B				1
23		1	14	F	B				
24	Anderson Harris	1	61	F	B				
25		1	47	M	B				
26		1	50	F	B				
27		1	45	M	B				
28		1	45	F	B				
29		1	34	F	B				
30		1	28	M	B				
31		1	26	F	B				
32		1	24	M	B				
33		1	23	M	B				
34		1	21	F	B				
35		1	23	F	B				
36		1	18	M	B				
37		1	15	M	B				
38		1	9	F	B				
39		1	12	M	B				
40		1	9	M	B				

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 16
No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 24

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** July **, 1860.** G Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

	Names of Slave Owners.	Number of Slaves.	Description.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Anderson Harris √	1	8	M	B				5
2		1	4	M	B				
3		1	3	F	B				
4		1	$\frac{1}{12}$	F	B				
5		1	23	M	B				
6		1	10	M	B				
7		1	5	M	B				
8		1	4	M	B				
9		1	2	M	B				
10		1	$\frac{7}{12}$	M	B				
11		1	2	F	B				
12		1	29	M	B				
13	Richard Jones √	1	31	F	B				1
14		1	3	M	B				
15		1	12	F	B				
16	Wm. S. Andrews √	1	28	M	B				1
17		1	28	M	B				
18		1	48	M	B				
19		1	14	F	B				
20		1	11	F	B				
21	R H L Baley √	1	60	M	B				1
22		1	14	F	M				
23	David R Stokes √	1	60	F	B				
24		1	49	F	B				
25		1	49	M	B				
26		1	38	F	B				
27		1	40	F	B				
28		1	36	F	B				
29		1	24	F	M				
30		1	43	M	B				
31		1	21	M	B				
32		1	30	M	B				
33		1	16	M	B				
34		1	30	F	B				
35		1	25	F	B				
36		1	22	M	B				
37		1	22	M	B				
38		1	22	M	B				
39		1	21	F	B				
40		1	38	F	B				

	Names of Slave Owners.	Number of Slaves.	Description.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	David A. Stokes	1	17	F	B				6
2		1	18	F	B				
3		1	14	F	B				
4		1	13	M	B				
5		1	9	M	B				
6		1	9	M	B				
7		1	44	F	B				
8		1	11	M	B				
9		1	7	M	B				
10		1	7	M	B				
11		1	7	F	B				
12		1	5	M	M				
13		1	4	M	B				
14		1	41	F	B				
15		1	5	F	B				
16		1	2	M	B				
17		1	2	F	B				
18		1	14	M	B				
19		1	12	F	B				
20	Twins	1	1	F	B				
21		1	1	M	B				
22		1	1	M	B				
23		1	$\frac{10}{12}$	F	B				
24		1	$\frac{2}{12}$	F	B				
25	Richd. Epps Farms 1	1	52	M	B				5
26		1	45	M	B				
27		1	45	M	B				
28		1	35	M	B				
29		1	35	M	B				
30		1	22	M	B				
31		1	19	M	B				
32		1	17	M	B				
33		1	40	F	B				
34		1	25	F	B				
35		1	22	F	B				
36		1	16	F	B				
37		1	15	F	B				
38		1	13	M	B				
39		1	13	M	B				
40		1	10	M	B				

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 19

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 7 **day of** July **, 1860.** G A Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Richd Epes Farar	1	8	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
Mrs E. C. Gregory	1	26	F	B				1
	1	14	F	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
Benj E Harris	1	21	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
Robt for Samuel	1	8	F	B				5
Saunders & Others	1	41	M	B				
"	1	35	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	11	F	M				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
Misses Caberniss (2)	1	60	M	B				1
	1	12	F	B				
R. H. Davis	1	54	M	B				1
	1	27	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
L. L. Crow.	1	40	M	B				2
	1	30	M	B				
	1	41	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
Wm J. Neblett	1	45	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wm J. Neblett	1	35	M	B				7
	1	37	M	B				
	1	37	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	30	M	M				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	35	F	M				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	35	F	M				
	1	30	F	M				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	22	F	M				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	8	F	M				
	1	5	F	M				
	1	3	F	M				
	1	14	F	M				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	5	M	M				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	1	M	M				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	12	F	M				
A. E. Ragsdale	1	70	M	B				1
	1	60	F	B				
Charlotte Gill	1	18	F	B				1
Mrs A. Ingraham	1	62	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				

No. of owners, 16
No. of houses, 18
No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______________ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 7 **day of** July **, 1860.** G A Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mrs A. Ingraham	1	25	M	B				3
2		1	19	M	B				
3		1	19	M	B				
4		1	18	M	B				
5		1	16	M	B				
6		1	40	M	B				
7		1	30	F	B				
8		1	35	F	B				
9		1	25	F	M				
10		1	17	F	B				
11		1	12	F	B				
12		1	1	F	B				
13		1	12	M	B				
14		1	5	M	B				
15	Edward Ingraham	1	30	M	B				
16		1	25	M	M				
17		1	19	M	B				
18	A. S. Smith	1	35	F	B				3
19		1	23	F	B				
20		1	17	F	B				
21		1	16	F	B				
22		1	14	F	B				
23		1	11	M	B				
24		1	9	F	B				
25		1	5	F	B				
26		1	3	F	B				
27		1	1	F	B				
28		1	2	M	B				
29		1	1	M	B				
30		1	1/12	M	B				
31		1	25	M	B				
32		1	21	M	B				
33	Samuel H Ingraham	1	28	M	B				2
34		1	30	F	B				
35		1	7	M	B				
36		1	5	M	B				
37		1	4	F	B				
38		1	2	M	B				
39		1	2/12	F	B				
40	James Marable	1	30	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James H. Marable	1	28	M	B				2
2		1	12	F	M				
3		1	10	M	B				
4		1	6	M	B				
5	Wm F Moore	1	88	F	B				3
6		1	55	F	B				
7		1	14	F	B				
8		1	12	F	B				
9	Joel M Parish	1	40	F	B				2
10		1	22	F	B				
11		1	14	F	B				
12		1	14	M	B				
13	Wm B Parish	1	15	M	B				
14		1	12	F	B				
15	Mrs M. Ralls	1	50	F	B				1
16		1	11	F	B				
17	Paschal Russell	1	33	M	B				1
18		1	25	M	B				
19		1	21	F	B				
20		1	14	F	B				
21		1	12	M	B				
22		1	8	F	B				
23		1	1	F	B				
24	Miss A. E. Saunders	1	42	M	B				3
25		1	29	M	B				
26		1	40	F	B				
27		1	29	F	B				
28		1	24	M	B				
29		1	22	M	B				
30		1	21	M	B				
31		1	15	F	B				
32		1	13	F	B				
33		1	14	M	B				
34		1	11	F	B				
35		1	9	M	B				
36		1	9	F	B				
37		1	6	M	B				
38		1	4	M	B				
39		1	1	F	B				
40	Sophia Pettus	1	76	F	B				

No. of owners, 11
No. of houses, 20
No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 9 **day of** July **, 1860.** G A Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Sophia Pettus	1	30	M	B				2
2		1	25	M	B				
3		1	35	F	B				
4		1	22	F	B				
5		1	17	M	B				
6		1	12	M	B				
7		1	8	M	B				
8		1	6	M	B				
9		1	2	M	B				
10		1	$\frac{8}{12}$	F	B				
11	John Thompson	1	60	M	B				3
12		1	60	F	B				
13		1	30	M	B				
14		1	20	F	B				
15		1	18	M	B				
16		1	18	M	B				
17		1	16	F	B				
18		1	14	F	B				
19		1	12	F	B				
20		1	10	F	B				
21		1	5	M	B				
22		1	30	F	B				
23	Henry H. Love	1	60	M	B				
24		1	60	M	B				
25		1	30	M	B				
26		1	30	F	B				
27		1	30	F	B				
28		1	30	F	B				
29		1	32	F	B				
30		1	32	F	B				
31		1	32	F	B				
32		1	16	F	M				
33		1	17	F	B				
34		1	18	F	B				
35		1	20	F	B				
36		1	14	F	B				
37		1	14	M	B				
38		1	12	F	B				
39		1	10	M	B				
40		1	8	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Henry H. Love	1	8	F	B				6
2		1	7	M	B				
3		1	6	M	B				
4		1	5	F	B				
5		1	2	F	B				
6		1	2	F	B				
7		1	2	M	B				
8		1	1	F	B				
9		1	1	F	B				
10		1	1	F	B				
11		1	$\frac{2}{12}$	M	B				
12		1	$\frac{2}{12}$	M	B				
13		1	25	M	B				
14		1	25	M	B				
15		1	25	M	B				
16		1	24	M	B				
17	Mrs. M. E. Walker	1	80	F	B				1
18	Daniel W. Tisdale	1	36	F	B				2
19		1	20	M	B				
20		1	15	M	B				
21		1	13	F	B				
22		1	13	F	B				
23		1	8	M	B				
24		1	6	M	B				
25		1	2	M	B				
26		1	25	F	B				
27	C. W. Keeton	1	75	F	B				
28		1	15	F	B				
29		1	13	M	B				
30		1	10	F	B				
31		1	10	M	B				
32		1	7	M	B				
33	Peter F. Robertson	1	35	F	M				1
34		1	16	F	M				
35		1	6	F	B				
36		1	21	M	B				
37	M. B. Hayden	1	30	M	B				1
38	Wm L. Bragg	1	55	M	B				1
39	Mrs T. Flippin Emplr	1	22	F	B				1
40	George Cox owner	1	6	M	B				

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 18
No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ____________ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 10 **day of** July **, 1860.** GAtwood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm T. Flippin	1	2	M	B				
2	George W. Gee	1	54	M	B				2
3		1	34	F	B				
4		1	18	M	B				
5		1	15	M	B				
6		1	13	M	B				
7		1	11	M	B				
8		1	8	M	B				
9		1	5	M	B				
10		1	3	F	B				
11		1	5/12	F	B				
12	Josiah Foster	1	34	M	B				
13	Nathan Gee &	1	57	F	B				
14	Emily Gee	1	33	M	M				
15		1	31	F	B				
16		1	23	F	B				
17		1	10	F	B				
18		1	9	F	B				
19	Miss F Gee &	1	82	M	B				4
20	Emily Gee	1	55	F	B				
21		1	40	M	B				
22		1	36	M	B				
23		1	33	M	B				
24		1	30	M	B				
25		1	28	M	B				
26		1	27	F	B				
27		1	24	F	B				
28		1	17	M	B				
29		1	23	M	B				
30		1	14	F	B				
31		1	3	F	B				
32		1	2	M	B				
33		1	1	M	B				
34	A. G. Gee	1	58	M	B				
35		1	47	M	B				
36		1	36	F	B				
37		1	33	M	B				
38		1	27	F	B				
39		1	25	M	M				
40		1	22	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A G. Gee	1	23	M	B				3
2		1	21	M	B				
3		1	18	F	B				
4		1	17	F	B				
5		1	16	M	B				
6		1	13	F	B				
7		1	11	F	B				
8		1	11	F	B				
9		1	10	F	B				
10		1	8	M	B				
11		1	7	F	B				
12		1	6	M	B				
13		1	5	F	B				
14		1	4	F	B				
15		1	3	M	B				
16		1	3	F	B				
17		1	3	M	B				
18		1	1	M	B				
19		1	2/12	M	B				
20		1	1/12	F	B				
21		1	1/12	F	B				
22		1	1/24	F	B				
23	D N Gee	1	65	M	B				3
24		1	40	M	B				
25		1	38	F	B				
26		1	28	M	B				
27		1	21	M	B				
28		1	20	F	B				
29		1	18	F	B				
30		1	16	F	B				
31		1	13	M	B				
32		1	11	M	B				
33		1	7	F	B				
34		1	7	M	B				
35		1	5	M	B				
36		1	4	M	B				
37		1	2	M	B				
38		1	[illegible]	F	B				
39	Jm Bishop Sr.	1	70	M	B				
40		1	56	F	B				

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 13
No. of male slaves, ~~45~~ 44
No. of female slaves, ~~35~~ 36
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** July**, 1860.** G. A. Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.	DESCRIPTION. Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.	DESCRIPTION. Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	John Bishop	1	55	F	B				5	David S. Garland	1	20	M	B				8	1
2		1	55	F	B						1	21	F	B					2
3		1	53	F	B						1	16	F	B					3
4		1	54	F	B						1	11	F	B					4
5		1	45	M	B						1	8	F	B					5
6		1	45	M	B						1	3	M	B					6
7		1	37	F	B						1	5	M	B					7
8		1	36	F	B						1	30	M	B					8
9		1	27	F	B						1	25	M	B					9
10		1	12	F	B						1	24	F	B					10
11		1	13	M	B						1	4	F	B					11
12		1	8	M	B						1	35	F	B					12
13		1	4	F	B						1	18	M	B					13
14		1	4	F	B						1	16	F	B					14
15		1	1	F	B						1	14	F	B					15
16		1	1	F	B						1	12	M	B					16
17	Wm C Snead	1	40	F	B				2		1	10	F	B					17
18		1	22	M	M						1	8	M	B					18
19		1	22	M	B						1	6	M	B					19
20		1	18	F	B						1	57	F	B					20
21	James Bishop	1	27	F	B				1		1	24	M	B					21
22		1	7	F	B						1	26	F	B					22
23		1	5	M	B						1	16	M	B					23
24		1	1	M	B						1	10	M	B					24
25	James S. Robinson	1	13	F	B				1		1	10	M	B					25
26	Alfred Bishop	1	21	M	B				1		1	16	F	B					26
27	L W Overby	1	20	F	B				1		1	64	F	B					27
28		1	2	F	B						1	30	M	B					28
29		1	$\frac{1}{12}$	M	B						1	28	M	B					29
30	Miss Polly Overby	1	62	F	B						1	24	M	B					30
31		1	14	F	B						1	20	F	B					31
32	Saml W. Snead	1	12	M	B				1		1	18	F	B					32
33	Edmund Bishop	1	35	M	B				1		1	30	M	B					33
34	Drury Mayes	1	30	F	B				1		1	40	F	B					34
35		1	7	M	B						1	20	M	B					35
36		1	$\frac{11}{12}$	M	B						1	18	F	B					36
37	David S Garland	1	54	M	B						1	16	M	B					37
38		1	40	F	B						1	14	M	B					38
39		1	24	M	B						1	14	M	B					39
40		1	22	M	B						1	13	M	B					40

No. of owners, 10
No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ________ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** July **, 1860.** G. Atwood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Peter Flow	1	35	F	B				1	Wm Wilkinson	1	35	M	B				4	1
2		1	18	F	B						1	32	F	B					2
3		1	6	F	B						1	32	F	B					3
4		1	2	F	B						1	25	F	B					4
5		1	10/12	M	B						1	18	F	B					5
6	Rodger B. Atkinson	1	80	F	B				8		1	20	M	B					6
7		1	70	M	B						1	15	M	B					7
8		1	60	M	B						1	13	F	B					8
9		1	54	M	B						1	8	M	B					9
10		1	54	M	B						1	8	F	B					10
11		1	50	M	B						1	6	M	B					11
12		1	40	M	B						1	6	M	B					12
13		1	26	M	B						1	7/12	M	B					13
14		1	23	M	B						1	6/12	M	B					14
15		1	18	M	B						1	4	M	B					15
16		1	18	M	B					Colin Neblett	1	30	F	M					16
17		1	16	M	B						1	18	F	M					17
18		1	14	M	B						1	16	M	M					18
19		1	46	M	B						1	14	F	B					19
20		1	12	M	B						1	12	F	M					20
21		1	11	M	B						1	8	F	Albino					21
22		1	10	M	B						1	6	M	B					22
23		1	10	F	B						1	2	F	B					23
24		1	8	M	B						1	35	M	B					24
25		1	52	M	B						1	30	M	B					25
26		1	45	F	B						1	16	M	B					26
27		1	45	F	B						1	14	M	B					27
28		1	27	F	B						1	8	M	M					28
29		1	2/12	F	B						1	6	M	M					29
30		1	30	F	B						1	4	F	M					30
31		1	18	F	B						1	1/12	F	B					31
32		1	18	F	B						1	24	M	B					32
33		1	8	M	B						1	3	F	B					33
34		1	6	F	B						1	2	M	M					34
35		1	3	M	B						1	20	F	B					35
36		1	9	F	B						1	1	M	M					36
37		1	6	M	B						1	40	F	M					37
38		1	5	M	B						1	21	M	B					38
39		1	4	F	B						1	24	F	B					39
40	Wm Wilkinson	1	35	M	B						1	22	F	B					40

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 13
No. of male slaves, ~~26~~ 45
No. of female slaves, ~~34~~ 35
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

1 albino

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** July **, 1860.** G. Atwood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Colin Neblett ✓	1	24	M	B				10	Robt. H. Allen	1	26	F	M				6	1
2		1	20	F	M						1	24	F	B					2
3		1	2	F	M						1	19	F	B					3
4		1	24	F	B						1	18	F	B					4
5		1	17	M	M						1	30	F	B					5
6		1	9	F	B						1	11	M	B					6
7		1	6	M	B						1	9	F	B					7
8		1	35	F	B						1	7	F	B					8
9		1	15	F	B						1	5	F	B					9
10		1	6	M	B						1	3	F	B					10
11		1	30	F	M						1	1	M	B					11
12		1	20	F	B						1	5	M	M					12
13		1	14	M	B						1	3	M	M					13
14		1	45	M	B						1	4	M	B					14
15		1	15	F	B						1	2	F	B					15
16		1	18	F	B						1	1	F	B					16
17		1	40	F	B					Benj E. Smith ✓	1	70	M	B				5	17
18	Henry Powers	1	15	F	B				1		1	63	M	B					18
19		1	15	F	B						1	60	M	B					19
20	Peter B. Jones ✓	1	70	F	B				3		1	26	M	B					20
21		1	51	F	B						1	26	M	B					21
22		1	50	M	B						1	30	F	B					22
23		1	44	M	B						1	30	F	B					23
24		1	20	M	B						1	25	F	B					24
25		1	17	M	B						1	24	F	B					25
26		1	18	F	B						1	24	F	B					26
27		1	15	F	B						1	23	F	B					27
28		1	10	F	M						1	23	F	B					28
29		1	2	F	M						1	21	F	B					29
30	Robt. H. Allen ✓	1	65	F	B						1	16	F	B					30
31		1	63	F	B						1	14	F	B					31
32		1	61	M	B						1	10	F	B					32
33		1	60	M	B						1	10	F	B					33
34		1	60	M	B						1	2	F	B					34
35		1	48	M	B						1	23	M	B					35
36		1	31	M	B						1	17	M	B					36
37		1	28	M	B						1	16	M	B					37
38		1	35	M	B						1	15	M	B					38
39		1	22	M	M						1	12	M	B					39
40		1	42	F	B						1	2	M	B					40

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 25
No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ________ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** July **, 1860.** G Atwood **, Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Benj E Smith	1	2	M	B					Wm P Tisdale	1	40	F	B				4
	1	1	M	B						1	40	M	B				
	1	7/12	M	B						1	31	M	M				
	1	3/12	M	B						1	26	F	B				
Wm B Floyd. Inv	1	45	F	B				1		1	26	M	B				
Trust for R. Brown	1	25	F	B						1	18	M	B				
	1	21	F	B					In trust for A. Lett & 2 others	1	14	F	B				
Wm D. Floyd	1	17	M	B						1	12	M	B				
	1	9	M	B						1	5	F	B				
	1	6	F	B						1	4	M	B				
George W. Cox	1	24	M	B				2		1	1	M	B				
	1	22	F	B						1	1	F	B				
	1	20	M	M						1	1/12	M	B				
	1	2	M	B					Samuel E. Iler	1	70	F	B				1
	1	15	F	B					Henry Bowan	1	11	F	B				1
	1	13	F	B					Mary L. Bagley	1	30	F	B				3
	1	11	M	B						1	56	F	B				
	1	5	F	B						1	40	M	M				
Jesse D. Abernathy	1	78	M	B				5		1	38	M	B				
	1	72	M	B						1	21	M	M				
	1	66	F	B						1	26	F	B				
	1	57	F	B						1	14	F	M				
	1	53	F	B						1	17	F	B				
	1	50	M	B						1	12	M	B				
	1	44	M	B						1	1	M	B				
	1	40	M	B					N E Davis	1	60	M	B				
	1	37	M	B						1	60	F	B				
	1	33	M	B						1	45	F	M				
	1	35	M	B						1	42	F	M				
	1	31	M	B						1	30	M	M				
	1	26	F	B						1	30	M	M				
	1	54	F	B						1	30	F	M				
	1	58	M	B						1	25	M	B				
	1	12	M	B						1	35	F	B				
	1	11	F	B						1	23	F	B				
	1	9	F	B						1	20	M	B				
	1	6	F	B						1	19	M	M				
	1	5	F	B						1	20	F	B				
	1	3	F	B						1	18	F	B				
Wm P Tisdale	1	64	M	B						1	20	M	B				

No. of owners, 11
No. of houses, 14
No. of male slaves, ~~44~~ 42
No. of female slaves, ~~36~~ 38
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** July**, 1860.** G. A. Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
N. E. Davis	1	17	M	B				6	Wm H Hatchett	1	24	M	B				6
	1	18	F	B						1	22	F	B				
	1	17	F	B						1	22	F	B				
	1	16	M	B						1	19	F	B				
	1	14	M	B						1	30	M	B				
	1	12	M	B						1	28	M	B				
	1	14	M	B						1	25	M	B				
	1	12	M	B						1	18	M	B				
	1	10	M	B						1	17	M	B				
	1	13	F	B						1	10	M	B				
	1	6	M	B						1	8	M	B				
Twins	1	6	M	B						1	7	M	B				
	1	4	M	B						1	6	M	B				
	1	3 2	F	B						1	4	F	B				
	1	2	M	M						1	5	M	B				
	1	2	F	B						1	2	M	B				
M. M. Jordon	1	38	F	B				1		1	2	F	B				
	1	6	F	B						1	1	F	B				
Robt M. Williams	1	40	M	B					Hugh Wallace	1	40	F	B				1
	1	30	M	M						1	21	M	B				
	1	17	M	B						1	16	F	B				
	1	19	M	M					Johnathew Ashworth	1	8	F	B				
	1	40	F	B					A. R. Neal	1	40	F	B				1
	1	25	F	B						1	20	F	M				
	1	21	F	M						1	16	F	B				
	1	18	F	M						1	4	M	M				
	1	13	M	B						1	1	M	M				
	1	8	M	B					{A.R. Neal Empr. S.C. Hurt	1	45	M	B				
	1	7	F	B					owner}	1	6	F	B				
	1	1	F	M					Jno A. Jolans Jr.	1	40	F	B				1
Wm H. Hatchett	1	70	M	B						1	36	F	B				
	1	65	M	B						1	33	M	B				
	1	60	F	B					C. E. Avoritt	1	14	M	B				
	1	55	F	B						1	14	F	B				
	1	35	F	B					Wm. J. Fowlkes	1	55	F	B				
	1	40	F	B						1	30	F	B				
	1	30	F	B						1	28	M	B				
	1	27	F	B						1	21	M	B				
	1	35	F	B						1	16	F	B				
	1	23	F	B						1	11	M	B				

No. of owners, 10

No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, ~~32~~ 40

No. of female slaves, ~~41~~ 40

Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 34

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 17 **day of** July **, 1860.** G A Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	DESCRIPTION. Sex. 4	DESCRIPTION. Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1	Wm J Fowlkes 1	1	7	F	B				3
2		1	7	F	B				
3		1	2	F	B				
4		1	32	M	B				
5		1	28	M	B				
6		1	61	M	B				
7		1	64	M	B				
8		1	39	F	B				
9		1	30	F	B				
10		1	31	F	B				
11		1	35	F	B				
12		1	30	F	B				
13		1	32	M	B				
14		1	20	F	B				
15		1	21	M	B				6
16		1	21	F	B				
17		1	20	F	B				
18		1	17	F	B				
19		1	14	F	B				
20		1	15	F	B				
21		1	11	M	B				
22		1	11	M	B				
23		1	7	M	B				
24		1	8	M	B				
25		1	12	M	B				
26		1	7	F	B				
27		1	6	F	B				
28		1	3	F	B				
29		1	2	F	B				
30		1	1	M	B				
31		1	5	F	B				
32		1	3	F	B				
33		1	$\frac{3}{12}$	M	B				
34		1	$\frac{1}{12}$	F	B				
35	Madison Cheatham	1	35	F	B				
36		1	35	F	B				
37		1	52	F	B				
38		1	23	F	B				
39		1	25	F	B				
40		1	32	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	DESCRIPTION. Sex. 4	DESCRIPTION. Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1	Madison Cheatham	1	30	M	B				4
2		1	25	M	B				
3		1	20	M	B				
4		1	22	M	B				
5		1	16	M	B				
6		1	15	M	B				
7		1	17	F	B				
8	Twins	1	17	F	B				
9		1	12	M	B				
10		1	13	M	B				
11		1	10	M	B				
12		1	13	F	B				
13		1	6	F	B				
14		1	1	F	B				
15		1	10	F	B				
16		1	13	F	B				
17	Thomas Cheatham	1	72	M	B				
18		1	70	M	B				
19		1	70	M	[illegible]				
20		1	35	M	B				
21		1	35	M	B				
22		1	25	M	B				
23		1	25	M	B				
24		1	20	M	B				
25		1	19	M	M				
26		1	26	M	M				
27		1	18	M	B				
28		1	16	M	B				
29		1	14	M	B				
30		1	12	M	B				
31		1	8	M	B				
32		1	6	M	B				
33		1	4	M	B				
34		1	2	M	B				
35		1	4	F	B				
36		1	5	F	B				
37		1	1	M	B				
38		1	$\frac{1}{12}$	M	B				
39		1	$\frac{1}{2}$	F	B				
40		1	48	F	B				

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 7
No. of male slaves, ~~44~~ 48
No. of female slaves, ~~[illegible]~~ 37
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 17 **day of** July, **1860.** C A Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

	Names of Slave Owners.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thos Chatham	1	40	F	B				7
2		1	17	F	B				
3		1	16	F	B				
4		1	18	F	B				
5		1	25	F	B				
6		1	28	F	B				
7		1	14	F	M				
8		1	7	F	M				
9	Mrs C. Fowlkes	1	55	M	B				3
10		1	25	M	B				
11		1	25	M	B				
12		1	23	M	B				
13		1	20	M	B				
14		1	17	M	B				
15		1	15	M	B				
16		1	60	F	B				
17		1	35	F	B				
18		1	13	F	B				
19		1	11	F	B				
20		1	5	F	B				
21		1	4	M	B				
22		1	7/12	F	B				
23	Mrs E & J. Epes	1	47	M	B				
24		1	45	F	B				
25		1	45	M	B				
26		1	44	M	B				
27		1	43	M	B				
28		1	30	M	B				
29		1	28	M	M				
30		1	26	M	M				
31		1	23	M	B				
32		1	22	M	B				
33		1	22	M	B				
34		1	21	M	B				
35		1	17	M	B				
36		1	15	M	B				
37		1	14	M	B				
38		1	14	M	B				
39		1	13	M	B				
40		1	12	M	M				

Names of Slave Owners.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Mrs E & J. Epes	1	11	M	M				6	1
	1	10	M	B					2
	1	38	F	B					3
	1	37	F	B					4
	1	37	F	B					5
	1	28	F	B					6
	1	24	F	B					7
	1	23	F	B					8
	1	21	F	M					9
	1	18	F	B					10
	1	16	F	B					11
	1	15	F	B					12
	1	14	F	B					13
	1	13	F	B					14
	1	13	F	B					15
	1	12	F	B					16
	1	9	M	B					17
	1	7	M	B					18
	1	4	M	B					19
	1	1	M	B					20
	1	1	M	B					21
	1	2/12	F	B					22
	1	7	F	B					23
	1	5	M	B					24
	1	1	F	M					25
	1	1	M	B					26
	1	3/12	M	B					27
	1	3/12	M	B					28
	1	20	F	B					29
	1	6	M	B					30
	1	1	M	B					31
Wm W. Webb	1	40	F	B					32
	1	12	F	B					33
	1	8	M	B					34
	1	4	M	B					35
Wm Webb Employer	1	35	M	B					36
A E Davis	1	30	M	B					37
owner	1	19	M	B					38
	1	36	M	B					39
	1	22	M	B					40

No. of owners, 5	No. of male slaves, 47 45	No. fugitives, ___	No. deaf and dumb, ___
No. of houses, 16	No. of female slaves, 33 35	No. manumitted, ___	No. blind, ___
	Total slaves . . 80		

No. insane, ___

No. idiotic, ___

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ________ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** July**, 1860.** G Atwood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W ff. Webb 1	1	35	F	B				2
2	W. Webb. Empr. Empr	1	46	F	B				
3	Dr. Smith of Danville	1	13	M	B				
4	owner	1	4	F	B				
5	Susan R Stokes	1	75	M	B				3
6		1	65	F	B				
7		1	61	F	M				
8		1	30	F	B				
9		1	45	F	B				
10		1	34	M	B				
11		1	29	M	B				
12		1	27	M	B				
13		1	24	M	B				
14		1	33	M	B				
15		1	21	M	B				
16		1	16	M	B				
17		1	14	M	B				
18		1	10	F	B				
19		1	6	M	B				
20		1	5	F	B				
21		1	4	F	B				
22		1	2	F	B				
23	I. I. Parish	1	6	M	B				1
24	I. I. Parish Empr.	1	65	M	B				
25	Alace Ingraham	1	40	M	B				
26	owner	1	40	M	B				
27		1	28	M	B				
28	I. I. P. Empr. M. Marshall owner	1	35	M	B				
29	I. I. P. Empr. I. Cox owner	1	19	F	B				
30	James Cox	1	60	F	B				
31		1	30	M	B				
32		1	28	M	B				
33		1	25	F	B				
34		1	30	F	B				
35		1	28	M	B				
36		1	29	F	B				
37		1	18	F	M				
38		1	12	M	M				
39		1	12	M	B				
40		1	7	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jas. Cox	1	5	M	M				3
2		1	6	M	B				
3		1	2	F	B				
4		1	7	M	M				
5		1	2	M	B				
6		1	5	M	B				
7		1	4	F	B				
8		1	8	M	B				
9		1	4	F	B				
10		1	7	F	B				
11		1	9	F	B				
12		1	5	F	B				
13		1	3	F	B				
14	Edward Cralle 1	1	70	M	B				5
15		1	54	F	B				
16		1	40	M	B				
17		1	30	M	B				
18		1	30	M	B				
19		1	32	F	B				
20		1	28	F	B				
21		1	25	F	B				
22		1	27	F	B				
23		1	30	F	B				
24		1	19	F	B				
25		1	14	F	B				
26		1	18	M	B				
27		1	17	M	B				
28		1	11	M	B				
29		1	18	M	B				
30		1	11	M	B				
31		1	9	M	B				
32		1	6	F	B				
33		1	2	M	B				
34		1	6	F	B				
35		1	7	M	B				
36		1	5	M	B				
37		1	3	F	B				
38		1	1	M	B				
39		1	5	M	B				
40		1	3	F	B				

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 14
No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State 4**

of Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** July **, 1860.** G Atwood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.	DESCRIPTION. Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Edwd. Crall	1	5	M	B				
2		1	3	M	B				
3		1	1	F	B				
4		1	60	M	B				
5	Henry Wall	1	18	F	B				1
6		1	28	F	B				
7		1	16	M	B				
8		1	7	F	B				
9		1	4	M	B				
10		1	1	M	B				
11		1	8/12	F	M				
12	Wall Empr. R. Atkinson owner	1	50	M	B				
13	H Wall Employer }	1	12	F	B				
14	Wm M. Williams owner }	1	11	F	B				
15	Edward Bagley	1	60	M	B				9
16		1	39	m	B				
17		1	35	M	B				
18		1	37	M	B				
19		1	33	M	B				
20		1	22	M	B				
21		1	68	M	B				
22		1	48	M	B				
23		1	44	M	B				
24		1	40	M	B				
25		1	35	M	B				
26		1	30	M	B				
27		1	23	M	B				
28		1	22	M	B				
29		1	25	M	B				
30		1	56	M	B				
31		1	25	M	B				
32		1	30	M	B				
33		1	60	M	B				
34		1	19	M	B				
35		1	18	M	B				
36		1	19	M	B				
37		1	17	M	B				
38		1	15	M	B				
39		1	13	M	B				
40		1	11	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.	DESCRIPTION. Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Edwd. Bagley	1	11	M	B				
2		1	11	M	B				
3		1	11	M	B				
4		1	14	M	B				
5		1	8	M	B				
6		1	6	M	B				
7		1	6	M	B				
8		1	18	M	B				
9		1	10	M	B				
10		1	9	M	B				
11		1	5	M	B				
12		1	6	M	B				
13		1	2	M	B				
14		1	4	M	B				
15		1	2	M	B				
16		1	3	M	B				
17		1	2	M	B				
18		1	2/12	M	B				
19		1	2/12	M	B				
20		1	66	F	B				
21		1	50	F	B				
22		1	40	F	B				
23		1	39	F	B				
24		1	42	F	B				
25		1	30	F	B				
26		1	20	F	B				
27		1	26	F	B				
28		1	22	F	B				
29		1	22	F	B				
30		1	19	F	B				
31		1	18	F	B				
32		1	15	F	B				
33		1	15	F	B				
34		1	12	F	B				
35		1	10	F	B				
36		1	8	F	B				
37		1	4	F	B				
38		1	3	F	B				
39		1	3	F	B				
40		1	4	F	B				

No. of owners, 4

No. of houses, 10

No. of male slaves, 52

No. of female slaves, 28

Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** July **, 1860.** G Atwood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1	Edward Bagley	1	4	F	B				
2		1	6	F	B				
3		1	8	F	B				
4		1	6	F	M				
5		1	4	F	B				
6		1	2	F	B				
7		1	8/12	F	B				
8		1	6/12	F	B				
9		1	6/12	F	B				
10		1	37	F	B				
11		1	33	F	B				
12		1	20	F	B				
13		1	14	F	B				
14	George B. Bridgforth	1	70	M	B				
15		1	60	F	B				
16		1	47	M	B				
17		1	45	F	B				
18		1	40	M	B				
19		1	36	M	B				
20		1	36	M	B				
21		1	25	M	B				
22		1	18	M	B				
23		1	17	M	B				
24		1	13	M	B				
25		1	16	M	B				
26		1	16	M	B				
27		1	25	F	B				
28		1	23	F	B				
29		1	20	F	B				
30		1	12	F	B				
31		1	28	F	B				
32		1	70	M	B				
33		1	8	F	B				
34		1	6	M	B				
35		1	6	M	B				
36		1	3	M	B				
37		1	3	M	B				
38		1	5	F	B				
39		1	1	M	B				
40		1	1	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1	James Walter	1	72	M	B				6
2		1	33	F	B				
3		1	2	M	B				
4		1	1/12	F	B				
5		1	5	F	B				
6		1	6	M	B				
7		1	9	M	B				
8		1	11	M	B				
9		1	14	M	B				
10		1	16	M	B				
11		1	7	F	B				
12		1	16	F	B				
13		1	2	F	B				
14		1	20	M	B				
15		1	31	F	B				
16		1	3	M	B				
17		1	31	F	B				
18		1	7	M	B				
19		1	4	F	B				
20		1	5	M	B				
21		1	6	F	B				
22		1	7	M	B				
23		1	9	M	B				
24		1	10	M	B				
25		1	32	F	B				
26		1	3	F	B				
27		1	1	M	B				
28		1	38	F	B				
29		1	3	M	B				
30		1	9	F	B				
31		1	12	M	M				
32		1	14	M	M				
33		1	21	M	B				
34		1	4	M	B				
35		1	6	M	B				
36		1	24	M	M				
37		1	4	M	B				
38		1	6	M	B				
39		1	18	F	B				
40		1	65	F	B				

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 11
No. of male slaves, 42 41
No. of female slaves, 38 (39)
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** July **, 1860.** S Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Jas. Walker	1	40	F	B					Col Jo. Marshall	1	8	F	B					1
2		1	45	M	B					Twins	1	8	F	B					2
3		1	35	M	B						1	7	F	B					3
4		1	40	M	B						1	6	M	B					4
5		1	25	M	B						1	6	M	B					5
6		1	2	M	B						1	4	F	B					6
7		1	1/12	F	B						1	2	F	B					7
8		1	1/12	F	B						1	2	M	B					8
9	Twins	1	1/12	F	B						1	1/12	M	B					9
10	J. W. Wilson	1	74	M	B				4		1	27	F	B					10
11		1	48	M	B						1	35	F	B					11
12		1	38	M	B						1	33	F	B					12
13		1	33	M	B						1	35	F	B					13
14		1	26	M	B					Abram Marshall	1	50	M	B				2	14
15		1	55	F	B						1	45	F	B					15
16		1	19	F	B						1	40	F	B					16
17		1	18	F	B						1	40	F	B					17
18		1	6	M	B						1	22	M	B					18
19		1	2	F	B						1	20	M	B					19
20		1	5/12	M	B						1	18	M	B					20
21	Col. Jo. Marshall	1	60	M	B				6		1	12	M	B					21
22		1	60	F	B						1	10	M	B					22
23		1	48	F	B						1	18	F	B					23
24		1	40	M	B						1	21	F	B					24
25		1	30	M	B						1	12	F	B					25
26		1	33	M	B						1	12	F	B					26
27		1	22	M	B						1	4	M	B					27
28		1	21	M	B						1	10	M	B					28
29		1	21	F	M						1	1/12	F	B					29
30		1	20	F	B					Ann R. Marshall	1	60	M	B					30
31		1	19	F	B						1	55	M	B					31
32		1	16	M	B						1	40	M	B					32
33		1	15	F	B						1	35	M	B					33
34		1	15	M	B						1	30	M	B					34
35		1	15	F	B						1	29	M	B					35
36		1	13	M	B						1	22	M	M					36
37		1	11	F	B						1	15	M	B					37
38		1	11	F	B						1	13	M	B					38
39		1	9	M	B						1	10	M	B					39
40		1	18	M	B						1	7	M	B					40

No. of owners, 4

No. of houses, 12

No. of male slaves, ~~25~~ 46

No. of female slaves, ~~35~~ 34

Total slaves . . 81

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** July **, 1860.** G Atwood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mrs. A. R. Marshall	1	30	F	B.				4	Jas. L. Hite	1	38	F	B				8
2		1	25	F	M						1	32	F	B				
3		1	18	F	M						1	8	F	B				
4		1	16	F	B						1	8	F	B				
5		1	15	F	M						1	5	F	B				
6		1	11	F	B						1	4	F	B				
7		1	2	M	M						1	24	F	B				
8		1	6	F	B						1	1	M	B				
9		1	2	M	M						1	1/12	M	B				
10		1	4/12	M	M						1	6/12	M	B				
11	J. C. Smithson Empr. Wm. Ross owner	1	22	F	B				1		1	7/12	M	B				
12		1	30	F	B						1	1	M	B				
13	James L. Hite	1	32	M	B					2 J. L. Hite Employer Robt Moore owner	1	57	M	B				
14		1	22	F	B						1	32	F	B				
15		1	14	F	B						1	5	F	B				
16		1	12	F	B					Hite Empr. M. Moore owner	1	32	M	B				
17		1	10	F	B					Hite Empr. J. A. Gee owner	1	40	M	B				
18		1	7	M	B					Hite Empr. J. S. Moore owner	1	40	M	B				
19		1	5	M	B					Dabney Hardy	1	70	M	B				3
20		1	2	F	B						1	40	M	B				
21		1	2	F	B						1	38	M	B				
22		1	55	M	B						1	35	M	B				
23		1	50	M	B						1	30	M	B				
24		1	38	M	B						1	20	M	B				
25		1	38	M	B						1	11	M	B				
26		1	38	M	B						1	11	M	B				
27		1	27	M	B						1	55	F	B				
28		1	16	M	B						1	55	F	B				
29		1	14	M	B						1	35	F	B				
30		1	13	M	B						1	30	F	B				
31		1	13	M	B						1	25	F	B				
32		1	11	M	B						1	19	F	B				
33		1	11	M	B						1	13	F	B				
34		1	9	M	B						1	13	F	B				
35		1	9	M	B						1	11	F	B				
36		1	3	M	B						1	7	M.	B				
37		1	75	F	B						1	7	M	B				
38		1	65	F	B						1	7	M	B				
39		1	60	F	B						1	5	M	B				
40		1	40	F	B						1	6	F	M				

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 16
No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** July **, 1860.** G Atwood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	DESCRIPTION. Sex. 4	DESCRIPTION. Color 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1	Dabney Hardy	1	3	F	B				
2		1	1	M	B				
3		1	2	F	M				
4		1	2	F	M				
5	Mary Blackwell	1	60	M	B				5
6		1	55	M	B				
7		1	45	M	B				
8		1	16	M	M				
9		1	16	M	B				
10		1	12	M	B				
11		1	14	M	M				
12		1	10	M	B				
13		1	9	M	M				
14		1	9	M	M				
15		1	4	M	M				
16		1	6	M	B				
17		1	6	M	B				
18		1	5	M	B				
19		1	45	F	B				
20		1	35	F	B				
21		1	31	F	B				
22		1	40	F	B				
23		1	20	F	M				
24		1	13	F	M				
25		1	11	F	M				
26		1	6	F	M				
27		1	8	F	M				
28		1	5	F	B				
29		1	3	F	B				
30		1	5/12	F	B				
31		1	5/12	F	B				
32	Wm & R Blackwell	1	45	M	M				
33		1	22	M	B				
34		1	20	M	B				
35		1	30	M	B				
36		1	22	F	B				
37		1	21	F	B				
38		1	8	M	B				
39		1	5	F	B				
40		1	3	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	DESCRIPTION. Sex. 4	DESCRIPTION. Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1	Wm & R. Blackwell	1	1/12	m	B				5
2		1	4	F	B				
3		1	2	F	B				
4		1	32	F	B				
5	Held in Trust for	1	16	F	B				
6	Jno Shell and	1	14	M	B				
7	2 others minors	1	8	M	B				
8		1	4	M	B				
9	By W. & R. Blackwell	1	2	M	B				
10	W & Blackwell Exor. Mr Blackwell owner	1	40	F	B				
11	W & R. Exor. Mrs. Blackwell owner	1	16	M	B				
12	do do.	1	10	M	B				
13	" "	1	30	M	B				
14	Saml. C Oslin	1	37	M	B				2
15		1	40	M	B				
16		1	28	F	B				
17		1	32	F	B				
18		1	14	F	B				
19		1	10	F	B				
20		1	10	F	B				
21		1	5	M	B				
22		1	4	F	B				
23		1	2	F	B				
24		1	7/12	F	B				
25	Brookin Elder	1	74	M	B				
26		1	52	M	B				
27		1	52	F	B				
28		1	38	M	B				
29		1	38	F	B				
30		1	27	F	B				
31		1	27	M	B				
32		1	23	M	B				
33		1	23	M	B				
34		1	22	M	B				
35		1	24	M	B				
36		1	25	F	B				
37		1	19	M	B				
38		1	19	F	B				
39		1	18	M	B				
40		1	18	M	B				

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 12
No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves . . 81
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______________ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** July**, 1860.** G Atwood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	DESCRIPTION. Sex. 4	DESCRIPTION. Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1	Brookin Elder	1	18	F	B				4
2		1	14	M	B				
3		1	12	M	B				
4		1	8	F	B				
5	Twins	1	6	F	B				
6		1	6	F	B				
7		1	6	F	B				
8		1	5	F	B				
9		1	3	M	B				
10		1	3	M	B				
11		1	1	F	B				
12		1	1	M	B				
13		1	2	F	B				
14		1	1/12	F	B				
15	R H Tucker Exor.	1	23	F	B				1
16	B. H. Hite.	1	3	M	M				
17	owner	1	1	F	M				
18	Thos C Elder	1	60	F	B				2
19		1	38	M	B				
20		1	19	M	B				
21		1	15	M	B				
22		1	18	F	B				
23	T. Elder Exor. & Legatees owners	1	18	F	B				
24	Wm A Hines	1	79	F	B				1
25	Thos S. Hines	1	70	M	B				1
26	W Walker owner T. S. Hines	1	19	M	B				
27	Exor.	1	19	F	B				
28	T.S. Hines Exor.	1	11	F	B				
29	C Ogborn owner	1	3	F	B				
30	" "	1	1	F	B				
31	E. L. Turner	1	10	M	B				1
32	R M Kellis	1	10	M	B				1
33	Wm L. Hines	1	8	M	B				1
34		1	60	M	B				
35	Wm Dixon	1	40	F	B				
36		1	21	F	B				
37		1	13	F	B				
38		1	8	M	B				
39		1	5	F	B				
40		1	3	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	DESCRIPTION. Sex. 4	DESCRIPTION. Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1	Wm Dixon	1	35	M	B				1
2		1	19	M	B				
3	Wm E Walker	1	54	F	B				1
4		1	20	M	B				
5		1	18	F	B				
6		1	14	F	B				
7		1	10/12	F	B				
8	A.B. Hines	1	60	F	B				4
9		1	58	F	B				
10		1	50	M	B				
11		1	47	M	B				
12		1	48	M	B				
13		1	22	M	B				
14		1	18	M	B				
15		1	17	M	B				
16		1	13	M	B				
17		1	35	F	B				
18		1	15	F	M				
19		1	10	M	B				
20		1	10	M	B				
21		1	6	F	B				
22		1	6	F	B				
23		1	4	F	B				
24		1	2	F	B				
25		1	[illegible]	F	B				
26		1	42	F	B				
27	J Bown Exr.	1	11	M	B				1
28	W L Hite owner	1	7	M	B				
29	Gray Thompson	1	50	F	B				2
30		1	20	M	B				
31		1	20	F	B				
32		1	15	F	B				
33		1	14	F	B				
34		1	1	F	B				
35	J R Hines	1	31	F	B				1
36		1	8	F	B				
37		1	6	M	B				
38		1	4/12	F	B				
39	Samuel Davis	1	55	F	B				
40		1	47	F	B				

No. of owners, 22
No. of houses, 22
No. of male slaves, 32
No. of female slaves, 48
Total slaves, . . 81
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 43

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ________ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** July **, 1860.** G Atwood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Samuel Davis	1	17	F	B				2	Wm L. Hite ✓	1	3	F	B				5	1
2		1	15	F	B						1	2	F	B					2
3		1	11	M	B						1	1	F	B					3
4		1	21	M	B						1	$\frac{9}{12}$	F	B					4
5	Wm. Thweat Blackwell	1	74	M	B				7		1	62	M	B					5
6		1	70	F	B						1	46	M	B					6
7		1	48	M	B						1	41	M	B					7
8		1	45	M	B						1	22	M	B					8
9		1	36	F	B						1	19	M	B					9
10		1	35	F	B						1	12	M	B					10
11		1	33	F	B						1	9	M	B					11
12		1	15	M	B						1	$\frac{4}{12}$	M	B					12
13		1	14	F	B					Wl Wells ✓	1	8	F	B				1	13
14		1	16	M	M					Lew. Hite ✓	1	60	M	B				4	14
15		1	15	M	B						1	46	F	B					15
16		1	10	M	B						1	32	F	B					16
17		1	10	M	B						1	25	F	B					17
18		1	9	F	B						1	23	M	B					18
19		1	8	F	B						1	20	F	B					19
20		1	7	F	B						1	20	M	B					20
21		1	6	M	B						1	33	F	B					21
22		1	43	F	B						1	16	F	B					22
23		1	3	F	B						1	10	F	B					23
24		1	3	M	B						1	8	M	B					24
25		1	1	M	B						1	7	F	B					25
26		1	32	M	B						1	6	M	M					26
27		1	55	F	B						1	4	F	B					27
28	Wm L. Hite ✓	1	80	F	B						1	2	M	B					28
29		1	54	F	B						1	2	M	B					29
30		1	40	F	B						1	55	M	B					30
31		1	31	F	B						1	48	F	B					31
32		1	28	F	B						1	12	M	B					32
33		1	18	F	B					H. Taylor Empl. N. Lambert owner	1	16	F	B				1	33
34		1	16	F	B					J. G. Laffoon ✓	1	50	F	B				1	34
35		1	12	F	B					N Sturdivant ✓	1	40	M	B				2	35
36		1	10	F	B						1	30	F	B					36
37		1	8	F	B						1	18	F	B					37
38		1	7	F	M						1	15	F	B					38
39		1	6	F	B						1	6	F	B					39
40		1	6	F	B						1	2	M	B					40

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 22
No. of male slaves, ~~34~~ 33
No. of female slaves, ~~46~~ 47
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** July **, 1860.** G Atwood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	C. C. Haskins	1	50	M	B				5	James Johnson	1	33	M	B				2
2		1	35	M	B						1	26	F	B				
3		1	31	M	B						1	24	F	B				
4		1	35	M	B						1	21	F	B				
5		1	70	F	B						1	28	F	B				
6		1	38	F	B						1	17	F	B				
7		1	40	F	B						1	15	M	B				
8		1	38	F	B						1	11	M	B				
9		1	25	F	B						1	9	F	B				
10		1	22	F	B						1	7	M	B				
11		1	17	F	B						1	6	M	B				
12		1	14	F	B						1	4	F	B				
13		1	11	F	B						1	4	F	B				
14		1	9	M	B						1	2	F	B				
15		1	5	F	B						1	1	F	B				
16		1	4	F	B						1	1	F	B				
17		1	2	M	B					Wm B. Featherston	1	26	M	B				1
18		1	1	M	B						1	14	F	B				
19	C. C. Haskins Empr.	1	20	F	B					Wm B. Featherston Empr.	1	30	F	B				
20	J. Shell & 2 others owners	1	8/12	F	B					J. R. Featherston owner	1	18	M	B				
21	C. C. Haskins Empr.	1	18	F	B					Anderson Overby Empr.	1	10	M	B				
22	M Blackwell owner	1	8/12	M	B					M. Blackwell owner	1	10	F	B				1
23	Haskins Empr. R Hendrick owner	1	50	M	B					James L Scoggins	1	50	M	B				2
24	Wm A Featherston	1	50	F	B				1		1	45	M	B				
25		1	35	F	B						1	25	M	B				
26		1	30	M	M						1	20	M	B				
27	Alberta Featherston	1	21	F	B				2		1	18	M	B				
28	J. J. Featherston	1	16	M	B						1	15	M	B				
29		1	12	M	B						1	15	M	[illegible]				
30		1	13	M	B						1	10	M	B				
31	F J. Featherston	1	12	F	B						1	1	M	B				
32	M F Featherston	1	8	M	B						1	1	M	M				
33		1	9	M	B						1	40	F	B				
34		1	6	M	B						1	25	F	B				
35		1	3	M	B						1	25	F	B				
36		1	8/12	M	B						1	18	F	M				
37	James Johnson	1	45	F	B						1	8	F	B				
38		1	38	M	B						1	5	F	B				
39		1	37	M	B					Richd W Turner	1	30	M	B				
40		1	35	F	B						1	26	F	B				

No. of owners, 13
No. of houses, 15
No. of male slaves, ~~38~~ 39
No. of female slaves, ~~42~~ 41
Total slaves. . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** July **, 1860.** G Atwood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1	Richd W. Turner	1	9	M	B				2	Alfred Johnson	1	20	F	B				3
2		1	7	F	B						1	14	M	B				
3		1	5	F	B						1	12	M	B				
4		1	3	M	B						1	11	F	B				
5	Peter Thompson	1	38	F	B				3		1	8	F	B				
6		1	21	F	B						1	5	F	B				
7		1	19	F	B						1	3	F	B				
8		1	14	F	B						1	3	F	B				
9		1	16	M	B						1	5/12	F	B				
10		1	12	F	B					Nancy Lambert	1	40	F	B				2
11		1	10	M	B						1	13	M	B				
12		1	9	M	B						1	13	M	B				
13		1	4	F	B						1	6	M	B				
14		1	2	M	B						1	2	M	B				
15		1	8/12	F	B					Ed Jackson Empr.	1	16	F	B				
16	Amy Thompson	1	49	M	B				2	W. L. Hite owner	1	3	M	B				
17		1	32	F	B					Miles Taylor	1	33	F	B				1
18		1	22	M	B						1	13	M	B				
19		1	21	F	B						1	10	F	B				
20		1	15	M	B						1	1	M	B				
21		1	15	F	B					Jno. Matthews	1	25	M	B				1
22		1	7	F	B						1	18	M	B				
23		1	22	M	B						1	14	F	B				
24	A. V. Rash	1	20	F	B				2	Jones Matthews	1	78	F	B				1
25		1	50	F	B						1	21	M	B				
26		1	20	M	B						1	9/12	M	B				
27		1	18	F	B					Mary P Smith	1	40	F	B				1
28		1	16	F	B						1	12	F	B				
29		1	14	F	B						1	4	F	B				
30	James S. Turner	1	23	M	B				1	Elizabeth Matthews	1	28	M	B				1
31		1	24	F	B						1	35	F	B				
32		1	6	M	B						1	8	M	B				
33		1	4	M	B						1	7	F	B				
34		1	2	F	B						1	6	F	B				
35		1	17	F	B						1	3	M	B				
36	Thomas Johnson	1	33	F	B				1	Rebecca Matthews	1	60	F	B				
37	Empr.	1	16	F	B						1	30	M	B				
38	Nancy Lambert	1	14	M	B						1	14	F	B				
39	owner	1	30	F	B						1	14	F	B				
40	Alfred Johnson	1	38	F	B					Thomas Hawthorn	1	22	M	B				

No. of owners, 14
No. of houses, 21
No. of male slaves, 33
No. of female slaves, 47
Total slaves 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** July **, 1860.** G A Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	P. W. Hawthorn Sr.	1	65	M	B				5	Saml. A. Peace	1	17	F	B				3	1
2		1	57	F	B						1	13	M	B					2
3		1	48	F	B						1	10	F	B					3
4		1	43	F	B					Thos. Parish	1	28	M	B				1	4
5		1	30	M	B						1	22	F	B					5
6		1	28	M	B						1	19	M	B					6
7		1	27	M	M					Parish Empr. Lurighe owner	1	15	M	B					7
8		1	23	F	B						1	42	F	B					8
9		1	20	F	B					G. Potts Empr. J. Kenedy owner	1	30	F	B				1	9
10		1	18	F	B					Patsy Dixon	1	16	F	B				1	10
11		1	17	M	B					Peter Matthews Empr.	1	16	M	B				1	11
12		1	22	F	B					Matthew Flinn owner	1	15	F	B					12
13		1	12	M	B					Parks Laffoon	1	15	F	B				1	13
14		1	12	M	B					T. E. Moore	1	20	F	B					14
15		1	10	F	B					Vincent Inge	1	25	M	B				1	15
16		1	9	M	B						1	19	F	B					16
17		1	7	M	B					Employer	1	60	F	B					17
18		1	5	F	B						1	13	F	B					18
19		1	4	M	B					Dr. H. Hite owner	1	12	F	B					19
20		1	2	F	B					Wm H. Ragsdale	1	6	F	B					20
21		1	4	F	B					B. J. Wilkinson	1	43	F	B				2	21
22		1	4	M	B						1	34	F	B					22
23		1	2	F	B						1	27	F	B					23
24		1	1	F	B						1	17	M	B					24
25		1	5	M	B						1	13	F	B					25
26	Josiah Roberts	1	35	F	B				1		1	8	M	B					26
27	Employer	1	14	M	B						1	1	F	B					27
28	Owins	1	5	F	B					Bf. Wilkinson Empr. R. Featherston owner	1	19	M	B					28
29		1	5	F	B					do. Empr. M. Maddux owner	1	14	M	B					29
30	Dr. H. Hite	1	2	F	B					Lazarus Burnett	1	27	M	B				2	30
31	owner	1	1	F	B					do do Employ	1	13	F	B					31
32	Rob. Garland Empr. J. Maddux owner	1	14	M	B				1	Nancy Lambert owner	1	13	M	B					32
33	M Laffoon Empr	1	25	F	B					I. W. Stone	1	55	M	B					33
34	8 Legatees owner	1	12	M	B					I. Morgan Empr. M. Blackwell owner	1	16	F	B				1	34
35	Saml A. Peace	1	65	F	B					George L. Bagley	1	50	F	B					35
36		1	33	M	B						1	57	F	B					36
37		1	24	F	B						1	35	F	B					37
38		1	22	M	B						1	25	F	B					38
39		1	20	M	B						1	22	F	B					39
40		1	19	M	B						1	20	F	B					40

No. of owners, 25
No. of houses, 21
No. of male slaves, 32
No. of female slaves, 48
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** July **, 1860.** G A Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.	DESCRIPTION. Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.	DESCRIPTION. Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	George W Bagley ✓	1	19	F	B				5	Claiborn Jones ✓	1	45	M	B				4	1
2		1	18	F	B						1	30	M	B					2
3		1	30	M	B						1	22	M	M					3
4		1	23	M	B						1	21	M	B					4
5		1	21	M	B						1	24	M	B					5
6		1	27	M	B						1	40	F	M					6
7		1	16	M	B						1	35	F	B					7
8		1	14	M	B						1	33	F	B					8
9		1	12	M	B						1	27	F	B					9
10		1	10	F	B						1	22	F	B					10
11		1	19	F	B						1	35	F	B					11
12		1	31	M	B						1	42	F	B					12
13		1	2	M	B						1	20	F	B					13
14		1	1	F	B						1	16	M	B					14
15		1	5	F	B						1	12	M	M					15
16	Susan H Manson ✓	1	70	M	B				4		1	10	M	B					16
17		1	48	F	B						1	7	M	B					17
18		1	33	F	M						1	8	M	B					18
19		1	35	M	B						1	3	F	B					19
20		1	22	M	B						1	2/12	F	B					20
21		1	20	M	B						1	12	M	B					21
22		1	18	M	B						1	4	M	B					22
23		1	16	F	B						1	2	F	B					23
24		1	15	F	B						1	1/12	M	B					24
25		1	14	F	B						1	10	M	B					25
26		1	13	F	B						1	1	M	B					26
27		1	11	F	M					Mrs Jane Blackwell ✓	1	70	F	B					27
28		1	10	M	B						1	55	M	B					28
29		1	7	M	B						1	50	M	B					29
30		1	6	F	M						1	35	M	B					30
31		1	4	M	B						1	35	M	B					31
32		1	2	F	B						1	24	M	B					32
33		1	25	F	B						1	23	M	B					33
34	Mrs L. Hawthorn ✓	1	17	M	B						1	16	M	B					34
35	Hail T. Galliam ✓	1	45	F	B				1		1	14	M	B					35
36		1	16	F	B						1	13	M	B					36
37	do Emps. M Blackwell	1	40	M	B						1	11	M	B					37
38	Claiborn Jones ✓	1	60	M	B						1	14	M	B					38
39		1	40	M	B						1	10	M	B					39
40		1	30	M	B						1	30	F	B					40

No. of owners, 5

No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 49

No. of female slaves, 31

Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** July **, 1860.** G A Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.	DESCRIPTION. Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.	DESCRIPTION. Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jane Blackwell	1	30	F	B				5	Washington Maddux	1	2	M	B				
2		1	30	F	B						1	28	F	B				
3		1	20	F	B						1	24	F	B				
4		1	25	F	B						1	23	F	B				
5		1	22	F	M						1	21	F	B				
6		1	35	F	B						1	14	F	B				
7		1	32	F	B						1	4	F	B				
8		1	5	M	B						1	8/12	F	B				
9		1	3	M	B					James A. Smithson	1	50	M	B				3
10		1	1/12	M	B						1	38	F	B				
11		1	2	M	B						1	40	M	B				
12		1	4	F	B						1	30	M	B				
13		1	3	F	B						1	26	M	B				
14		1	6	M	B						1	22	M	B				
15		1	4	M	B						1	17	F	B				
16		1	4	F	B						1	15	M	B				
17		1	1	F	B						1	28	M	M				
18		1	4	M	M						1	26	M	B				
19		1	2	F	B						1	22	F	B				
20		1	4/12	F	M						1	19	F	B				
21		1	60	M	B						1	16	M	B				
22	Washington Maddux	1	75	M	B				5		1	2	M	B				
23		1	57	M	B						1	30	F	B				
24		1	36	M	B					S. S. Hawkins Exr.	1	35	M	B				1
25		1	27	M	B					Jane Blackwell	1	2/12	M	B				
26		1	24	M	B					Wm Marshall Exr David May & 5 others owners	1	28	M	B				1
27		1	16	M	B					do. Exr.	1	23	F	B				
28		1	13	M	B					Estate of H. Davis owr	1	3	M	B				
29		1	12	M	B						1	1/12	F	B				
30		1	12	M	B					Js. Woodson	1	30	M	B				
31		1	12	M	B						1	21	M	B				
32		1	12	M	B						1	17	M	B				
33		1	11	M	B						1	23	F	B				
34		1	11	M	B						1	28	F	B				
35		1	10	M	B						1	11	F	B				
36		1	7	M	B						1	3	M	B				
37		1	6	M	B						1	5/12	F	B				
38		1	3	M	B						1	35	F	B				
39		1	3	M	B						1	30	M	B				
40		1	3	M	B						1	30	M	B				

No. of owners, 15

No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 48

No. of female slaves, 32

Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 49

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** July **, 1860.** G Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Js. Woodson ✓	1	38	M	B				6	Thos. T. Shackleton ✓	1	68	F	B				15
2		1	23	M	B						1	48	F	B				
3		1	21	M	B						1	44	F	B				
4		1	21	M	B						1	27	F	B				
5		1	12	M	B						1	18	F	B				
6		1	13	M	B						1	15	F	B				
7		1	12	M	B						1	11	F	B				
8		1	12	M	B						1	13	F	B				
9		1	40	F	B						1	8	F	B				
10		1	20	F	B						1	7	F	B				
11		1	13	F	B						1	5	F	B				
12		1	35	F	B						1	38	M	B				
13		1	18	M	B						1	48	M	B				
14		1	11	M	B						1	32	M	B				
15		1	5	M	B						1	30	M	B				
16		1	4	F	B						1	25	M	B				
17		1	2	M	B						1	20	M	B				
18		1	3/12	M	B						1	17	M	B				
19		1	26	F	B						1	14	M	B				
20		1	5	M	B						1	10	M	B				
21		1	2	F	B						1	11	M	B				
22		1	5/12	F	B						1	6	M	B				
23		1	10	M	B						1	2	M	B				
24		1	5	F	B						1	8	M	B				
25		1	2	F	B						1	3	M	B				
26		1	4	M	B						1	60	F	B				
27		1	1	F	B						1	60	F	B				
28		1	21	F	B						1	25	F	B				
29		1	15	F	B						1	31	F	B				
30		1	45	F	B						1	8	F	B				
31		1	9	F	B						1	8	F	M				
32		1	7	F	B						1	63	F	B				
33		1	9	M	B						1	62	M	B				
34		1	9	M	B						1	38	M	B				
35		1	12	F	B						1	53	M	B				
36		1	10	M	B						1	45	M	B			Blind	
37		1	6	M	B						1	42	M	B				
38	T. T. Shackelton ✓	1	73	F	B						1	40	M	B				
39		1	71	M	B						1	35	M	B				
40		1	68	F	B						1	32	M	B				

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 21
No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ____________ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** July **, 1860.** G Atwood **Ass't Marshal.**

	Names of Slave Owners.	Number of Slaves.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thos. F. Shackleton	1	25	M	B				
2		1	22	M	B				
3		1	30	M	B				
4		1	30	M	B				
5		1	28	M	B				
6		1	10	M	B				
7		1	7	M	B				
8		1	5	M	B				
9		1	3	M	B				
10	Wm. H. Wallace Empr. M. Moore owner	1	12	F	B				1
11	German Baley	1	42	M	B				2
12		1	40	F	B				
13		1	18	M	B				
14		1	16	F	B				
15		1	14	M	B				
16		1	12	M	B				
17		1	10	M	B				
18		1	8	M	B				
19		1	6	F	B				
20		1	4	F	B				
21		1	7/12	F	B				
22		1	1/12	M	B				
23	A. R. Atwell	1	15	M	B				1
24		1	12	M	B				
25	Wm. F. Ellis	1	50	F	B				1
26		1	24	F	B				
27		1	22	M	B				
28		1	5	F	B				
29	John F. Wood	1	55	M	B				1
30		1	48	M	B				
31		1	42	F	B				
32		1	14	M	B				
33		1	10	M	B				
34	Jno. F. Shelton	1	37	F	B				1
35		1	16	F	B				
36		1	5	M	B				
37		1	4/12	M	B				
38	G. D. Barnes	1	40	M	B				1
39		1	7	M	B				
40		1	11	F	B				

Names of Slave Owners.	Number of Slaves.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Jos. D. Barnes	1	39	F	B					1
Employer	1	5	F	B					2
J. E. Clarke	1	3	M	B					3
owner	1	2	M	B					4
	1	1/12	M	B					5
Martin Barnes	1	39	M	B				3	6
	1	38	F	B					7
	1	17	F	B					8
	1	16	F	B					9
	1	14	M	B					10
	1	11	M	B					11
	1	9	F	B					12
	1	8	M	B					13
	1	5	M	B					14
	1	3	F	B					15
	1	16	M	B					16
	1	7	M	B					17
	1	5	F	B					18
	1	3	M	B					19
	1	19	M	B					20
	1	7	F	B					21
	1	7/12	F	M					22
Sarah F. Armes	1	55	M	B				1	23
	1	32	F	B					24
John Harding	1	55	M	B				3	25
	1	52	M	B					26
	1	50	M	B					27
	1	35	F	B					28
	1	22	M	B					29
	1	20	F	B					30
	1	15	M	B					31
	1	14	F	B					32
	1	12	F	B					33
	1	10	F	B					34
	1	10	M	B					35
	1	7	M	B					36
	1	5	M	B					37
	1	4	M	B					38
	1	2	M	B					39
	1	2	M	B					40

No. of owners, 12
No. of houses, 12
No. of male slaves, 50
No. of female slaves, 30
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 31 **day of** July **, 1860.** L Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Harding	1	7/12	M	B					Thos. H. Gee	1	40	F	B				4
2	Robert Harding Sr	1	60	F	B				4		1	39	F	B				
3		1	48	M	B						1	24	F	M				
4		1	48	M	B						1	20	F	B				
5		1	46	M	B				1		1	20	M	B				
6		1	41	F	B						1	14	M	B				
7		1	37	F	B						1	14	M	B				
8		1	25	F	B						1	12	M	B				
9		1	16	M	B						1	11	F	B				
10		1	16	M	B						1	8	M	B				
11		1	13	F	B						1	9	M	B				
12		1	8	M	B						1	7	M	B				
13		1	5	M	B						1	12	F	B				
14		1	5	M	B						1	10	M	B				
15		1	4	F	B						1	2	F	B				
16	Jordan R. Hardy	1	45	F	B				2		1	6	F	B				
17		1	35	M	B						1	4	M	B				
18		1	37	F	B						1	5/12	F	B				
19		1	30	F	B					H W. Bagby	1	30	F	B				1
20		1	11	M	B					Employer	1	3	M	B				
21		1	10	M	B					C Flournoy of Prince	1	7/12	M	B				
22		1	5	M	B					Edward. Twins owner	1	7/12	F	B				
23		1	5	M	B					H.B. Empr. B. Womack of Prince Edward owner	1	22	M	B				
24		1	9	F	B					Bagby Empl. I Booker of Prince Edward, owner	1	9	F	B				
25		1	4	F	B					G C. Harrison Empl. H. Neal + 2 others owner	1	48	F	B				1
26		1	4	F	B					Horace O. Atwell	1	28	F	B				1
27		1	6/12	F	B						1	7	F	B				
28		1	1/12	F	B						1	5	F	B				
29	George S. Smith	1	30	M	B				1		1	2	F	B				
30		1	27	M	B					J. Clark Empl. E Pollard owner	1	25	F	B				1
31		1	23	F	B					Wm D Norvell	1	75	F	B				2
32		1	6	M	B						1	55	M	B				
33		1	4	M	B						1	25	F	B				
34		1	2	F	B						1	14	M	B				
35		1	2/12	M	B						1	9	F	B				
36	M Stokes Empr. J. Redd of Prince Edward owner	1	13	F	B				1		1	7	F	B				
37	Thos. H. Gee	1	40	M	B						1	7	F	B				
38		1	44	M	B						1	1	F	B				
39		1	30	M	B					Norvell Empl. J Overton owner	1	18	M	B				
40		1	40	F	B					Do. Empl. B Figg owner	1	25	M	B				

No. of owners, 13

No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, ~~32~~ 38

No. of female slaves, ~~41~~ 42

Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 52

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______________ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** August **, 1860.** G Atwood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	L. Waddell Empr.	1	23	F	B				1	Mary Cox	1	5	F	B					1
2	H Wall owner	1	7/12	F	B						1	2	F	B					2
3	W. Empr. J. Staples owner	1	12	F	B						1	1	F	B					3
4	W. Empr. L. Rowlett owner	1	50	M	B						1	7/12	F	B					4
5	W. Employer	1	22	M	B					Thomas Moorheurn	1	37	F	B				1	5
6	W. A. Fowlkes owner	1	18	M	B						1	31	M	B					6
7	L W. Empr. M Gomo owner	1	35	M	B						1	17	M	B					7
8	L W. Empr. B. Scott of P. Edward owner	1	55	M	B						1	8	F	B					8
9	L W Empr. [illegible] Laneive of P Edward owner	1	56	M	B						1	6	F	B					9
10	S Justice Empr. E. Booker of Prince Edward owner	1	11	F	B					Robt Boaice	1	53	M	B				2	10
11	Mary Cox	1	65	M	B				8		1	40	F	B					11
12		1	61	M	B						1	26	M	B					12
13		1	46	M	B						1	16	M	B					13
14		1	44	M	B						1	12	M	B					14
15		1	30	M	B						1	9	M	B					15
16		1	29	M	B						1	5	M	B					16
17		1	21	M	B					H. W. Wall	1	50	M	B				3	17
18		1	20	M	B						1	50	F	B					18
19		1	14	M	M						1	19	F	B					19
20		1	13	M	B						1	20	M	B					20
21		1	13	M	B						1	16	F	B					21
22		1	7	M	B						1	18	M	B					22
23		1	3	M	B						1	12	F	M					23
24		1	3	M	B						1	11	M	B					24
25		1	3/12	M	B						1	6	M	M					25
26		1	57	F	B						1	5	F	B					26
27		1	52	F	B						1	1	F	B					27
28		1	55	F	B						1	1/12	M	B					28
29		1	41	F	B					I. Pennel Empr. I Fowlkes owner	1	40	M	B				1	29
30		1	26	F	B					do. Empr. R. Clarke owner	1	35	M	B					30
31		1	26	F	B					do Empr. A Vaughan owner	1	35	M	B					31
32		1	43	F	B					do. Empr. D. Stewart Albemarle Co owner	1	25	F	B					32
33		1	16	F	B					J. Higgins Empr. H. Hyden owner	1	16	F	B				1	33
34		1	16	F	B					David Tully	1	60	M	B					34
35		1	14	F	B						1	35	F	B					35
36		1	12	F	B						1	35	F	B					36
37		1	10	F	B						1	30	M	B					37
38		1	10	F	B						1	25	M	B					38
39		1	8	F	B						1	16	M	B					39
40		1	6	F	B						1	14	M	B					40

No. of owners, 15
No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 58

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 2 **day of** August **, 1860.** G Atwood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	David Pully ✓	1	10	M	B				3	Saluda Stokes ✓	1	12	M	B				
2		1	6	F	B						1	2	M	B				
3		1	5	F	B						1	5	M	B				
4		1	8	M	B					Lucinda Rowlett ✓	1	60	F	B				2
5		1	3	F	B						1	18	F	B				
6		1	1/12	F	B						1	19	F	B				
7	D Pully Empr. M Dance owner	1	13	F	B						1	35	M	B				
8	R & D R. R. Co Empr.	1	35	M	B				1		1	17	M	B				
9	Mrs M Skipwith of	1	28	M	B						1	23	M	B				
10	Powhatan owner	1	27	M	B					Aurelius Rowlett ✓	1	32	M	B				2
11	R & D R R. Empr. R. Stokes of Prince Ed. owner	1	22	M	B						1	14	M	B				
12	R & D R. Empr. Skipwith of Powhatan owner	1	19	M	B						1	11	M	B				
13	E. Dillon Empr. R. Stokes owner	1	16	M	B				1		1	11	M	B				
14	E Dillon Empr.	1	30	F	B						1	9	M	B				
15	J. H. Lee of P. Edward owner	1	4	F	B						1	10	F	B				
16	Robt Harding	1	30	F	B				1		1	5	F	B				
17	Empr.	1	13	F	B						1	4	F	B				
18	H. Harding of Halifax owner	1	10	M	B						1	3	F	B				
19	J. D. Davis	1	10	M	B				1		1	3	M	B				
20	do. Empr. R. Stokes owner	1	15	F	B						1	1	M	B				
21	J. Carrick Empr. Dr. Christian & of Appomattox Co owner	1	22	M	B						1	1	M	B				
22	Thomas Rutledge	1	34	F	B				1	Wm H. Stokes ✓	1	35	M	B				2
23		1	30	M	B						1	24	F	B				
24		1	25	F	B						1	15	M	B				
25		1	6	F	B						1	25	F	B				
26		1	2	F	B						1	7	F	B				
27		1	4/12	M	B						1	5	F	B				
28	Mrs Saluda Stokes	1	65	F	B				3		1	3	F	B				
29		1	62	M	B						1	2	F	B				
30		1	40	F	B						1	1/12	F	B				
31		1	35	M	B					Silvanus Stokes	1	35	M	B				2
32		1	43	[illegible]	B						1	25	F	B				
33		1	42	F	M						1	26	F	B				
34		1	25	F	B						1	13	M	B				
35		1	30	F	B						1	10	F	B				
36		1	7	F	B						1	8	M	B				
37		1	8	M	B						1	6	F	B				
38		1	5	M	B						1	3	F	B				
39		1	2	M	M						1	4/12	F	B				
40		1	16	M	B					S. Bates Empr. E. Potter owner	1	18	M	B				1

No. of owners, 13
No. of houses, 17
No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 3 **day of** August, **1860.** G. A. Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	S. Bates Empr. I. Staples owner	1	10	F	B				1	I. Robertson Empr. & Legatees of T. Overton owners	1	12	F	B				1	1
2	B. Harding Empr. J. Cryanes owner	1	10	F	B					Jno. E. Overton	1	50	M	B				2	2
3	Egbert A. Staples	1	36	M	B				2		1	29	F	B					3
4		1	26	M	B						1	13	F	B					4
5		1	15	M	B						1	9	F	B					5
6		1	11	M	B						1	6	F	B					6
7	E. Staples Empr. L. Staples owner	1	66	M	B						1	3	M	B					7
8	J. & E. A. Staples Empr	1	34	M	B						1	4/12	M	B					8
9	Jane Staples owner	1	32	F	B					Jno E Overton Empr.	1	23	F	B					9
10	James Staples	1	8	F	B					& I Shackleton	1	6	F	B					10
11	Owner	1	31	F	B					Owner	1	4	F	B					11
12	E. A. Staples	1	4	F	B					Egbert E. Fowlkes	1	58	M	B				2	12
13	Empr.	1	1/12	M	B						1	26	F	B					13
14	Jane C Staples	1	53	F	B				4		1	24	M	B					14
15		1	53	F	B						1	13	F	B					15
16		1	48	M	B						1	10	F	B					16
17		1	48	M	B						1	7	F	B					17
18		1	36	M	B					T. Royal Empr. J. Stokes owner	1	12	F	B				1	18
19		1	39	F	B					Mourning Crafton	1	70	F	B				1	19
20		1	16	F	B					Elizabeth Ellis	1	18	F	B					20
21		1	12	F	B						1	3	F	B					21
22		1	13	M	M						1	4/12	F	B					22
23		1	9	F	B					W. Crafton Empr. H. L. Neal & & 2 others owners	1	14	M	B				1	23
24		1	8	F	B					Hiedorick Cole	1	57	M	B				4	24
25		1	5	F	B			Dumb. Idiot			1	45	M	B					25
26	W. Webb. Empr. E. Webb owner	1	38	F	B				1		1	30	M	B					26
27		1	1	F	B						1	22	M	B					27
28	Richard Crafton	1	60	M	B				2		1	35	F	B					28
29		1	31	F	B						1	33	F	B					29
30		1	22	M	B						1	33	F	B					30
31		1	17	F	B						1	13	F	B					31
32		1	14	F	B						1	10	M	B					32
33		1	12	F	B						1	7	M	B					33
34		1	11	F	B						1	9	F	B					34
35		1	10	F	B						1	5	M	B					35
36		1	9	M	B						1	3	M	B					36
37		1	3	M	B						1	1	M	B					37
38		1	2	M	B						1	1	F	B					38
39		1	1	M	B					Jos. L. Watkins	1	30	F	B				1	39
40	W. Flowers Empr R Stokes owner	1	11	F	B						1	45	F	B					40

No. of owners, 47
No. of houses, 23
No. of male slaves, 33
No. of female slaves, 47
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, 1 Dumb.
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, 1

Page No. 55

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 7 **day of** August **, 1860.** G A Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Capt. Jno Eubank ✓	1	65	m	B				7
2		1	58	m	B				
3		1	48	m	B				
4		1	45	m	B				
5		1	30	m	B				
6		1	30	m	B				
7		1	23	m	B				
8		1	19	m	B				
9		1	13	m	B				
10		1	11	m	B				
11		1	10	m	B				
12		1	8	m	B				
13		1	6	m	B				
14		1	8	m	B				
15		1	2	m	B				
16		1	65	f	B				
17		1	40	f	B				
18		1	16	f	B				
19		1	8	f	B				
20		1	3	f	B				
21		1	1	f	B				
22		1	50	f	B				
23		1	35	f	B				
24		1	58	f	B				
25		1	45	f	B				
26		1	20	f	B				
27		1	1	f	B				
28		1	38	f	B				
29		1	6	f	B				
30		1	4	f	B				
31		1	4/12	f	B				
32		1	30	f	B				
33		1	13	f	B				
34		1	6	f	B				
35		1	4	f	B				
36		1	1/12	f	B				
37	Jr. J. Hardy	1	37	m	B				
38		1	35	f	B				
39		1	27	m	B				
40		1	29	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jo. J. Hardy ✓	1	24	m	B				3
2		1	22	f	B				
3		1	3	m	B				
4		1	18	f	B				
5		1	18	f	B				
6		1	11	f	B				
7		1	13	f	B				
8		1	11	m	B				
9		1	15	m	B				
10		1	15	m	B				
11		1	6	m	B				
12		1	4	m	B				
13	Jno Crymes ✓	1	55	m	B				3
14		1	50	f	B				
15		1	52	m	B				
16		1	30	m	B				
17		1	28	m	B				
18		1	26	m	B				
19		1	22	f	B				
20		1	48	m	B				
21		1	11	[illegible]	[illegible]				
22		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
23		1	8	[illegible]	[illegible]				
24		1	8	m	[illegible]				
25		1	5	f	B				
26		1	4	m	B				
27		1	4/12	f	B				
28	Paul A. Farley ✓	1	23	f	B				3
29		1	7	f	B				
30		1	5	f	B				
31		1	5	f	B				
32		1	3	f	B				
33		1	7/12	m	B				
34	Drury B Smith ✓	1	70	f	B				
35	named Jack	1	100	m	B				
36		1	45	m	B				
37		1	41	m	B				
38		1	40	f	B				
39		1	35	f	B				
40		1	22	f	B				

No. of owners, 5

No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 40

No. of female slaves, 40

Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 7 **day of** August **, 1860.** G Atwood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Drury A. Smith √	1	21	M	B				4	F. A. Dyson √	1	6	F	Mo				
2		1	23	M	B						1	3	M	B				
3		1	16	M	B						1	3	F	B				
4		1	18	M	B						1	2	M	B				
5		1	37	M	B						1	2	F	B				
6		1	11	M	B					Wm Y. Neal √	1	52	F	Mo				3
7		1	10	M	B						1	45	M	M				
8		1	13	F	B						1	45	F	B				
9		1	9	F	B						1	48	F	B				
10		1	7	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	30	F	B				
11		1	[illegible]	F	B						1	41	M	B				
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B						1	20	F	B				
13		[illegible]	4	M	B				1		1	18	M	B				
14		[illegible]	1/12	F	B						1	19	M	B				
15	Elizabeth Rux √	1	68	M	B				3		1	14	M	B				
16		1	[illegible]	F	B						1	15	F	B				
17		1	[illegible]	M	B						1	12	M	B				
18		1	[illegible]	F	B						1	9	M	B				
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B						1	6	F	B				
20		[illegible]	28	M	B						1	18	F	B				
21		[illegible]	19	F	B						1	13	F	B				
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B						1	12	M	B				
23		[illegible]	12	M	B						1	12	M	B				
24		1	10	F	B						1	3	F	B				
25		1	8	M	B					James Neal √	1	70	M	B				6
26		1	5	F	B						1	60	M	B				
27		1	5	F	B						1	58	M	B				
28		1	4	F	B						1	23	M	B				
29		1	1	M	B						1	20	M	B				
30		1	30	F	B						1	19	M	B				
31	F. A. [illegible]son √	1	26	M	M			1	3		1	60	F	B				
32		1	25	M	B						1	40	F	B				
33		1	25	F	B						1	35	F	B				
34		1	40	F	B						1	16	F	B				
35		1	25	F	B						1	18	F	B				
36		1	12	F	B						1	14	F	B				
37		1	10	F	B						1	11	F	B				
38		1	8	M	B						1	3	F	B				
39		1	8	F	B						1	8/12	F	B				
40		1	28	M	B						1	14	F	B				

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 19
No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 8 **day of** August **, 1860.** G. A. Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James Neal	1	10	F	B					G. W. Hardy	1	26	F	B				5
2		1	8	F	B						1	23	F	B				
3		1	2	m	B						1	12	F	B				
4	Jas. Neal in Trust	1	14	M	B						1	12	F	B				
5	for H. S. Neal & 2 others	1	14	M	B						1	10	M	B				
6		1	13	F	B						1	10	M	B				
7		1	14	F	B						1	8	M	B				
8		1	11	F	B						1	8	F	B				
9	M. A. Hurt	1	22	F	B						1	6	M	B				
10		1	5	M	B						1	2	F	B				
11		1	5	F	B						1	4	m	B				
12		1	3	F	B						1	5	m	B				
13	Jno. A. Stokes	1	49	m	B				4		1	1	F	B				
14		1	30	M	B						1	5	F	B				
15		1	27	M	B						1	3	F	B				
16		1	22	M	B						1	$\frac{7}{12}$	m	B				
17		1	20	M	B						1	11	F	B				
18		1	20	M	M					G. W. Hardy Comr. F. Yarbrough [illegible]	1	75	M	B				
19		1	17	M	B					R. H. Dejarnette	1	65	m	B				6
20		1	16	M	B						1	60	m	B				
21		1	14	M	B						1	30	m	B				
22		1	14	M	B						1	30	F	B				
23		1	18	F	B						1	30	F	B				
24		1	12	M	B						1	40	F	B				
25		1	32	F	B						1	35	m	B				
26		1	14	F	B						1	30	m	B				
27		1	12	F	B						1	25	m	B				
28		1	7	M	B						1	25	m	B				
29		1	6	F	B						1	18	m	B				
30		1	5	F	B						1	18	m	B				
31		1	2	F	B						1	17	F	B				
32		1	22	F	B						1	14	F	B				
33		1	4	m	B						1	25	m	B				
34		1	2	F	B						1	9	m	B				
35		1	19	F	B						1	7	m	B				
36		1	3	M	M						1	6	m	B				
37		1	1	F	B					Thos. J. Ellis	1	80	F	B				
38	G. W. Hardy	1	55	M	B						1	41	F	B				
39		1	30	M	B						1	31	F	B				
40		1	28	F	B						1	36	M	B				

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 15
No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves . . 81
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 58

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 9 **day of** August **, 1860.** A. G. Atwood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thos J. Ellis	1	12	M	B				3
2		1	3	F	M				
3		1	1	M	B				
4	Miss Caroline Fowlkes	1	33	M	B				
5		1	16	M	B				
6		1	14	F	B				
7	Wm E. Hill	1	25	F	B				1
8		1	18	F	B				
9		1	4	F	B				
10		1	2	M	B				
11	M Bacon Empe H. Stokes owner	1	14	F	B				
12	Richd J. Jeffries	1	65	M	B				6
13		1	65	M	B				
14		1	65	F	B				
15		1	35	M	B				
16		1	35	M	B				
17		1	28	M	B				
18		1	21	M	B				
19		1	16	M	B				
20		1	15	M	B				
21		1	15	M	B				
22		1	35	F	B				
23		1	32	F	B				
24		1	27	F	B				
25		1	20	F	B				
26		1	11	M	M				
27		1	6	F	B				
28		1	5	F	B				
29		1	4	M	B				
30		1	12	M	B				
31		1	7	M	B				
32		1	5	M	B				
33		1	3	M	B				
34		1	2	M	B				
35		1	11	M	B				
36		1	7	F	B				
37		1	3	M	B				
38		1	12	F	B				
39		1	10	M	M				
40		1	7	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R J. Jeffries	1	3	M	M				
2		1	7/12	M	B				
3		1	3	F	M				
4		1	4/12	F	B				
5		1	4	M	B				
6		1	18	F	B				
7	Littlebury Harding	1	35	M	B				1
8		1	29	F	B				
9		1	22	M	B				
10		1	20	F	B				
11		1	13	M	B				
12		1	13	F	B				
13		1	9	F	B				
14		1	5	M	B				
15		1	5/12	M	B				
16	Wm Arvin Jr	1	47	M	B				4
17		1	36	F	B				
18		1	36	F	B				
19		1	28	M	B				
20		1	25	M	B				
21		1	22	M	B				
22		1	18	M	B				
23		1	18	F	B				
24		1	18	M	B				
25		1	17	F	B				
26		1	16	F	B				
27		1	16	M	B				
28		1	12	F	B				
29		1	12	F	B				
30		1	10	M	B				
31		1	8	F	B				
32		1	7	F	B				
33		1	7	F	B				
34		1	5	M	B				
35		1	2	M	B				
36		1	1	M	B				
37	Wm Pasmore	1	40	F	B				1
38		1	10	M	B				
39		1	5	F	B				
40	M Bauff Empe of [illegible] & 2 others	1	40	F	B				

No. of owners, [illegible]
No. of houses, [illegible]
No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, 81
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** August **, 1860.** G Atwood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	F	B				1	R.B. Wilson Empr.	1	18	M	B				
2		1	1/12	F	B					F. T. Wootton owner	1	18	M	B				
3	Wyate H Pettus	1	45	M	B				2		1	8	M	B				
4		1	28	M	B					Mrs M. E. Blackwell	1	90	M	B				6
5		1	19	F	B						1	86	F	B				
6		1	16	M	B						1	60	M	B				
7		1	14	F	B						1	52	M	B				
8		1	11	F	B						1	55	F	B				
9		1	8	M	B						1	40	F	B				
10		1	2	M	B						1	36	F	B				
11	R L B Williams	1	92	F	B				1		1	38	M	B				
12		1	75	M	B						1	21	F	B				
13		1	26	F	B						1	31	F	B				
14		1	17	F	B						1	5	M	B				
15		1	13	M	B						1	3	F	B				
16		1	9	M	B						1	8/12	F	B				
17	George T. Knight	1	55	M	B				1		1	29	F	B				
18		1	32	M	B						1	5	F	B				
19		1	35	F	B						1	2	F	B				
20		1	8	M	B						1	5	F	B				
21		1	6	M	B						1	26	F	B				
22		1	3	F	B						1	17	F	B				
23	R B Wilson	1	34	M	B				2		1	14	F	B				
24		1	35	M	B						1	20	F	B				
25		1	28	F	B						1	18	F	B				
26		1	22	F	B						1	16	M	B				
27		1	16	F	B						1	14	F	B				
28		1	14	M	B						1	12	M	B				
29		1	11	M	B						1	9	M	B				
30	Ebeneza Crafton	1	37	F	B				2		1	2	F	B				
31		1	18	F	B						1	7	F	B				
32		1	6	F	B						1	2	M	B				
33		1	14	F	B						1	5	F	B				
34		1	12	M	B						1	9	M	B				
35		1	9	F	B						1	62	M	B				
36	Twins	1	7	M	B						1	14	M	B				
37		1	7	M	B						1	27	M	B				
38	R.B. Wilson Empor.	1	45	M	B						1	29	M	B				
39		1	35	F	B						1	5	M	B				
40	F. T. Wootton owner	1	21	M	B						1	11	F	B				

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 15
No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ________ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** August **, 1860.** G Atwood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	M E Blackwell	1	13	F	M					Jas H. Lee	1	11	F	B					1
2		1	7	M	B						1	10	F	B					2
3		1	13	F	B						1	8	F	B					3
4		1	16	F	B						1	6	F	B					4
5	J. H. Lee	1	72	M	B				6		1	9	F	B					5
6		1	70	M	B						1	6	F	B					6
7		1	56	M	B						1	2	F	B					7
8		1	57	M	B						1	4	F	B					8
9		1	50	M	B						1	8	F	B					9
10		1	50	M	B						1	4	F	B					10
11		1	48	M	B					John Orgain	1	90	F	B				5	11
12		1	44	M	B						1	53	F	B					12
13		1	19	M	B						1	53	M	B					13
14		1	16	M	B						1	50	M	B					14
15		1	17	M	B						1	55	M	B					15
16		1	11	M	B						1	38	M	B					16
17		1	12	M	B						1	24	F	B					17
18		1	10	M	B						1	48	F	B					18
19		1	6	M	B						1	5	F	B					19
20		1	10	M	B						1	3	F	B					20
21		1	1	M	B						1	$\frac{10}{12}$	F	B					21
22		1	8	M	B						1	18	F	B					22
23		1	2	M	B						1	17	F	B					23
24		1	8	M	B						1	17	F	B					24
25		1	4	M	B						1	17	F	B					25
26		1	$\frac{5}{12}$	M	B						1	16	F	B					26
27		1	78	F	B						1	15	F	B					27
28		1	60	F	B						1	13	F	B					28
29		1	14	F	B						1	7	M	B					29
30		1	40	F	B						1	4	M	B					30
31		1	29	F	B						1	$\frac{4}{12}$	M	B					31
32		1	27	F	B						1	$\frac{1}{12}$	M	B					32
33		1	23	F	B						1	11	M	B					33
34		1	23	F	B						1	18	M	B					34
35		1	16	F	B						1	9	M	B					35
36		1	17	F	B						1	24	F	B					36
37		1	16	F	B						1	1	F	B					37
38		1	32	F	B					A Jackson Exmr. M. Winn & 8 others owner	1	50	F	B				1	38
39		1	17	F	B					James P Street	1	50	M	B					39
40		1	15	F	B						1	37	F	B					40

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 12
No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** August, **1860.** G. Atwood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	James P Street ✓	1	35	F	B				6	R S. Bagley ✓	1	21	M	B				6	1
2		1	30	M	B						1	18	M	B					2
3		1	33	F	B						1	18	M	B					3
4		1	33	F	M						1	14	M	B					4
5		1	35	F	B						1	12	M	B					5
6		1	25	F	B						1	12	M	B					6
7		1	25	F	B						1	8	M	B					7
8		1	23	M	M						1	5	M	B					8
9		1	20	M	M						1	2	M	B					9
10		1	18	M	M						1	46	F	B					10
11		1	16	M	B						1	56	F	B					11
12		1	15	F	B						1	20	F	B					12
13		1	14	F	B						1	21	F	B					13
14		1	14	F	B						1	23	F	B					14
15	Twins	1	14	F	B						1	40	F	B					15
16		1	9	M	B						1	13	F	B					16
17		1	10	M	B						1	8	F	B					17
18		1	6	M	B						1	7	F	B					18
19		1	6	M	M						1	3	F	B					19
20		1	4	F	B						1	2	F	B					20
21		1	11	F	B						1	13	F	B					21
22		1	10	F	B						1	18	F	B					22
23		1	5	M	B						1	2	M	B					23
24		1	3	F	B						1	3	M	B					24
25		1	12	F	M					Wm. A. Reese ✓	1	47	F	B				1	25
26		1	10	F	M						1	18	F	B					26
27		1	10	F	B						1	13	F	B					27
28		1	4	F	B						1	9	M	B					28
29		1	3	F	B						1	5	F	B					29
30	Dr. R. S. Bagley ✓	1	25	M	B						1	1	F	B					30
31		1	78	F	B					George Inge ✓	1	75	F	B				2	31
32		1	46	M	B						1	26	F	B					32
33		1	58	M	B						1	13	F	B					33
34		1	52	M	B						1	12	M	B					34
35		1	26	M	B						1	9	M	B					35
36		1	28	M	B						1	7	M	B					36
37		1	24	M	B						1	10	F	B					37
38		1	22	M	B						1	6	M	B					38
39		1	40	M	B						1	4	[illegible]	B					39
40		1	35	M	B					G. Inge Empr. J Maddux owner	1	18	M	M					40

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 15
No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 62

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ in the County of Lunenburg State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15 day of August, 1860. G Atwood Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wesley Inge	1	45	F	B				1
2	M. J. Peace & 5 others	1	14	M	B				1
3		1	12	M	B				
4	George Hammock	1	45	F	M				2
5		1	14	M	B				
6		1	8	M	B				
7		1	7	M	B				
8	Samuel Hammock	1	20	F	B				
9	Geo. W. Kirk	1	28	M	B				1
10		1	12	F	B				
11	Kirk Empr. G. Seay owner	1	12	M	B				
12	George M Kirk	1	15	F	B				2
13		1	5	M	B				
14	George M Kirk	1	56	F	B				
15	Empr. of Peace	1	35	F	B				
16	Trustee for E. J. Peace & 2 others	1	6	F	B				
17	G. M. K. Empr. C. Manson owner	1	45	M	B				
18	do. Empr. L. Marshall owner	1	17	M	B				
19	Lewis Hammock	1	35	F	B				2
20		1	33	M	B				
21		1	30	F	B				
22		1	17	F	B				
23		1	12	F	B				
24		1	8	F	B				
25		1	10	F	B				
26		1	1	F	B				
27	W. W. Kirk	1	20	M	B				
28	R. J. Morgan	1	24	M	B				1
29		1	15	F	B				
30	R. J. Morgan Empr	1	19	F	B				
31	I & S. Inge	1	16	M	B				
32	owners	1	1	F	B				
33	Lucy Hammock	1	54	F	B				
34		1	45	F	B				
35		1	40	M	B				
36		1	29	F	B				
37		1	27	F	B				
38		1	25	F	B				
39		1	22	F	B				
40		1	18	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Lucy Hammock	1	30	M	B				4
2		1	12	M	B				
3		1	9	M	B				
4		1	7	F	B				
5		1	7	F	B				
6		1	5	M	B				
7		1	3	M	B				
8		1	2/12	F	B				
9		1	3/12	F	B				
10		1	1/12	M	B				
11	A Stewart Empr. I Maddux owner	1	20	F	B				1
12	do. Empr. M. Blackwell owner	1	12	M	B				
13	M. J. Jackson Empr. S. Hanback owner	1	17	F	B				
14	R. B. Brydie	1	23	F	B				2
15		1	23	F	B				
16		1	17	F	B				
17		1	17	M	B				
18		1	16	M	B				
19		1	13	F	B				
20		1	10	M	B				
21		1	5	M	B				
22		1	2	F	M				
23	Brydie Employer	1	30	M	B				
24	M F Maddux owner	1	12	F	B				
25	Mary E. Morgan	1	21	F	M				1
26		1	10	M	B				
27		1	3	F	B				
28		1	3	F	M				
29		1	1	F	B				
30	Joseph Parish	1	60	F	B				1
31		1	33	M	B				
32		1	40	M	B				
33	E B. Gee	1	45	M	B				
34		1	35	M	M				
35		1	23	M	B				
36		1	20	M	B				
37		1	17	M	M				
38		1	30	F	B				
39		1	46	F	M				
40		1	40	F	B				

No. of owners, 26
No. of houses, 18
No. of male slaves, ~~34~~ 35
No. of female slaves, ~~46~~ 45
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 63

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** August **, 1860.** G. Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E. B. Gee	1	21	F	B				4	Wm. J. Justice	1	38	F	B				3
2		1	3	F	B						1	30	M	B				
3		1	1	M	B						1	26	M	B				
4		1	20	F	B						1	20	M	B				
5		1	2	M	B					W. J. Justice Empr	1	17	F	B				
6		1	1/12	M	B					S. Peace owner	1	11	M	B				
7		1	25	F	B					W. J. Justice Empr.	1	35	F	B				
8		1	18	F	B					Do. of Brunswick owner	1	4	M	B				
9		1	1	F	B					R. Singleton Empr. M Mason of Brunswick owner	1	30	F	B				1
10		1	22	F	B					R Singleton B Evans of Brunswick owner	1	22	F	B				
11		1	4	F	B					Louisa Marshall	1	50	F	B				3
12		1	13	F	B						1	37	F	B				
13		1	14	F	B						1	31	F	B				
14		1	31	F	M						1	16	M	B				
15		1	16	F	M						1	12	F	B				
16		1	2	F	M						1	10	F	B				
17		1	1/12	M	M						1	6	F	B				
18		1	15	F	B						1	6	M	B				
19		1	1	M	M						1	6	M	B				
20	J. L. Matthews Empl. M Flinn owner	1	20	F	B				1		1	5	F	B				
21		1	3/12	F	B						1	4	M	B				
22	Jas. Peace Empr.	1	55	F	B				1		1	2	M	B				
23	Jno Peace owner	1	17	M	B					J. Kirk Employer	1	35	F	B				1
24	Jno L. Peace	1	60	M	B				2	M. Ls. Marshall owner	1	10	M	B				
25		1	58	F	B					Joseph Kirk Employer	1	17	M	B				
26		1	35	F	B					Geo. Seay owner	1	10	F	B				
27		1	25	F	B					Geo. E Browder	1	38	F	B				2
28		1	25	M	B						1	38	F	B				
29		1	18	M	B						1	[illegible]	M	B				
30		1	15	F	B						1	31	F	M				
31		1	8	M	B						1	15	M	B				
32	Martha Inge	1	40	F	B				1		1	11	F	B				
33		1	15	F	B						1	8	F	B				
34		1	12	F	B						1	8	M	B				
35	Anderson Moore	1	40	F	B				1		1	4	F	B				
36		1	12	M	B						1	3	F	B				
37		1	10	M	B						1	1	M	B				
38		1	8	M	B						1	1	M	B				
39		1	6	F	B					Browder Empr. Hale of Brunswick owner	1	30	M	B				
40		1	1	F	B					Browder Empr. J. Meredith of Brunswick owner	1	45	M	B				

No. of owners, 11
No. of houses, 20
No. of male slaves, 32
No. of female slaves, 48
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______________ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 17 **day of** August **, 1860.** G Atwood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jno R. Jones	1	35	M	B	1			1	Aaron Brown	1	8	F	B				4
2		1	19	F	B						1	6	M	B				
3		1	15	M	B						1	4	M	B				
4		1	11	F	B						1	3	M	B				
5	IR. Jones Empr. R. Jones Brunswick owner	1	14	F	B						1	2	M	B				
6	do. Empr. S. peace owner	1	25	F	B						1	1	M	B				
7	Wm C. Hamlin	1	60	F	B				2		1	2	M	B				
8		1	26	F	B						1	1	F	M				
9		1	2[illegible]	M	B						1	7	F	B				
10		1	23	F	B					Miss Martha Flinn	1	47	F	B				1
11		1	17	F	B						1	21	M	B				
12		1	5	F	B						1	18	F	B				
13		1	4	M	M						1	15	M	B				
14		1	3	M	M						1	14	F	B				
15		1	2	F	B						1	10	F	B				
16	Hamlin Empr. J. wright owner	1	35	M	B				1		1	4	F	B				
17	A B Skinner Empr.	1	45	F	B						1	4/12	M	M				
18	"	1	9	M	B					Garner Webb	1	35	F	B				2
19	"	1	6	F	B						1	35	F	B				
20	M F Maddux Brunswick owner	1	4	M	B						1	3[illegible]	M	M				
21	Mrs C Lambert	1	21	M	B				2		1	30	M	B				
22		1	20	M	B						1	28	M	B				
23		1	19	F	B						1	28	M	M				
24		1	17	F	B						1	28	F	B				
25		1	16	M	M						1	25	M	B				
26		1	10	M	B						1	19	M	B				
27		1	8	M	B						1	18	F	B				
28		1	3	F	M						1	10	M	B				
29		1	2	F	B						1	9	M	B				
30	Aaron Brown	1	70	M	B						1	10/12	M	B				
31		1	41	M	B						1	6/12	F	B				
32		1	39	M	B					E L Webb	1	11	M	B				
33		1	37	F	B						1	11	M	B				
34		1	32	F	B					E C Gee	1	18	M	M				1
35		1	20	M	B						1	9	M	M		[illegible]		
36		1	19	F	B						1	5	M	B				
37		1	18	F	B						1	5	M	B				
38		1	15	F	B						1	5	F	B				
39		1	12	F	B					M Dupriest	1	60	F	B				1
40		1	11	M	B					do. do. Empr. J. Dobbins of Nottoway owner	1	14	F	B				

No. of owners, 12	No. of male slaves, 42	No. fugitives, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____
No. of houses, 15	No. of female slaves, 38	No. manumitted, ____	No. blind, ____	No. idiotic, ____
	Total slaves, 80			

Page No. 65

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 17 **day of** August **, 1860.** G Atwood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thomas Justice	1	40	M	B				3	Wm Irby	1	9	F	B				
2		1	40	F	B						1	8	M	B				
3		1	38	M	B						1	10	M	B				
4		1	26	F	B						1	9	F	B				
5		1	11	F	B						1	6	M	B				
6		1	9	F	B						1	4	F	B				
7		1	8	F	B						1	4	M	B				
8		1	6	F	B						1	4	M	B				
9		1	4	M	B						1	4	M	B				
10		1	4	M	B						1	4	M	B				
11		1	1	M	B						1	2	M	B				
12		1	1	F	B						1	2	M	B				
13		1	10/12	F	B						1	2	M	B				
14	Wm Irby	1	60	F	B				8		1	2	F	B				
15		1	52	M	B						1	2	F	B				
16		1	38	M	B						1	1	F	B				
17		1	45	M	B						1	1	F	B				
18		1	30	M	B					Wm Matthews Exor.	1	18	F	B				1
19		1	39	F	B					Dr. E. C. Gee owner	1	1	F	B				
20		1	37	F	M					Robert Rash	1	50	M	B				4
21		1	37	F	B						1	50	M	B				
22		1	31	F	B						1	40	M	B				
23		1	19	M	M						1	33	M	M				
24		1	19	M	B						1	32	M	B				
25		1	18	F	B						1	30	M	B				
26		1	17	M	B						1	28	F	B				
27		1	44	F	B						1	26	F	B				
28		1	22	M	B						1	25	F	B				
29		1	15	M	B						1	22	F	B				
30		1	30	M	B						1	20	F	B				
31		1	41	M	B						1	18	F	B				
32		1	50	M	M						1	18	M	B				
33		1	22	F	M						1	12	F	B				
34		1	35	M	B						1	10	M	B				
35		1	13	F	B						1	8	M	B				
36		1	13	F	B						1	8	M	B				
37		1	13	F	B						1	7	M	B				
38		1	12	F	B						1	5	M	B				
39		1	7	M	B						1	5	M	B				
40		1	9	F	B						1	3	M	B				

No. of owners, 4	No. of male slaves, 43	No. fugitives, ______	No. deaf and dumb, ______	No. insane, ______
No. of houses, 16	No. of female slaves, 37	No. manumitted, ______	No. blind, ______	No. idiotic, ______
	Total slaves . . 80			

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** August **, 1860.** G Atwood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.	DESCRIPTION. Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.	DESCRIPTION. Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Robt Rush	1	2	F	B					George A Seay	1	5	F	B				6	1
2		1	1	M	B						1	40	F	B					2
3		1	2	F	B						1	9	M	B					3
4	Robt C. Gregory	1	60	M	B				3		1	8	F	B					4
5		1	30	F	B						1	2	F	B					5
6		1	24	F	B						1	28	F	B					6
7		1	28	F	B						1	10	F	B					7
8		1	18	M	B						1	8	M	B					8
9		1	16	F	B						1	4	M	B					9
10		1	15	F	B						1	1	F	B					10
11		1	13	F	B						1	50	M	B					11
12		1	11	M	B						1	55	M	B					12
13		1	10	M	B						1	11	M	B					13
14		1	10	F	B						1	4	F	B					14
15		1	8	M	B					E H Barnes	1	35	M	B				2	15
16		1	8	F	B						1	32	M	B					16
17		1	6	F	B						1	31	M	M					17
18		1	5	F	B						1	18	F	B					18
19		1	7	M	B						1	18	F	B					19
20		1	4	M	B						1	15	F	B					20
21		1	6/12	F	B						1	10/12	M	B					21
22		1	1	F	B						1	6/12	M	B					22
23	R C G Empr. M Morgan of Nottoway owner	1	25	M	B					E H Barnes Employer	1	70	M	B					23
24	do do, M. Hudson Nottoway owner	1	25	M	B					Wm H. McFarland	1	55	F	B					24
25	George A. Seay	1	60	M	B					"	1	15	M	B					25
26		1	46	F	B					Anderson Broadshaw	1	11	F	B				1	26
27		1	20	F	B						1	4	M	B					27
28		1	17	M	B					Broadshaw. Employer	1	20	F	B					28
29		1	10	F	B					Dr Jackson of Nottoway owner	1	18	F	B					29
30		1	22	F	B					J. W Bryant	1	60	F	B				1	30
31		1	4	M	B					Bryant Empr. M Dobbins of Nottoway owner	1	18	F	B					31
32		1	3	F	B					do. Empr. M Scott Nottoway owner	1	47	F	B					32
33		1	6/12	F	B					Upton Edmondson	1	47	F	B				3	33
34		1	18	F	B						1	30	F	M					34
35		1	38	F	B						1	31	M	B					35
36		1	11	F	B						1	29	F	M					36
37		1	17	M	B						1	12	F	B					37
38		1	38	M	B						1	13	M	M					38
39		1	45	F	B						1	10	M	M					39
40		1	20	M	B						1	8	M	M			Idiot		40

No. of owners, 12
No. of houses, 16
No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 67

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** August **, 1860.** G. Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Upton Edmondson	1	6	F	M					A. G. Barnes	1	3	M	B				
2		1	4	F	M						1	3	M	B				
3		1	4/12	F	M					A G Barnes Empr. E.H. Barnes owner	1	21	M	B				
4		1	6	M	B					" " "	1	19	M	B				
5		1	8	F	B					P.H. Ramsey Empr. P. Jackson owner	1	55	F	B				1
6		1	18	F	M					" "	1	50	M	B				
7		1	5	M	B					do " Empr. R. May & 4 others owners	1	15	M	B				
8		1	1	M	B					do do. M Blackwell owner	1	16	F	B				
9	Edmd. Empr. J.W. Crow owner	1	15	M	B					B. A. Hatchetts upon Farm	1	40	F	B				2
10	Wm Gills	1	40	F	B				1		1	38	F	B				
11		1	28	M	B						1	22	M	M				
12		1	21	M	B						1	18	M	M				
13		1	15	F	B						1	17	F	B				
14		1	13	M	B						1	16	F	B				
15		1	6	F	B						1	16	F	B				
16	James Inge	1	70	F	B				2		1	12	M	B				
17		1	40	F	B						1	12	M	B				
18		1	30	F	B						1	9	M	B				
19		1	12	M	B						1	8	M	B				
20		1	10	F	B						1	6	M	B				
21		1	8	F	B						1	5	M	B				
22		1	6	M	B						1	2	M	B				
23		1	4	F	B						1	2	M	B				
24		1	1	M	B						1	3/12	M	B				
25	Wm L. Rice	1	80	F	B				1	Wm J. Bragg	1	33	M	B				
26	Miss Cassandra Wallace	1	18	F	B				1		1	47	F	B				
27	do. Empr. M Blackwell owner	1	15	F	B						1	31	F	M				
28	Susan Snead	1	63	F	B						1	14	F	M				
29	Wm Elder Empr. D. Stokes owner	1	14	F	B				1		1	22	M	B				
30	A. G. Barnes	1	56	M	B				3		1	15	M	B				
31		1	50	F	B						1	12	M	M				
32		1	50	F	B						1	30	F	B				
33		1	28	M	B						1	26	F	B				
34		1	26	F	B						1	24	F	B				
35		1	25	F	B						1	16	M	B				
36		1	11	M	M						1	13	M	B				
37		1	9	M	M						1	3	M	B				
38		1	8	M	M						1	12	M	B				
39		1	8	F	B						1	3	M	B				
40		1	6	M	B						1	7	M	M				

No. of owners, 15
No. of houses, 12
No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ in the County of Lunenburg State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 20 day of August, 1860. G. Atwood Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm. J. Bragg	1	6	M	B				3	B. A. Hatchetts contd	1	7	M	B				
2		1	4	F	B						1	7	F	B				
3		1	1	M	B						1	5	F	B				
4		1	42	M	B						1	3	F	B				
5		1	2	M	B						1	4/12	F	B				
6		1	4	F	B					Isaac Brown	1	57	M	B				4
7	Billy Brown	1	38	F	B				3		1	40	M	B				
8		1	40	F	B						1	38	M	B				
9		1	34	F	B						1	37	M	B				
10		1	27	F	M						1	40	F	B				
11		1	25	M	B						1	40	F	B				
12		1	17	F	B						1	27	F	B				
13		1	15	F	B						1	24	M	B				
14		1	12	M	B						1	22	M	B				
15		1	8	F	B						1	20	F	B				
16		1	6	F	B						1	18	F	B				
17		1	5	M	B						1	16	F	B				
18		1	3	M	B						1	12	M	B				
19		1	2	F	B						1	12	M	B				
20		1	8	M	B						1	11	M	B				
21		1	1	M	M						1	11	F	B				
22		1	1	M	M						1	7	F	B				
23		1	5/12	M	M						1	5	F	B				
24		1	4/12	M	M						1	3	M	M				
25	B. A. Hatchetts L. Farm	1	60	M	B				3		1	6	F	B				
26		1	30	M	B						1	2	F	B				
27		1	30	M	B						1	1	M	M				
28		1	28	M	B						1	1	M	B				
29		1	20	M	B						1	1	F	B				
30		1	48	F	B						1	18	M	B				
31		1	43	F	B					I. Farley Empr. E. Barrow of Nottoway owner	1	16	F	B				1
32		1	30	F	B					Wm. M. Dupriest	1	60	F	B				1
33		1	24	F	B					C A Dupriest Empr. H. Cato of Arkansas owner	1	12	F	B				
34		1	12	F	B					do, Empr. M. Maddux owner	1	22	F	B				
35		1	10	M	B					do, E " "	1	8	F	B				
36		1	4	F	B					Dr. Jones Farm	1	60	M	B				
37		1	4	M	B						1	39	F	B				
38		1	4/12	M	B						1	25	M	B				
39		1	10	M	B						1	25	M	B				
40		1	5	F	B						1	23	M	B				

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 14
No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ____________ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** August **, 1860.** G Atwood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Continued	1	23	M	B				3
2		1	21	F	B				
3		1	24	F	B				
4		1	1	M	B				
5		1	10	M	B				
6		1	2	F	B				
7		1	2/12	M	B				
8	J.W. Davis Emp. Dr. Fitzgerald of Nottoway owner	1	12	F	B				1
9	Jno C. Redd ✓	1	55	F	B				3
10		1	47	M	B				
11		1	40	F	B				
12		1	37	M	B				
13		1	36	M	B				
14		1	40	F	B				
15		1	22	F	B				
16		1	18	F	B				
17		1	19	M	B				
18		1	14	M	B				
19		1	13	F	B				
20		1	10	F	B				
21		1	30	F	B				
22		1	4	M	B				
23		1	3	M	B				
24		1	2	F	B				
25		1	4/12	M	B				
26		1	4/12	M	B				
27	John R. Hatchett ✓	1	60	M	B				3
28		1	37	M	B				
29		1	37	M	B				
30		1	20	M	B				
31		1	20	M	B				
32		1	11	M	B				
33		1	8	M	B				
34		1	4	M	B				
35		1	3/12	M	B				
36		1	5	M	B				
37		1	3	M	B				
38		1	60	F	B				
39		1	45	F	B				
40		1	22	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John R. Hatchett ✓	1	30	F	B				
2		1	18	F	B				
3		1	16	F	B				
4		1	30	F	B				
5		1	3	F	B				
6		1	9	F	B				
7		1	6	F	B				
8		1	3/12	M	B				
9		1	20	F	B				
10		1	13	F	M				
11		1	15	F	M				
12	N. Matthews ✓	1	37	M	B				5
13		1	30	M	B				
14		1	24	M	B				
15		1	24	M	B				
16		1	22	M	B				
17		1	22	M	B				
18		1	35	M	B				
19		1	30	M	M				
20		1	17	M	B				
21		1	18	M	B				
22		1	30	M	B				
23		1	19	M	B				
24		1	28	F	B				
25		1	23	F	B				
26		1	22	F	B				
27		1	21	F	B				
28		1	33	F	B				
29		1	18	F	B				
30		1	23	F	B				
31		1	14	F	B				
32		1	9	M	M				
33		1	9	M	B				
34		1	5	F	B				
35		1	3	F	B				
36		1	4	F	B				
37		1	8	M	B				
38		1	5	F	B				
39		1	5	F	B				
40		1	3	M	B				

No. of owners, 4

No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 41

No. of female slaves, 39

Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 70

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in __________ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** August **, 1860.** G. S. Moss **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	N Matthews	1	2	F	B				
2		1	2	M	B				
3		1	4	M	B				
4		1	3/12	M	B				
5	Twins	1	1/12	M	B				
6		1	1/12	M	B				
7	Lew Hatcher	1	50	M	B				2
8		1	35	M	B				
9		1	37	F	M				
10		1	28	F	B				
11		1	16	F	B				
12		1	8	F	B				
13		1	6	F	B				
14		1	4	F	B				
15		1	2	M	B				
16		1	12	F	B				
17		1	8	M	B				
18		1	5	F	B				
19	Peter M. Hatcher	1	40	M	B				2
20		1	35	M	B				
21		1	20	M	B				
22		1	18	M	B				
23		1	35	F	B				
24		1	28	F	B				
25		1	32	F	B				
26		1	8	M	B				
27		1	6	M	B				
28		1	2	F	B				
29		1	10	F	B				
30		1	9	M	B				
31		1	6	M	B				
32		1	2	M	B				
33		1	15	F	B				
34		1	35	M	B				
35	D. C. Fitzgerald	1	75	M	B				
36		1	41	F	B				
37		1	21	F	B				
38		1	17	F	B				
39		1	13	M	B				
40		1	9	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	D. C. Fitzgerald	1	4	F	B				4
2		1	2	M	B				
3		1	13	M	B				
4		1	7	M	B				
5		1	16	F	B				
6		1	8/12	M	B				
7		1	1/12	M	B				
8		1	13	F	M				
9	D. F. Exr of N. M. Fitzgerald of Nottoway owner	1	21	M	B				
10	do. Exr J. Bass Nottoway owner	1	27	M	B				
11	Jno R. Foster	1	60	M	B				2
12		1	55	F	B				
13		1	35	M	B				
14		1	30	F	B				
15		1	26	M	B				
16		1	16	F	B				
17		1	14	F	B				
18		1	12	M	B				
19		1	10	M	B				
20		1	8	M	B				
21		1	6	F	B				
22		1	4	M	B				
23		1	3/12	M	B				
24	Wm. H. Cox	1	21	F	B				1
25		1	6	F	B				
26		1	4	M	B				
27		1	2	F	B				
28		1	10/12	F	B				
29	Frank. Marshall	1	22	F	B				1
30	F. Marshall Exr.	1	25	F	B				
31	Jack Flippin owner	1	13	M	B				
32	Wm F Blackwell	1	65	F	B				
33		1	53	M	B				
34		1	50	M	B				
35		1	50	M	B				
36		1	28	F	B				
37		1	45	F	M				
38		1	21	M	B				
39		1	20	M	B				
40		1	18	M	B				

No. of owners, 8

No. of houses, 12

No. of male slaves, 45

No. of female slaves, 35

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No, deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 71

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ in the County of Lunenburg State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 21 day of August, 1860. GAtwood Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm F Blackwell	1	16	m	B				9	John Rash	1	83	m	B				3
2		1	15	F	B						1	75	M	B				
3		1	14	F	B						1	36	M	B				
4		1	13	M	B						1	35	F	B				
5		1	11	F	B						1	35	F	B				
6		1	11	F	B						1	26	M	B				
7		1	9	M	B						1	30	M	B				
8		1	6	M	B						1	16	F	B				
9		1	5	F	B						1	18	M	B				
10		1	26	F	B						1	7	M	B				
11		1	26	M	M						1	8	M	B				
12		1	22	M	M						1	5	M	B				
13		1	12	F	B						1	10	F	B				
14		1	8	M	B						1	5	M	B				
15		1	6	F	B						1	16	M	B				
16		1	½	M	B					Jno R. Bagge	1	27	F	B				1
17		1	31	F	B						1	7	F	M				
18		1	49	M	B						1	2	F	M				
19		1	49	M	B					Pamelia Hardy	1	70	M	B				7
20		1	36	M	B						1	55	F	B				
21		1	27	M	B						1	45	F	B				
22		1	23	M	B						1	30	F	B				
23		1	38	M	B						1	25	F	B				
24		1	49	F	B						1	23	F	B				
25		1	9	F	B						1	23	F	B				
26		1	5	M	B						1	23	F	B				
27		1	2	M	B						1	18	F	B				
28		1	45	F	B						1	14	F	B				
29		1	2	F	B						1	15	F	B				
30	Joseph A. Pugh	1	24	F	B				2		1	35	m	B				
31		1	15	F	B						1	35	M	B				
32		1	12	F	B						1	35	M	B				
33		1	6	F	B						1	32	M	B				
34		1	1	F	B						1	28	M	B				
35		1	½	F	B						1	45	M	B				
36	J A Pugh Empr	1	36	F	B						1	13	M	B				
37	Miss F Yarbrough owner	1	18	M	B						1	12	M	B				
38		1	7	M	B						1	10	M	B				
39		1	4	M	B						1	8	F	B				
40	Pugh. Empr W. Asserin owner	1	26	M	B						1	10	F	B				

No. of owners, 5

No. of houses, 12

No. of male slaves, 41

No. of female slaves, 39

Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ____________ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** August, **1860.** G A Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Mrs P. Hardy	1	5	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
Charles Hardy	1	45	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
R. R. Cralle	1	45	F	B				6
	1	45	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	27	F	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	22	M	M				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	20	M	M				
	1	18	F	M				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	7	F	M				
	1	10	F	M				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	4/12	F	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	2/12	M	B				
	1	2/12	F	M				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
Lelia A. Cralle	1	40	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Miss L. A. Cralle	1	40	F	B				4
	1	33	F	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	14	M	M				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
Alexander Cralle	1	69	F	B				4
	1	33	M	B				
	1	27	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	37	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	38	F	B				
	1	27	F	M				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				

No. of owners, 4	No. of male slaves, 38	No. fugitives, ______	No. deaf and dumb, ______	No. insane, ______
No. of houses, 14	No. of female slaves, 44	No. manumitted, ______	No. blind, ______	No. idiotic, ______
	Total slaves, 80			

Page No. 73

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ____________ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** August, **1860.** G A Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm E. Estice	1	40	F	B				2
2		1	40	F	B				
3		1	22	M	B				
4		1	17	F	B				
5		1	15	M	B				
6	Estice Emply	1	23	F	B				
7	A. L. Davis owner	1	3	F	B				
8		1	2	F	B				
9	Robert Bolling	1	50	M	B				3
10		1	22	M	B				
11		1	20	M	B				
12		1	20	M	B				
13		1	55	F	B				
14		1	55	F	B				
15		1	24	F	B				
16		1	22	F	B				
17		1	19	F	B				
18		1	17	F	B				
19		1	12	F	B				
20		1	1	M	B				
21		1	9/12	F	B				
22		1	1/12	F	B				
23	J. H. Hill	1	90	M	B				1
24	do. do Empsd L. Pralle owner	1	15	F	B				
25	David Hamilton	1	35	F	B				1
26	Employer	1	16	M	B				
27	"	1	10	F	B				
28	"	1	8	F	B				
29	A B. owner	1	3	F	B				
30	Mary Tucker	1	36	M	B				1
31	"	1	30	M	B				
32	"	1	17	F	B				
33		1	4	F	B				
34	[illegible]	1	2	M	B				
35	Wm T. Gary	1	15	F	B				1
36		1	12	F	B				
37	W. T. Gary Empr.	1	8	F	B				
38	D. May & 4 others owners	1	20	F	B				
39	Thos Osborn	1	35	F	B				
40		1	19	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thos Osborn Con	1	17	M	B				2
2		1	13	M	B				
3		1	9	M	B				
4		1	6	M	B				
5		1	5	F	B				
6	Wm M. White	1	30	M	B				4
7		1	46	M	B				
8		1	37	F	B				
9		1	35	F	B				
10		1	23	M	B				
11		1	21	M	B				
12		1	21	F	B				
13		1	18	F	B				
14		1	17	F	B				
15		1	15	F	B				
16		1	12	F	B				
17		1	17	M	B				
18		1	9	F	B				
19		1	30	F	B				
20		1	7	M	B				
21		1	7	M	B				
22		1	9	M	B				
23		1	5	M	B				
24		1	5	M	B				
25		1	3	F	B				
26		1	3	M	B				
27		1	2	F	B				
28	Mary P. White	1	15	F	B				
29	C B. Fowlkes Empr	1	16	F	B				1
30	Ritta Neal of Nottoway owner	1	4/12	M	B				
31	F. E. Winn	1	47	F	B				1
32		1	22	M	B				
33		1	15	F	B				
34		1	14	M	B				
35		1	9	F	B				
36	Colin Stokes	1	81	F	B				
37		1	64	F	B				
38		1	37	M	B				
39		1	48	M	B				
40		1	45	F	B				

No. of owners, 14

No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 32

No. of female slaves, 48

Total slaves 80

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** August **, 1860.** G A Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Colin Stokes	1	67	F	B				11
2		1	42	F	B				
3		1	40	M	B				
4		1	31	M	B				
5		1	36	M	B				
6		1	34	M	B				
7		1	38	M	B				
8		1	34	M	B				
9		1	32	M	B				
10		1	32	F	B				
11		1	32	M	B				
12		1	29	M	B				
13		1	29	F	B				
14		1	27	M	B				
15		1	22	M	B				
16		1	38	F	B				
17		1	20	M	B				
18		1	20	M	B				
19		1	19	M	B				
20		1	18	F	B				
21		1	16	M	B				
22		1	16	M	B				
23		1	23	F	B				
24		1	15	M	B				
25		1	15	F	B				
26		1	15	M	B				
27		1	14	M	B				
28		1	13	M	B				
29		1	13	F	B				
30		1	13	M	M				
31		1	11	F	B				
32		1	24	M	M				
33		1	11	M	B				
34		1	11	M	M				
35		1	10	F	B				
36		1	9	F	B				
37		1	8	F	B				
38		1	8	F	B				
39		1	7	F	B				
40		1	7	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Colin Stokes	1	7	M	B	B			
2		1	5	F	B	B			
3		1	5	M	B				
4		1	5	M	B				
5		1	4	M	B				
6		1	4	M	B				
7		1	4	F	B				
8		1	3	M	B				
9		1	7	M	B				
10		1	2	M	B				
11		1	2	F	B				
12		1	25	F	B				
13		1	5	M	B				
14		1	3	F	B				
15		1	1/12	M	B				
16	George W. Bucknel Exr.	1	35	F	B				1
17	W. B Williams in Trust for	1	6	M	B			Idiot	
18	Charles Smiths Heirs	1	4	F	B				
19	Wm. H. Wootton	1	26	M	B				1
20		1	20	F	B				
21		1	16	M	B				
22		1	13	M	B				
23		1	3	M	B				
24		1	2	M	B				
25	Wm. Wootton Exr of M Price for C Edward [illegible]	1	16	F	B				
26	Edward C. Scott	1	65	M	B				
27		1	60	M	B				
28		1	50	F	B				
29		1	34	M	B				
30		1	48	M	B				
31		1	40	M	B				
32		1	38	F	B				
33		1	30	M	B				
34		1	28	M	B				
35		1	25	M	M				
36		1	25	M	B				
37		1	38	F	B				
38		1	40	F	B				
39		1	35	M	B				
40		1	20	M	B				

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 12
No. of male slaves, ~~50~~ 52
No. of female slaves, ~~30~~ 2
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, 1

Page No. 75

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** August **, 1860.** G Atwood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	E. C. Scott	1	21	M	M				12	J. J. Jordan	1	12	M	B				5	1
2		1	21	F	M						1	11	F	B					2
3		1	19	F	B						1	9	M	B					3
4		1	19	M	B						1	4	F	B					4
5		1	19	M	B						1	4	F	B					5
6		1	19	F	B						1	2	M	B					6
7		1	17	F	B						1	1/2	F	B					7
8		1	17	M	B					James Winn	1	62	F	B				1	8
9		1	16	M	B					Richard S. Forest	1	75	F	B				2	9
10		1	16	M	B						1	60	M	B					10
11		1	16	F	B						1	40	M	B					11
12		1	14	M	B						1	48	F	B					12
13		1	14	M	B						1	10	M	B					13
14		1	15	F	B						1	43	F	B					14
15		1	15	M	B					R. S. Forest Guardian	1	34	F	B				2	15
16		1	12	M	M					for A. F. Forest and	1	30	F	B					16
17		1	10	M	B					5 others	1	26	M	M					17
18		1	12	M	B						1	26	M	B					18
19		1	10	M	B						1	18	M	B					19
20		1	5	M	B						1	16	F	B					20
21		1	3	M	B						1	14	M	M					21
22		1	6	F	B						1	12	M	M					22
23		1	3	M	B						1	10	F	M					23
24		1	6	M	M						1	8	M	B					24
25		1	4	M	B						1	4	F	B					25
26		1	8/12	F	B						1	5	F	B					26
27	Wm Scott	1	28	F	M						1	3	F	B					27
28		1	7	M	M						1	2/12	F	B					28
29	James J. Jordan	1	45	M	B						1	1/12	F	B					29
30		1	35	M	B					Wm B. Forest	1	18	M	B					30
31		1	35	M	B						1	6	F	B					31
32		1	30	M	B					Jas Arvin	1	57	F	B					32
33		1	22	M	B						1	43	F	B					33
34		1	21	M	B						1	35	M	B					34
35		1	35	F	B						1	30	F	B					35
36		1	27	F	B						1	25	F	B					36
37		1	23	F	B						1	23	F	B					37
38		1	20	F	B						1	22	M	B					38
39		1	13	F	B						1	20	M	B					39
40		1	13	F	B						1	31	F	B					40

No. of owners, 11
No. of houses, 22
No. of male slaves, ~~40~~ 41
No. of female slaves, ~~40~~ 39
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Luneburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** August **, 1860.** G A Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Arvin	1	17	M	B				4
2		1	17	M	B				
3		1	12	F	B				
4		1	12	M	B				
5		1	11	M	B				
6		1	11	M	B				
7		1	8	F	B				
8		1	8	F	B				
9		1	7	M	B				
10		1	8	M	B				
11		1	3	M	B				
12		1	3	M	B				
13		1	1	M	B				
14		1	5	M	B				
15		1	4	F	B				
16		1	5	M	B				
17		1	1	F	B				
18		1	3	M	B				
19		1	4	M	B				
20		1	8/12	M	B				
21	George C. Jackson	1	45	F	B				3
22		1	26	F	B				
23		1	22	F	B				
24		1	22	M	B				
25		1	21	M	B				
26		1	18	M	B				
27		1	17	F	B				
28		1	12	M	B				
29		1	11	M	B				
30		1	10	M	B				
31		1	9	M	B				
32		1	8	M	B				
33		1	5	M	B				
34		1	4	M	M				
35		1	2	F	M				
36		1	1/12	F	B				
37	J. Tisdale Employer	1	24	F	B				
38	R. Neal of Dinwiddie	1	5	F	B				
39	owner	1	2	F	B				
40		1	1/12	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Henry W. Tisdale	1	60	M	B				2	1
	1	55	F	B					2
	1	24	M	B					3
	1	25	M	B					4
	1	14	F	B					5
	1	14	F	B					6
	1	15	M	B					7
	1	4	M	B					8
H. T. Employer G. Cox owner	1	18	M	B					9
T. K. Lee Employer O. M Smith	1	10	F	B				1	10
Guardian for Miss Smith owner	1	9	F	B					11
"	1	50	F	B					12
T.K.L. Empr. S. Stokes owner	1	12	F	B					13
Elisha B Jackson	1	65	M	M				3	14
	1	55	F	M					15
	1	28	F	M					16
	1	27	M	M					17
	1	25	M	M					18
	1	22	M	M					19
	1	21	F	M					20
	1	21	F	B					21
	1	19	F	B					22
	1	27	M	B					23
	1	29	M	B					24
	1	27	M	B					25
	1	13	M	B					26
	1	11	M	B					27
	1	5	F	M					28
	1	3	M	M					29
	1	1/12	M	M					30
	1	2	F	M					31
	1	8/12	M	B					32
B. M Atkinson	1	60	F	B				2	33
	1	50	M	B					34
	1	45	F	B					35
	1	21	M	B					36
	1	22	M	B					37
	1	15	F	B					38
	1	18	F	B					39
B. M. A. Empr, G Jackson owner	1	7	F	B					40

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 15
No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 77

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** August **, 1860.** G A Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

		NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
				Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2	1	Olando. Smith	1	22	F	B					Jno S. Boyn	1	5	F	B				
	2		1	12	M	B						1	5	F	B				
	3	Branch Cheatham	1	30	M	B				4		1	2	M	B				
	4		1	26	M	B						1	1	M	B				
	5		1	24	M	B					Celia Smith	1	50	F	B				1
	6		1	19	M	B					A W. Westerford	1	50	F	B				2
	7		1	17	F	B						1	30	M	B				
	8		1	16	F	B						1	17	F	B				
	9		1	6	F	B					AW. W. Exor. J. Hardingowner	1	13	F	B				
1	10		1	12	M	B					Archibald Townsend	1	50	F	B				2
	11		1	35	M	B						1	50	F	B				
	12		1	33	M	B						1	18	M	B				
	13		1	34	F	B						1	11	M	B				
3	14		1	17	F	B						1	9	M	B				
	15		1	9	M	B						1	7	M	B				
	16		1	11	M	B					G A Wood	1	58	M	B				3
	17		1	6	F	B						1	48	M	B				
	18		1	4	M	B						1	38	M	B				
	19		1	35	M	B						1	38	M	B				
	20		1	8	M	B						1	44	F	B				
	21		1	6	M	B						1	23	F	B				
	22		1	2	F	B						1	19	M	B				
	23		1	1	M	B						1	18	M	B				
	24	John S. Boyn	1	34	M	B				4		1	16	F	B				
	25		1	33	F	B						1	14	M	B				
	26		1	30	F	B						1	13	M	B				
	27		1	21	M	B						1	12	M	B				
	28		1	21	M	B						1	8	M	B				
	29		1	16	F	B						1	8	F	B				
	30		1	14	M	M						1	7	F	B				
	31	Twins	1	14	M	M						1	5	M	B				
	32		1	13	F	B						1	3	F	B				
2	33		1	12	F	M						1	2	F	B				
	34		1	12	M	B						1	2/12	M	B				
	35		1	10	M	B					R H. Crawley	1	47	F	B				2
	36		1	9	M	B						1	40	M	B				
	37		1	8	F	M						1	40	F	B				
	38		1	7	M	B						1	28	M	B				
	39		1	7	M	B						1	12	F	B				
	40		1	6	F	M						1	11	M	B				

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in (**in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** August **, 1860.** G A Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R. H. Crawley	1	10	F	B	—				N. Gee	1	10	F	B				
2		1	5	F	B						1	10	F	B				
3		1	1	F	B						1	8	F	B				
4	Thos. Arvin	1	65	M	B				6		1	7	M	B				
5		1	46	M	B						1	7	M	B				
6		1	50	F	B						1	6	F	B				
7		1	35	F	B						1	1	F	B				
8		1	33	M	B						1	1	M	B				
9		1	30	F	B					George Crymes	1	37	M	B				3
10		1	20	F	B						1	35	M	B				
11		1	17	F	B						1	26	M	B				
12		1	19	M	B						1	22	M	B				
13		1	26	M	B						1	21	M	B				
14		1	18	M	B						1	20	M	B				
15		1	18	M	B						1	18	M	B				
16		1	12	F	B						1	10	M	B				
17		1	10	M	B						1	28	F	B				
18		1	9	M	B						1	24	F	B				
19		1	7	F	B						1	12	F	B				
20		1	5	M	B						1	10	F	B				
21		1	4	F	B						1	4	M	B				1
22		1	8	F	B					J. Waterfiel	1	80	F	B				
23		1	12	M	B					Do. Empr. D Smith owner	1	40	M	B				
24		1	2	M	B					Leonard Crymes	1	45	F	B				3
25		1	2	F	B						1	24	M	B				
26		1	18	F	B						1	33	F	B				
27		1	20	F	B						1	22	F	B				
28		1	20	M	B						1	20	M	B				
29	Nathan Gee	1	45	M	B				4		1	18	F	B				
30		1	35	M	B						1	16	F	B				
31		1	35	F	M						1	16	M	B				
32		1	35	F	B						1	13	M	B				
33		1	28	F	B						1	42	M	B				
34		1	25	M	B						1	13	M	B				
35		1	22	M	B						1	9	M	B				
36		1	20	M	B						1	5	M	B				
37		1	17	F	M						1	5	M	B				
38		1	15	F	B						1	3	F	B				
39		1	12	F	B						1	2	F	B				
40		1	10	M	B						1	6/12	M	B				

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 17
No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** August **, 1860.** G A Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.	DESCRIPTION. Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. Coleman T. Mallyman owner	1	10	F	B				1
2	Elizabeth Coleman ✓	1	60	F	B				2
3		1	23	F	B				
4		1	21	M	B				
5		1	18	M	B				
6		1	17	F	B				
7		1	2	F	B				
8		1	5/12	F	B				
9	E. Coleman Exor. J. Shackleton owner	1	7	F	B				
10	Martha Crymes ✓	1	70	M	B				5
11		1	50	M	B				
12		1	50	M	B				
13		1	45	F	B				
14		1	43	F	B				
15		1	40	M	B				
16		1	44	F	B				
17		1	11	F	B				
18		1	8	M	B				
19		1	6	M	B				
20		1	5	M	B				
21		1	3	M	B				
22		1	7/12	M	B				
23	Wm H Hatchett ✓	1	65	M	B				4
24		1	55	F	B				
25		1	50	M	B				
26		1	21	M	B				
27		1	19	M	B				
28		1	17	M	B				
29		1	20	F	B				
30		1	14	M	B				
31		1	14	M	B				
32		1	12	M	B				
33		1	50	M	B				
34		1	50	F	B				
35		1	50	F	B				
36		1	21	F	B				
37		1	25	F	M				
38		1	10	M	B				
39		1	15	F	B				
40		1	10	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.	DESCRIPTION. Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm H. Hatchett ✓	1	10	F	B				
2		1	6	F	B				
3		1	4	F	B				
4		1	6/12	M	B				
5	Mrs Mary Street ✓	1	65	M	B				4
6		1	63	M	B				
7		1	39	M	B				
8		1	57	F	M				
9		1	37	M	B				
10		1	32	F	B				
11		1	28	F	B				
12		1	24	F	B				
13		1	18	M	B				
14		1	7	F	B				
15		1	5	F	B				
16		1	1	M	B				
17		1	4/12	M	B				
18	Waddy Street	1	73	M	B				4
19		1	32	F	B				
20		1	25	M	B				
21		1	18	M	B				
22		1	56	F	B				
23		1	27	F	B				
24		1	16	F	B				
25		1	10	M	B				
26		1	3	F	B				
27		1	20	M	B				
28		1	16	F	B				
29		1	14	F	B				
30		1	12	F	B				
31		1	11	F	B				
32		1	8	M	B				
33		1	6	M	B				
34		1	4	F	B				
35		1	1	F	B				
36	J. Winn Exor. S Bolling of Amelia owner	1	45	F	B				
37	Joseph Jennings ✓	1	75	F	B				
38		1	44	F	B				
39		1	47	F	B				
40		1	48	M	B				

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 20
No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves . . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ____________ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 29 **day of** August **, 1860.** E. A. Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm. H. Perry	1	60	M	B				5	Wm. Moring	1	18	M	B				1
2		1	60	M	B						1	10	M	B				
3		1	50	M	B					Jane Stokes	1	36	F	B				4
4		1	42	F	B						1	42	M	B				
5		1	45	F	B						1	32	M	B				
6		1	30	F	B						1	30	M	B				
7		1	20	F	B						1	33	F	B				
8		1	28	M	B						1	30	F	B				
9		1	30	M	B						1	20	F	B				
10		1	29	F	B						1	12	M	B				
11		1	14	F	B						1	6	M	B				
12		1	16	F	B						1	2	F	B				
13		1	18	M	B						1	2/12	F	B				
14		1	18	M	M					Ed. A. Stokes	1	31	M	B				4
15		1	12	M	B						1	25	M	B				
16		1	12	M	B						1	25	M	B				
17		1	11	M	M						1	25	M	M				
18		1	8	M	B						1	14	M	B				
19		1	9	M	B						1	18	M	B				
20		1	1	M	B						1	28	F	B				
21		1	2	M	B						1	25	F	B				
22		1	4	M	B						1	19	F	M				
23		1	3	F	B						1	18	F	B				
24		1	8/12	M	B						1	14	F	M				
25	Thos. Wilson	1	30	F	B				1		1	15	F	B				
26		1	23	F	B						1	14	F	B				
27		1	16	M	B						1	10	F	M				
28		1	7	M	B						1	5	F	M				
29		1	2	F	B						1	8	F	M				
30		1	10	M	B			Halt & Dumb.			1	2	F	M				
31	L. T. Empr. C. Griffin of Nottoway owner	1	26	F	B				1		1	6	M	B				
32	In Trust for N. Fowlkes & 6 others	1	4	M	B						1	3	M	B				
33	L. T. Empr. J. Robinson Nottoway	1	11	F	B						1	4	F	B				
34	In Trust for M. Robinson William Williamson	1	35	F	B				1		1	4	F	B				
35		1	30	F	B						1	1	F	B				
36		1	14	F	B					M. Pippin of Alaba. owner	1	39	M	B				
37		1	12	M	B					E. H. Stokes Empr.	1	20	M	B				
38		1	9	M	B					E. A. Pool	1	45	F	B				1
39		1	5	F	B					Ro. Empr. W. Farmer owner	1	40	M	B				
40		1	5	M	B					L. Wise Empr. W. Neal owner	1	58	F	B				1

No. of owners, 17
No. of houses, 19
No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 82

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** August **, 1860.** G A Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	L. Wier Empl. R. Stokes owner	1	6	M	B					Joel Johns	1	2	F	B					1
2	Wm M Woodson	1	45	F	B				1		1	7	F	B					2
3		1	40	M	B						1	2	F	B					3
4	Woodson Empl. J. Johns owner	1	12	M	B						1	40	M	B					4
5	Woodson Empl. T. Woodson owner	1	8	F	B					Jno B. Gauldin	1	40	F	B				3	5
6	Joel Johns	1	30	F	B				5		1	22	M	B					6
7		1	55	M	B						1	22	F	B					7
8		1	35	M	B						1	19	F	B					8
9		1	35	M	B						1	17	F	B					9
10		1	25	M	B						1	16	M	B					10
11		1	21	M	B						1	10	F	B					11
12		1	17	M	B						1	6	M	B					12
13		1	15	M	B						1	5	M	B					13
14		1	30	F	B						1	4	M	B					14
15		1	32	F	B						1	2	M	B					15
16		1	28	F	B						1	8/12	M	B					16
17		1	25	F	B					Drury E. Gauldin	1	60	F	B				2	17
18		1	20	F	B						1	45	F	B					18
19		1	22	F	B						1	40	F	B					19
20		1	18	F	B						1	25	M	B					20
21		1	16	F	B						1	23	M	B					21
22		1	14	F	B						1	20	F	B					22
23		1	15	F	B						1	17	F	B					23
24		1	12	F	B						1	12	F	B					24
25		1	11	F	B						1	10	F	B					25
26		1	8	M	B						1	8	F	B					26
27		1	7	M	B						1	2	F	B					27
28		1	9	M	B						1	2	M	B					28
29		1	6	M	B					M. L. Spencer	1	32	F	B				3	29
30		1	10	F	B						1	49	F	B					30
31		1	6	M	B						1	30	M	B					31
32		1	7	F	B						1	28	F	M					32
33		1	6/12	F	B						1	30	M	B					33
34		1	7	M	B						1	30	M	B					34
35		1	6	F	B						1	18	M	B					35
36		1	3	M	B						1	19	F	B					36
37		1	2/12	F	B						1	16	F	B					37
38		1	1	F	B						1	13	F	B					38
39		1	1/12	M	B						1	24	F	B					39
40		1	12	M	B						1	10	F	B					40

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 14
No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______________ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** August **, 1860.** G H Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Joseph Jennings	1	38	M	B				8	Wm M Chumney Jr	1	30	F	B				2
2		1	36	M	B					Trust for	1	35	M	B				
3		1	38	F	B					Grif C Chumney &	1	15	M	B				
4		1	29	F	B					Two others	1	10	F	B				
5		1	30	F	B					"	1	10	F	B				
6		1	27	M	B					"	1	9	M	B				
7		1	25	M	B					"	1	9	F	B				
8		1	23	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				
9		1	24	F	B					"	1	8	M	B				
10		1	15	F	B					"	1	8	F	B				
11		1	12	M	B					"	1	1	M	B				
12		1	10	F	B					N. L. Spencer	1	9	M	B				
13		1	7	F	B						1	8	F	B				
14		1	3	M	B						1	5	M	B				
15		1	13	F	M						1	8	M	B				
16		1	12	F	M						1	2	M	B				
17		1	4	F	B						1	6/12	M	B				
18		1	20	F	B					John A. Johns Sr.	1	69	M	B				5
19		1	1/12	F	B						1	60	F	B				
20		1	18	M	B						1	58	F	B				
21		1	16	F	B						1	56	F	B				
22		1	9	M	B						1	50	M	B				
23		1	21	F	B						1	48	M	B				
24		1	6	M	B						1	44	M	B				
25		1	5	M	B						1	28	M	B				
26		1	2	M	B						1	28	M	B				
27		1	1/12	F	B						1	22	M	B				
28		1	26	F	B						1	17	M	B				
29		1	20	M	B						1	40	M	B				
30		1	12	F	B						1	27	M	B				
31	Martha Chumney	1	23	M	B				2		1	22	M	B				
32		1	18	F	B						1	26	F	B				
33		1	14	F	B						1	20	F	B				
34		1	11	M	B						1	13	M	B				
35		1	4	F	B						1	34	F	B				
36		1	2	M	B						1	13	M	B				
37	Wm M Chumney	1	27	F	B						1	6	F	B				
38		1	16	M	B						1	3	M	B				
39		1	14	F	B						1	6/12	M	B				
40		1	5	F	B						1	3	M	B				

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 17
No. of male slaves, ~~47~~ 44
No. of female slaves, ~~38~~ 36
Total slaves, ~~80~~
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 83.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 31 **day of** August **, 1860.** G Atwood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	John A. Johns	1	[illegible]	F	B					Jno T. Merriman	1	10	F	B					1
2		1	13	F	B						1	10	F	B					2
3		1	10	M	B						1	7	M	B					3
4		1	7	M	B						1	3	F	B					4
5		1	4	M	B						1	1	F	B					5
6		1	16	M	B						1	12	M	B					6
7	A. N Johns	1	60	F	B				3		1	7	M	B					7
8		1	35	F	B						1	12	F	B					8
9		1	35	M	B						1	7	F	B					9
10		1	17	M	B						1	24	M	B					10
11		1	15	M	B					L Cryms Jr.	1	34	M	B				1	11
12		1	11	M	B						1	18	F	B					12
13		1	12	M	B						1	13	F	B					13
14		1	10	M	B					Eucebius C. Sterne	1	19	F	B				1	14
15		1	10	F	B						1	17	M	B					15
16		1	13	F	B						1	15	M	B					16
17		1	20	M	B						1	11	M	B					17
18		1	9	M	B					Jno T. Dowdy	1	50	M	B				2	18
19	Jno. T. Merriman	1	57	M	B				6		1	30	F	B					19
20		1	37	M	B						1	21	M	B					20
21		1	30	M	B						1	13	F	B					21
22		1	30	M	B						1	12	M	B					22
23		1	29	M	B						1	12	M	M					23
24		1	22	M	B						1	5	M	B					24
25		1	15	M	B						1	3	F	B					25
26		1	32	M	B						1	8	F	B					26
27		1	32	F	B					J T Dowdy Empr.	1	40	M	B					27
28		1	33	F	B						1	35	M	B					28
29		1	21	F	B						1	30	M	B					29
30		1	13	F	M					Waddy Aud	1	30	M	B					30
31		1	8	M	B						1	30	M	B					31
32		1	6	F	B						1	36	M	B					32
33		1	4	M	B						1	45	M	B					33
34		1	1	M	B					Mary Street	1	30	M	B					34
35		1	15	M	B					owners.	1	35	M	B					35
36		1	12	F	B					Jno T Dowdy Empr	1	35	M	B					36
37		1	6	F	B					" J. T Merryman owner	1	30	M	B					37
38		1	6	F	B					" D. Hones owner	1	50	M	B					38
39		1	2	F	B					Jas Fowlkes	1	50	F	B					39
40		1	1	M	B						1	40	F	M					40

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 13
No. of male slaves, 50
No. of female slaves, 30
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 84

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _______ **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** Sep **, 1860.** G. A. Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Fowlkes	1	40	M	B				6
2		1	35	M	B				
3		1	30	M	B				
4		1	30	M	B				
5		1	28	F	B				
6		1	28	F	B				
7		1	26	F	M				
8		1	22	M	B				
9		1	22	M	B				
10		1	21	F	B				
11		1	20	F	B				
12		1	18	M	B				
13		1	16	M	B				
14		1	14	M	B				
15		1	13	M	B				
16		1	13	M	B				
17		1	10	M	B				
18		1	8	M	B				
19		1	8	F	M				
20		1	7	M	B				
21		1	8	M	B				
22		1	6	F	B				
23		1	5	F	B				
24		1	5	F	B				
25		1	9	F	B				
26		1	1	M	B				
27		1	7/12	F	B				
28		1	8	M	B				
29		1	1	M	B				
30	Thomas Gee Sr.	1	66	F	B				3
31		1	60	M	B				
32		1	56	F	B				
33		1	46	M	B				
34		1	36	M	B				
35		1	40	F	B				
36		1	30	F	B				
37		1	50	F	B				
38		1	18	M	B				
39		1	16	M	B				
40		1	15	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thos. Gee Sr.	1	10	F	B				
2		1	10	M	B				
3		1	5	M	B				
4		1	4	M	B				
5		1	1	M	B				
6		1	3/12	F	M				
7	McAslaw Bowie	1	68	M	B				1
8		1	65	F	B				
9	J. F. Fuqua Empr. M. Pryor owner	1	34	F	B				1
10	Hatcher Clark Sr.	1	70	M	B				3
11		1	70	F	B				
12		1	40	F	B				
13		1	28	F	B				
14		1	27	M	B				
15		1	12	M	B				
16		1	9	F	B				
17		1	6	M	B				
18		1	9/12	M	B				
19	J. Clark Empr. M. Morgan owner	1	18	F	B				1
20	James Neal ✓	1	65	F	B				3
21		1	60	M	B				
22		1	58	M	B				
23		1	40	F	M				
24		1	28	M	B				
25		1	25	M	B				
26		1	22	F	B				
27		1	21	M	B				
28		1	19	F	M				
29		1	17	F	B				
30		1	15	F	B				
31		1	16	M	B				
32		1	12	M	B				
33		1	8	F	B				
34		1	6	M	B				
35		1	4	M	B				
36		1	2	F	M				
37		1	1	F	M				
38		1	2	F	B				
39		1	7/12	F	B				
40		1	2/12	F	B				

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 17
No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 85

46

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** Sept. **, 1860.** G. Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James Neal	1	45	M	B				
2	Ag. In Trust for	1	40	F	B				
3	A.S. Neal & 2 others	1	3	F	B				
4		1	2/12	F	B				
5	Benj. E. Ward	1	63	F	B				1
6		1	45	F	B				
7	As. Emplr. & Bayn owner	1	12	F	B				
8	Frank. Watson	1	35	F	B				1
9		1	25	M	B				
10		1	20	M	B				
11		1	16	M	B				
12		1	16	M	B				
13		1	14	F	B				
14		1	13	F	B				
15		1	9	F	B				
16		1	6	F	B				
17		1	5	F	B				
18	George L. Bayn	1	72	F	B				6
19		1	70	F	B				
20		1	18	F	B				
21		1	40	M	B				
22		1	52	M	B				
23		1	50	M	B				
24		1	40	M	B				
25		1	33	M	B				
26		1	36	M	B				
27		1	20	M	B				
28		1	18	M	B				
29		1	18	M	B				
30		1	25	F	B				
31		1	41	M	B				
32		1	13	M	B				
33		1	53	F	B				
34		1	32	F	B				
35		1	32	F	B				
36		1	30	F	B				
37		1	25	F	B				
38		1	26	M	B				
39		1	42	F	B				
40		1	44	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	G. L. Bayn	1	26	F	B				5
2		1	23	F	B				
3		1	21	F	B				
4		1	8/12	F	B				
5		1	24	F	B				
6		1	10	F	B				
7		1	10	F	B				
8		1	7	M	B				
9		1	5	F	B				
10		1	3	F	B				
11		1	2/12	M	B				
12		1	6	M	B				
13		1	3	M	B				
14		1	5	F	Mu				
15		1	2	F	B				
16		1	7	M	B				
17		1	8	M	B				
18		1	5	F	B				
19		1	3	M	B				
20		1	2/12	M	B				
21		1	1/12	M	B				
22	Jno. T. Eubank	1	45	M	B				3
23		1	35	M	B				
24		1	30	M	B				
25		1	38	F	B				
26		1	27	F	B				
27		1	26	F	Mu				
28		1	16	F	B				
29		1	15	M	M				
30		1	14	M	B				
31		1	12	F	B				
32		1	8	M	B				
33		1	6	F	M				
34		1	4	F	M				
35		1	3	M	M				
36		1	3	M	M				
37	Mildred Wood	1	37	M	B				
38		1	29	F	B				
39		1	29	M	B				
40		1	29	M	B				

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 11
No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 5 **day of** Sept **, 1860.** G. Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mildred Wood	1	32	F	B				2	W. Eubank Empr. M. Barnes of Mecklenburg owner	1	29	M	B				
2		1	26	F	B					Henry G. Hardy	1	35	M	B				3
3		1	24	M	B						1	32	M	B				
4		1	19	F	B						1	33	M	B				
5		1	12	F	B						1	20	M	B				
6		1	12	F	B						1	25	M	B				
7		1	4	F	B						1	85	F	B				
8		1	1	F	B						1	32	F	B				
9	P. Wallace Empr. J. Boyd owner	1	11	F	B						1	41	F	B				
10	H. Clark. Empr. R. Stokes owner	1	12	M	B				1		1	35	F	B				
11	James C. Love	1	60	F	B				2		1	16	M	B				
12		1	34	M	B						1	20	F	B				
13		1	28	M	B						1	15	F	B				
14	Love. Empr. M. Spencer	1	55	F	B						1	10	F	B				
15	In Trust for H. S. Neal	1	22	F	B						1	14	M	B				
16	& 2 others	1	14	M	B						1	12	M	B				
17	Love, Empr. T. Watkins of Charlotte owner	1	11	F	B						1	13	M	B				
18	Love Empr. R. Davis of Richmd owner	1	7	F	B						1	6	M	B				
19	Wm. H. Eubank	1	55	M	B				3		1	7	M	B				
20		1	47	M	B						1	4	M	B				
21		1	45	M	B						1	1	M	B				
22		1	40	M	B						1	1	M	B				
23		1	24	M	B						1	1	M	B				
24		1	22	M	B						1	1	M	B				
25		1	18	M	B					Hardy Empr. P. Thomas owner	1	17	M	B				
26		1	19	M	M					Dr. O. M. Knight	1	33	M	B				
27		1	12	M	B						1	30	M	B				
28		1	11	M	B						1	20	M	B				
29		1	7	M	B						1	18	M	B				
30		1	6	M	B						1	17	M	B				
31		1	1	M	B						1	17	M	B				
32		1	30	F	B						1	18	M	B				
33		1	26	F	M						1	15	M	B				
34		1	1/12	M	B						1	50	F	B				
35		1	3	F	B						1	50	F	B				
36		1	4	F	B						1	12	M	B				
37		1	19	F	B						1	29	F	B				
38		1	20	F	B						1	5	F	B				
39		1	18	F	B						1	2	F	B				
40		1	12	F	M						1	6/12	F	B				

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 11
No. of male slaves, 45 46
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, 80 84
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 87

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 10 **day of** Sept **, 1860.** G Atwood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dr. O. H. Knight	1	30	F	B				6
2		1	10	M	B				
3		1	11	F	B				
4		1	5	M	B				
5		1	2	F	B				
6		1	21	F	B				
7		1	2	M	B				
8		1	1	M	B				
9		1	19	F	B				
10		1	6	M	B				
11		1	28	F	B				
12		1	15	F	B				
13		1	12	M	B				
14		1	10	M	B				
15		1	9	M	B				
16		1	8	F	B				
17		1	22	F	B				
18		1	6	M	B				
19		1	4	M	B				
20		1	1	M	B				
21	E. P. & V. R. Williams	1	60	F	M				
22		1	75	M	M				
23		1	35	M	M				
24		1	27	F	B				
25		1	34	M	B				
26		1	33	F	M				
27		1	9	F	M				
28		1	7	M	M				
29		1	5	M	B				
30		1	3	M	M				
31		1	1	M	M				
32		1	40	M	B				
33		1	40	M	B				
34		1	35	F	B				
35		1	30	M	M				
36		1	19	F	B				
37		1	46	M	B				
38		1	40	F	B				
39		1	9	M	B				
40		1	28	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E.P. & V. R. Williams	1	20	F	B				20
2		1	22	F	B				
3		1	23	M	B				
4		1	9	M	B				
5		1	35	F	B				
6		1	23	M	B				
7		1	23	M	B				
8		1	21	F	B				
9		1	5	F	B				
10		1	3	F	B				
11		1	1	F	B				
12		1	40	M	B				
13		1	30	F	B				
14		1	18	M	B				
15		1	14	M	B				
16		1	10	F	B				
17		1	1	F	B				
18		1	45	M	B				
19		1	68	F	B				
20		1	100	F	B	Named Lucy			
21		1	60	M	B				
22		1	44	F	B				
23		1	22	M	B				
24		1	20	F	B				
25		1	12	F	B				
26	Twins	1	12	F	B				
27		1	6	M	B				
28		1	10	F	B				
29		1	1	F	M				
30		1	1	F	M				
31		1	40	M	B				
32		1	38	F	M				
33		1	18	M	M				
34		1	14	M	M				
35		1	12	M	M				
36		1	10	F	M				
37		1	43	M	B				
38		1	30	F	M				
39		1	13	M	M				
40		1	10	M	M				

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 26
No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 88

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 10 **day of** Sept**, 1860.** G Atwood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	DESCRIPTION. Sex. 4	DESCRIPTION. Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1	E P. & V. R. Williams	1	2	M	M				
2		1	37	F	B				
3		1	32	M	B				
4		1	28	M	B				
5		1	21	F	B				
6		1	48	M	M				
7		1	2	F	B				
8		1	45	M	B				
9		1	41	F	M				
10		1	20	F	B				
11		1	16	M	B				
12		1	12	M	B				
13		1	10	M	B				
14		1	8	M	B				
15		1	6	F	B				
16		1	4	F	B				
17		1	2	F	B				
18		1	40	M	B				
19		1	36	F	B				
20		1	12	M	B				
21		1	10	M	B				
22		1	8	M	B				
23		1	6	M	B				
24		1	4	F	B				
25		1	2	M	B				
26		1	21	M	B				
27		1	48	F	B				
28		1	60	F	B				
29		1	35	F	B				
30		1	16	F	M				
31		1	17	F	M				
32		1	22	F	M				
33		1	1	M	M				
34		1	18	M	M				
35		1	13	M	M				
36		1	23	M	B				
37		1	16	F	M				
38		1	14	M	B				
39		1	22	M	B				
40		1	75	F	B				
1	E P. & V. R. Williams ✓	1	23	M	M				
2		1	18	F	M				
3	Griffin O. Hardy ✓	1	50	M	B				2
4		1	47	F	B				
5		1	40	F	B				
6		1	25	M	B				
7		1	24	F	B				
8		1	13	F	B				
9		1	14	F	B				
10		1	4	M	B				
11		1	2	M	B				
12	Henry A. Vaughan ✓	1	53	M	B				4
13		1	50	M	B				
14		1	38	M	B				
15		1	35	M	B				
16		1	30	M	B				
17		1	21	M	B				
18		1	35	M	B				
19		1	30	F	B				
20		1	26	F	B				
21		1	25	F	B				
22		1	12	F	B				
23		1	10	M	B				
24		1	8	M	B				
25		1	6	M	B				
26		1	½	M	B				
27		1	4	M	B				
28		1	9	F	B				
29		1	8	F	B				
30		1	5	F	B				
31		1	2	F	B				
32		1	4	M	B				
33	Richard Philips ✓	1	62	M	B				2
34		1	40	M	B				
35		1	20	M	B				
36		1	20	F	B				
37		1	5	M	B				
38	W. F. Philips ✓	1	10	M	B				
39		1	9	F	B				
40	E H Barnes ✓	1	19	M	B				

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 6
No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves. . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 89

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** Sept, **1860.** G Atwood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E. H. Barnes	1	17	M	B				
2		1	4	M	B				
3	Stephen B. Crafton	1	45	M	B				2
4	"	1	16	M	B				
5	"	1	17	F	B				
6	"	1	1	F	B				
7	Crafton Emp. J. Cox owner	1	55	M	B				
8	do. Emp. R. Williams owner	1	40	F	B				
9	W. H. Halstete	1	50	F	B				
10	Hatcher Clark	1	2	M	B				
11	Sterling Neblett Sr.	1	45	F	M				8
12		1	15	F	M				
13		1	19	M	M				
14		1	9	F	M				
15		1	30	M	M				
16		1	30	F	M				
17		1	70	F	B				
18		1	20	M	M				
19		1	21	F	M				
20		1	55	F	B				
21		1	20	M	M				
22		1	10	M	B				
23		1	55	M	B				
24		1	17	F	B				
25		1	15	F	B				
26		1	10	F	B				
27		1	40	M	B				
28		1	45	F	B				
29		1	18	F	B				
30		1	16	M	B				
31		1	25	F	B				
32		1	5	M	B				
33		1	2	M	B				
34		1	50	F	B				
35		1	50	M	B				
36		1	35	M	B				
37		1	40	M	M				
38		1	40	F	M				
39		1	17	F	M				
40		1	15	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Sterling Neblett	1	12	M	B				
2		1	10	M	M				
3		1	8	M	M				
4		1	4	M	M				
5		1	1	M	M				
6		1	30	M	B				
7	Sterling Neblett Jr.	1	64	M	B				8
8		1	55	F	B				
9		1	36	M	M				
10		1	33	M	B				
11		1	33	M	B				
12		1	31	M	B				
13		1	26	M	B				
14		1	26	F	B				
15		1	30	F	B				
16		1	27	F	B				
17		1	27	F	B				
18		1	20	F	B				
19		1	20	F	M				
20		1	20	M	B				
21		1	16	F	B				
22		1	14	F	B				
23		1	11	F	B				
24		1	9	F	B				
25		1	6	F	B				
26		1	2	M	B				
27		1	6	F	B				
28		1	2	M	B				
29		1	11	M	B				
30		1	9	M	B				
31		1	7	M	B				
32		1	5	F	B				
33		1	3	M	B				
34		1	1	F	B				
35		1	1	M	M				
36		1	3	F	B				
37		1	4	F	B				
38	J. Andrews & Pettus, Mecklenburg owners	1	16	F	B				1
39	W. P. Cooksey 1	1	45	F	B				1
40		1	35	M	B				

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 20
No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in __________ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** Sept **, 1860.** G. A. Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.	DESCRIPTION. Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.	DESCRIPTION. Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Mr. Sally Jones	1	80	F	B				6	A. Bell	1	2	m	B				
	1	69	F	B					Samuel Crawley	1	37	m	B				2
	1	40	F	B						1	35	F	B				
	1	28	F	B						1	15	F	B				
	1	33	F	M						1	13	m	B				
	1	30	F	B						1	11	M	B				
	1	19	F	B						1	9	F	B				
	1	17	F	B						1	5	F	B				
	1	12	F	B						1	3	F	B				
	1	12	F	B						1	2	F	B				
	1	45	M	B						1	1	F	B				
	1	35	M	B					S. Crawley Empl. Dr. Staples owner	1	47	F	B				
	1	55	m	B					W. Bain Empl. L. Maples owner	1	16	F	B				16
	1	35	m	B					William Arvin Sr	1	70	F	B				6
	1	21	M	B						1	40	F	B				
	1	15	M	B						1	33	M	B				
	1	16	F	B						1	32	M	B				
	1	8	M	B						1	30	m	B				
	1	6	M	B						1	22	m	B				
	1	4	M	B						1	31	m	B				
	1	3	M	B						1	30	F	B				
	1	2	M	B						1	25	F	B				
	1	1	F	B						1	24	F	B				
	1	2/12	M	B						1	22	F	B				
	1	6	m	B						1	8	F	B				
	1	3	F	B						1	6	m	B				
Lew Jones	1	30	F	B				1		1	10	m	B				
	1	45	m	B						1	6	m	B				
Adam Bell	1	80	F	B				2		1	2	F	B				
	1	40	m	B						1	10	m	B				
	1	40	m	B						1	2	F	B				
	1	16	F	B						1	2	m	B				
	1	13	F	B						1	3	F	B				
	1	22	F	B						1	3	M	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	7	m	B				
	1	23	F	B						1	4	F	B				
	1	17	M	B						1	3	F	B				
	1	15	M	B						1	6/12	F	B				
	1	80	m	B						1	10	F	B				
	1	3	m	B						1	8	m	B				

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 18
No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 91

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ________ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** Sept **, 1860.** G Atwood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Arvin Sr.	1	4	F	B				
2		1	1	F	B				
3		1	3	M	B				
4		1	7	M	B				
5		1	3	F	B				
6		1	6/12	F	B				
7		1	25	F	B				
8		1	5	F	B				
9		1	24	M	B				
10		1	27	F	B				
11		1	24	F	B				
12		1	18	M	B				
13	Thomas Jefferson	1	50	M	B				6
14		1	45	M	B				
15		1	45	M	B				
16		1	40	M	B				
17		1	40	M	B				
18		1	48	M	B				
19		1	25	M	B				
20		1	45	M	B				
21		1	40	M	B				
22		1	50	M	B				
23		1	50	M	B				
24		1	35	M	B				
25		1	30	M	B				
26		1	18	M	B				
27		1	15	M	B				
28		1	10	M	B				
29		1	10	M	B				
30		1	9	M	B				
31		1	9	M	B				
32		1	6	M	B				
33		1	3	B	B				
34		1	7	M	B				
35		1	6	M	B				
36		1	50	F	B				
37		1	13	F	B				
38		1	14	F	B				
39		1	50	F	B				
40		1	45	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	T. Jefferson	1	40	F	B				
2		1	30	F	B				
3		1	4	F	B				
4		1	7	F	B				
5		1	23	F	B				
6		1	17	F	B				
7	T. Jefferson Exor.	1	45	M	B				
8	& Moore owner	1	40	M	B				
9	Jefferson Exor	1	40	M	B				
10	"	1	37	M	B				
11	M Marshall owner	1	30	M	B				
12	Jefferson Exor. Dr. Fitzgerald	1	40	M	B				
13	of Nottoway owner	1	35	M	B				
14	Jefferson Exor. Hardy owner	1	37	M	B				
15	& Exor. N. Morgan owner	1	40	M	B				
16	L. H. Knight	1	40	M	B				4
17		1	30	M	B				
18		1	25	M	B				
19		1	28	F	B				
20		1	25	F	B				
21		1	25	F	B				
22		1	23	F	B				
23		1	18	F	B				
24		1	10	F	B				
25		1	12	F	B				
26		1	12	M	B				
27		1	11	M	B				
28		1	9	M	B				
29		1	6	F	B				
30		1	1	M	B				
31		1	4	M	B				
32		1	10	M	B				
33		1	1	M	B				
34		1	1	M	B				
35		1	10	M	B				
36	Martha A. Knight	1	40	M	B				
37		1	35	F	B				
38		1	12	F	B				
39		1	8	F	B				
40		1	24	F	B				

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 10
No. of male slaves, 49
No. of female slaves, 31
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ________
No. manumitted, ________
No. deaf and dumb, ________
No. blind, ________
No. insane, ________
No. idiotic, ________

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** Sept **, 1860.** G Atwood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1		Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1	M A. Knight	✓	1	6	m	B				
2			1	3	f	B				
3			1	3/12	f	B				
4			1	19	m	B				
5	Mary A. Farmer	✓	1	42	f	B				
6	Jno R. Gaulden	✓	1	23	m	B				1
7			1	30	f	B				
8			1	30	f	B				
9			1	13	m	B				
10			1	13	f	B				
11			1	8	f	B				
12			1	3	m	B				
13			1	1/12	f	B				
14	John J. Robinson	✓	1	85	f	B				1
15	a Eng. r. Mary Cox owner		1	22	f	B				
16	Wm Doswell	✓	1	35	f	B				1
17			1	36	m	B				
18			1	30	m	B				
19			1	15	m	B				
20			1	13	f	B				
21			1	12	m	B				
22			1	8	m	B				
23			1	6	m	B				
24			1	2	m	B				
25	W. Arvin	✓	1	26	f	B				
26										
27										
28										
29										
30										
31										
32										
33										
34										
35										
36										
37										
38										
39										
40										

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9	
									1
									2
									3
									4
									5
									6
									7
									8
									9
									10
									11
									12
									13
									14
									15
									16
									17
									18
									19
									20
									21
									22
									23
									24
									25
									26
									27
									28
									29
									30
									31
									32
									33
									34
									35
									36
									37
									38
									39
									40

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 3

11 No. of male slaves, 3712
14 No. of female slaves, 3593
25 Total slaves. . . 7305

No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ________ **in the County of** Madison **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **, 1860.** J M King **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wesley King	1	78	f	M				
2		2	75	M	B			Blind	
3		3	66	f	"				
4		4	49	M	"				
5		5	42	f	M				
6		6	34	"	B				
7		7	32	M	"				
8		8	29	f	"				
9		9	27	M	"				
10		10	24	"	M				
11		11	22	f	B				
12		12	19	"	M				
13		13	17	M	B				
14		14	16	"	M				
15		15	15	"	B				
16		16	14	f	M				
17		17	12	"	B				
18		18	10	"	M				
19		19	9	M	B				
20		20	9	"	"				
21		21	7	"	"				
22		22	7	"	"				
23		23	5	"	"				
24		24	4	f	"				
25		25	4	M	"				
26		26	3	"	"				
27		27	2	"	"				
28		28	5/12	f	"				
29		29	3/12	"	M				
30		30	2/12	M	B				
31		31	1/12	"	"				
32		32	24	f	"				
33		33	6	"	"				7
34	James Walker	1	29	"	"				
35		2	9	"	"				
36		3	4	M	"				
37		4	2	"	"				
38		5	1/12	f	"				
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William Walker	1	68	M	B				
2		2	49	f	"				
3		3	40	M	"				
4		4	32	"	"				
5		5	30	"	"				
6		6	30	f	"				
7		7	29	"	"				
8		8	27	"	"				
9		9	26	M	"				
10		10	26	f	"				
11		11	22	"	"				
12		12	21	M	"				
13		13	20	f	"				
14		14	19	"	"				
15		15	16	"	"				
16		16	15	M	"				
17		17	10	"	"				
18		18	9	"	"				
19		19	8	f	"				
20		20	8	"	"				
21		21	7	"	"				
22		22	6	"	"				
23		23	5	M	"				
24		24	5	"	"				
25		25	3	f	"				
26		26	3	M	"				
27		27	2	f	"				
28		28	2	"	"				
29		29	4/12	"	"				7
30	William Walker Jr	1	65	M	"				
31		2	50	"	"				
32		3	54	f	M				
33		4	44	M	B				
34		5	41	"	"				
35		6	26	f	"				
36		7	22	M	M				
37		8	19	f	B				
38		9	20	M	M				
39		10	13	f	"				
40									

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 14
No. of male slaves, 38 38
No. of female slaves, 38 39
Total slaves . . . 76 77
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, 1
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

38 + 39 = 77

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Madison **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June, **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
William Walker Jr	11	17	M	B					Eliza Burton	34	1	M	B				
	12	7	F	"						35	1	"	"				
	13	6	"	"						36	5/12	"	"				6
	14	3	"	M					Benjamin Burton	1	24	"	"				
	15	2	M	"						2	15	"	"				
	16	1	"	B						3	15	F	"				1
	17	2/12	"	"				5	William Simms	1	74	"	"			Blind	
15th Eliza Burton	1	75	F	"						2	38	M	"				
	2	70	M	M						3	38	"	"				
	3	55	F	B						4	25	"	"				
	4	50	"	"						5	25	"	"				
	5	50	"	M						6	23	"	M				
	6	40	"	B						7	16	"	B				
	7	38	M	"						8	18	"	"				
	8	38	"	"						9	17	"	"				
	9	38	F	"						10	16	"	"				
	10	35	"	M						11	21	F	"				
	11	32	"	B						12	6/12	M	"				4
	12	25	"	"					Hugh M Stephens	1	27	"	"				
	13	25	"	"						2	15	F	"				
	14	23	M	M					Wm M Simms	1	75	"	"				
	15	20	F	"						2	38	M	"				
	16	18	M	B						3	26	F	"				
	17	11	"	"						4	9	"	"				
	18	11	F	"						5	7	"	"				
	19	8	M	"						6	5	"	"				
	20	8	"	"						7	3	M	"				
	21	8	F	"						8	10/12	F	"				1
	22	8	"	"					John A Carden	1	7	"	"				1
	23	7	"	"					Burwell Malone	1	66	"	"				
	24	7	"	M						2	48	"	"				
	25	6	M	"						3	44	M	"				
	26	5	F	"						4	35	F	"				
	27	4	"	B						5	17	M	"				
	28	4	"	"						6	15	F	"				
	29	3	"	"						7	13	"	"				
	30	3	"	"						8	10	M	"				2
	31	3	M	M					Edward T Herndon	1	21	"	"				
	32	2	"	B						2	10	F	"				1
	33	2	F	"					Francis Wayland	1	37	M	"				1

No. of owners, 10
No. of houses, 22
No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, 1
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Madison **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **, 1860.** J W Fray **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Benj R Whitelaw	1	60	M	B					Benj R Whitelaw	41	3	F	M				
2		2	45	F	"						42	2	M	B				
3		3	36	"	"						43	2	F	"				
4		4	32	M	"						44	2	"	"				
5		5	32	"	"						45	2	M	"				
6		6	32	F	"						46	2	"	"				
7		7	27	"	"						47	1	"	"				
8		8	25	"	"						48	9/12	"	"				
9		9	25	"	"						49	2/12	"	"				10
10		10	23	"	"					Curran Vernon	1	34	F	"				1
11		11	23	"	"					E G Wayland	1	54	"	"				
12		12	21	"	"						2	48	"	"				
13		13	21	"	"						3	20	M	"				
14		14	20	M	"						4	18	"	"				
15		15	20	F	"						5	12	F	M				
16		16	19	M	"						6	9	"	B				
17		17	19	F	"						7	9	M	"				
18		18	18	M	"						8	30	F	"				
19		19	17	F	"						9	7	M	"				5
20		20	16	M	"					Abram W Gaar	1	35	F	"				
21		21	16	"	"						2	7	"	"				
22		22	16	F	"						3	5	"	"				
23		23	16	"	"						4	2	M	"				
24		24	15	"	"						5	2/12	"	"				1
25		25	14	"	"					Michael M Sprinkle	1	19	F	"				1
26		26	12	M	"					John S Scott	1	45	"	M				
27		27	12	"	"						2	40	M	B				
28		28	12	F	"						3	25	F	"				
29		29	9	"	"						4	12	"	"				
30		30	9	"	M						5	11	"	"				
31		31	8	"	B						6	8	M	"				
32		32	7	M	"						7	5	"	"				
33		33	7	"	"						8	6/12	"	"				3
34		34	10	F	"					Benj S Hanson	1	33	F	"				
35		35	6	M	"						2	5	M	"				
36		36	5	F	"						3	2	F	"				
37		37	4	"	M						4	1	"	"				2
38		38	4	M	B													
39		39	4	F	"													
40		40	4	"	"													

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 23
No. of male slaves, 31
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves . . 77
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Madison **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June**, 1860.** J W Fry **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jame Collins	1	60	F	B				
2		2	65	M	"				
3		3	25	F	"				
4		4	28	M	"				
5		5	23	"	M				
6		6	21	F	"				
7		7	14	"	B				
8		8	10	"	"				
9		9	5	"	"				
10		10	1	"	"				4
11	Benj C Wayland	1	45	M	"				
12		2	27	"	"				
13		3	30	F	"				
14		4	30	"	"				
15		5	18	"	"				
16		6	8	M	"				
17		7	6	"	"				
18		8	2	"	"				
19		9	1	"	"				3
20	Thos D Collins	1	20	"	"				
21		2	10	M	"				
22		3	5	F	"				
23		4	1	M	"				1
24	Willis Gaar	1	51	F	"				
25		2	30	M	"				
26		3	30	"	"				
27		4	29	"	"				
28		5	26	F	"				
29		6	25	"	"				
30		7	15	M	"				
31		8	13	F	"				
32	Moses Weaver	1	48	"	"				
33		2	47	"	"				
34		3	35	M	"				
35		4	23	F	"				
36		5	16	M	"				
37		6	10	"	"				
38		7	7	"	"				
39		8	4	"	"				
40		9	2	F	"				2

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Willis Gaar	9	9	F	B				
	10	8	M	"				
	11	8	F	"				
	12	6	M	"				
	13	5	"	"				
	14	4	"	"				
	15	3	"	"				
	16	2	"	"				4
Michael Eheart	1	30	F	"				
	2	26	"	"				
	3	21	M	"				1
B. S. H. Stockdell	1	65	F	"				1
Henry Fry	1	41	M	B				
	2	28	F	"				
	3	16	M	"				
	4	15	"	"				
	5	13	"	"				
	6	4	"	"				
	7	2	"	M				1
Wm B Jackson	1	44	"	B				
	2	28	"	"				
	3	22	F	"				
	4	20	M	"				
	5	18	F	"				
	6	16	"	"				
	7	16	"	"				
	8	11	M	"				
	9	1	"	"				
	10	6/12	F	"				2
Thos. M. Jackson	1	57	M	"				
	2	50	"	"				
	3	50	F	"				
	4	50	M	"				
	5	15	"	"				
	6	14	"	"				
	7	6	F	"				2

No. of owners, 10
No. of houses, 21
No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, . . 76
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 5

L

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ________ **in the County of** Madison **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** July **, 1860.** J M Ing **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Mary A Jackson	1	83	M	B					Edward G Ship	1	70	F	B					1
2		2	71	"	"						2	60	M	"					2
3		3	70	F	"						3	55	F	"					3
4		4	23	M	"						4	45	"	"					4
5		5	22	"	"						5	40	M	"					5
6		6	22	F	M						6	35	F	"					6
7		7	21	"	B						7	19	"	"					7
8		8	10	M	"						8	4/12	M	"					8
9		9	5	"	M						9	30	"	"					9
10		10	4	F	"						10	26	"	"					10
11		11	2	M	"						11	24	"	"					11
12		12	1/12	F	"				4		12	6	"	"					12
13	Lucitha Jackson	1	41	"	B						13	3	"	"				6	13
14		2	35	M	"					Martha Ship	1	13	"	"					14
15		3	10	F	"				1	Sally Ship	1	15	F	"					15
16	John H Jackson	1	30	"	"					Fayette Ship	1	10	M	"					16
17	Amelia Jackson	1	21	M	"					Garnett Ship	1	14	"	"					17
18		2	16	F	"				1	Jas H Ship	1	10	"	"					18
19	Eliza Leal	1	47	M	"					W B Inyman	1	70	"	"					19
20		2	38	"	"						2	60	F	"					20
21		3	18	F	"						3	37	M	"					21
22		4	17	M	M				1		4	34	"	"					22
23	Ro C Garnett	1	45	F	B						5	34	"	"					23
24		2	33	M	"						6	34	F	"					24
25		3	33	"	"						7	26	"	"					25
26		4	30	"	"						8	24	M	"					26
27		5	30	"	"						9	23	"	"					27
28		6	25	"	"						10	19	"	"					28
29		7	18	"	"						11	19	"	M					29
30		8	16	"	"						12	35	F	B					30
31		9	12	"	"						13	19	M	M					31
32		10	10	"	"						14	16	"	"					32
33		11	25	F	"						15	14	F	"					33
34		12	18	"	"						16	15	"	B					34
35		13	18	"	"						17	16	"	"					35
36		14	5	M	"						18	14	M	"					36
37		15	3	F	"						19	10	"	M					37
38		16	2	M	"				4		20	9	"	"					38
39											21	8	"	B					39
40																			40

No. of owners, 12
No. of houses, 17
No. of male slaves, 49
No. of female slaves, 28
Total slaves . . 77
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 6

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ____________ **in the County of** Madison **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** July **, 1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W. R. Furgman	22	7	M	B				
2		23	8	F	M				
3		24	6	M	"				
4		25	6	F	B				
5		26	4	M	"				
6		27	4	F	M				5
7	Edwin C & B. F. Davis	1	70	M	B				
8		2	45	"	"				
9		3	45	F	"				
10		4	50	"	"				
11		5	50	M	"				
12		6	43	"	M				
13		7	46	"	B				
14		8	40	F	"				
15		9	38	"	"				
16		10	38	M	"				
17		11	35	F	"				
18		12	38	"	"				
19		13	27	M	"				
20		14	25	"	"				
21		15	25	F	"				
22		16	22	M	"				
23		17	22	"	"				
24		18	22	"	"				
25		19	20	"	"				
26		20	19	F	"				
27		21	18	"	"				
28		22	15	"	"				
29		23	20	M	"				
30		24	20	"	"				
31		25	20	"	"				
32		26	18	"	"				
33		27	15	F	"				
34		28	15	"	"				
35		29	15	"	"				
36		30	15	"	"				
37		31	14	M	"				
38		32	14	F	"				
39		33	12	"	"				
40		34	10	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Edwin C & B. F. Davis	35	10	F	B				
2		36	10	M	"				
3		37	9	"	"				
4		38	9	"	"				
5		39	7	"	"				
6		40	5	F	"				
7		41	5	"	"				
8		42	4	"	"				
9		43	4	"	"				
10		44	4	M	"				
11		45	3	"	"				
12		46	4	"	"				
13		47	3	"	"				
14		48	5	"	"				
15		49	3	F	"				
16		50	3	M	"				
17		51	1	F	"				
18		52	1	M	"				
19		53	1/12	F	"				8
20	Wm O Smith	1	44	M	"				
21		2	44	"	"				
22		3	42	F	"				
23		4	27	"	"				
24		5	37	"	"				
25		6	19	"	"				
26		7	17	"	"				
27		8	3/12	M	"				
28		9	15	F	"				
29		10	13	"	"				
30		11	12	"	"				
31		12	11	"	"				
32		13	9	"	"				
33		14	5	M	"				4
34	Elizabeth B. Ambler	1	65	"	"				
35		2	55	"	"				
36		3	40	"	"				
37		4	40	"	"				
38		5	40	"	"				
39		6	25	"	"				
40		7	70	F	"				

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 17
No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Graison **State of** Virginia, **, enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** July **, 1860.** J McCoy **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Elizabeth B Arnett	8	35	F	B					James A Reid	20	8	M	B				
2		9	34	"	"						21	3	F	"				
3		10	33	"	"						22	4	M	"				
4		11	33	"							23	6/12	F	"				6
5		12	31	"	"					Jas W Walker Sr	1	70	"	"				
6		13	20	"	"						2	65	M	"				
7		14	18	"	"						3	60	"	"				
8		15	12	M	"						4	57	F	"				
9		16	11	"	"						5	60	"	"				
10		17	11	"	"						6	60	M	"				
11		18	9	"	"						7	50	"	"				
12		19	8	"	"						8	50	"	"				
13		20	7	"	"						9	58	F	"				
14		21	6	"	"						10	45	M	"				
15		22	5	"	"						11	47	"	"				
16		23	14	F	"						12	38	F	"				
17		24	11	"	"						13	34	M	"				
18		25	10	"	"						14	33	"	"				
19		26	9	"	"						15	29	F	"				
20		27	8	"	"						16	35	M	"				
21		28	7	"	"				8		17	25	F	"				
22	Jas A Reid	1	60	M	"						18	22	M	"				
23		2	30	"	"						19	20	"	"				
24		3	25	"	"						20	20	"	"				
25		4	24	"	"						21	18	F	"				
26		5	16	"	"						22	16	"	"				
27		6	35	F	"						23	21	M	"				
28		7	33	"	"						24	17	"	"				
29		8	20	"	"						25	40	F	"				
30		9	19	"	"						26	40	"	"				
31		10	17	"	"						27	30	"	"				
32		11	15	"	"						28	15	"	"				
33		12	12	"	"						29	14	M	"				
34		13	13	"	"						30	14	F	"				
35		14	11	"	"						31	12	M	"				
36		15	10	"	"						32	12	F	"				
37		16	8	"	"						33	11	"	"				
38		17	15	M	"						34	11	"	"				
39		18	14	"	"						35	10	"	"				
40		19	10	"	"						36	10	"	"				

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ________ **in the County ~~of~~** Madison **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** July**, 1860.** J W Gray **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1	Jas W Walker Sr	37	9	M	B				
2		38	9	F	"				
3		39	7	"	"				
4		40	6	M	"				
5		41	4	"	"				
6		42	3	"	"				
7		43	3	F	"				
8		44	3	"	"				
9		45	3	"	"				
10		46	1	"	"				
11		47	1	M	"				
12		48	1	"	"				
13		49	2/12	"	"				
14		50	9/12	F	"				
15		51	8/12	"	"				
16		52	2/12	"	"				
17		53	18	"	"				
18		54	15	"	"				
19		55	6	M	"				10
5th 20	Jas W Walker Jr	1	70	"	"				
21		2	68	F	"				
22		3	60	M	"				
23		4	60	"	"				
24		5	52	"	"				
25		6	48	"	"				
26		7	35	"	"				
27		8	35	"	"				
28		9	33	"	"				
29		10	30	F	M				
30		11	28	M	B				
31		12	22	"	"				
32		13	18	F	M				
33		14	14	"	B				
34		15	13	"	"				
35		16	11	M	"				
36		17	9	"	"				
37		18	8	F	"				
38		19	7	M	"				
39		20	4	"	"				
40		21	3	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1	Jas W Walker Jr	22	1	M	B				
2		23	70	F	"				4
3	Fitzhugh Taliaferro	1	75	"	"				
4		2	45	M	"				
5		3	31	"	"				
6		4	14	"	"				
7		5	14	F	"				
8		6	18	"	"				
9		7	45	"	"				
10		8	45	"	"				2
11	Richard S Boston	1	65	"	"				
12		2	50	M	"				
13		3	58	F	"				
14		4	44	M	"				
15		5	22	F	"				
16		6	11	M	"				
17		7	28	"	"				
18		8	21	"	"				
19		9	19	"	"				
20		10	17	"	"				
21		11	8	F	"				
22		12	17	"	"				
23		13	4	M	"				6
24	Mary H Boston	1	14	F	"				
25	Richard C Boston	1	48	"	"				
26		2	38	M	"				
27		3	26	F	"				
28		4	17	M	"				
29		5	13	F	"				
30		6	10	M	"				
31		7	65	F	"				2
32	Ths T Slaughter	1	65	M	"				
33		2	55	"	"				
34		3	55	"	"				
35		4	42	"	"				
36		5	40	"	"				
37		6	35	"	"				
38		7	30	"	"				
39		8	22	"	M				
40		9	18	F	"				

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 26
No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ____________ in the County of Madison State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July, 1860. J M Fry Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Thos T Slaughter	10	16	M	M					Thompson Shepherd	4	42	F	B				
	11	14	"	"						5	30	"	"				
	12	10	"	"						6	29	M	"				
	13	6	"	"						7	25	F	"				
	14	2	"	B						8	18	M	"				
	15	30	F	"						9	15	"	"				
	16	45	"	M						10	14	"	"				
	17	25	"	"						11	12	F	"				
	18	22	"	"						12	11	"	"				
	19	16	"	B						13	12	M	"				
	20	8	"	"						14	10	"	"				
	21	6	"	"						15	9	"	"				
	22	3	"	"						16	7	"	"				
	23	2	"	"						17	4	"	"				
	24	6	"	"				6		18	3	F	"				4
Julius B Harlow	1	50	"	"				1	John S Walker	1	55	M	"				
Jas W Raansk	1	40	F	"						2	50	F	"				
	2	38	M	"						3	38	M	"				
	3	38	F	"						4	38	"	"				
	4	21	M	"						5	34	"	"				
	5	21	F	"						6	36	F	"				
	6	19	M	"						7	29	"	"				
	7	19	F	"						8	27	M	"				
	8	15	"	"						9	23	"	"				
	9	13	M	"						10	23	F	"				
	10	11	F	"						11	19	M	"				
	11	9	M	"						12	34	"	"				
	12	9	"	"						13	20	"	"				
	13	6	"	"						14	18	F	"				
	14	4	"	"						15	20	"	"				
	15	3	F	"						16	17	"	"				
	16	3	M	"						17	18	"	"				
	17	3	F	"						18	17	"	"				
	18	2	"	"						19	15	M	M				
	19	2	M	"						20	13	F	B				
	20	3	"	"						21	10	M	"				
	21	2	"	"				5		22	10	"	"				
Thompson Shepherd	1	70	"	"						23	10	"	"				
	2	62	"	"						24	8	"	"				
	3	70	F	"						25	8	"	"				

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 16
No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Madison **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July**, 1860.** J W Fry **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John S Miller	26	8	F	B					Noah S Hentee	7	4	F	B				
2		27	5	"	"						8	2	M	"				2
3		28	4	"	"					Martin Lohr	1	34	"	"				1
4		29	3	M	"					Wm H Clarke	1	14	"	M				1
5		30	2	F	"					Jas W Scott	1	40	"	B				
6		31	3	M	"						2	22	F	"				
7		32	2	"	"						3	4	"	"				
8		33	2	F	"						4	2	"	"				1
9		34	2	M	"					Benjamin Scott	1	70	M	"				
10		35	5/12	"	"						2	60	F	"				
11		36	5/12	F	"						3	55	M	"				
12		37	5/12	M	"						4	50	F	"				
13		38	1/12	F	"						5	49	"	"				
14		39	8/12	"	"				7		6	51	"	"				
15	C H McIntire	1	25	M	"				1		7	42	M	"				
16	Henry Carpenter	1	36	"	"						8	35	"	"				
17		2	26	"	"						9	36	F	"				
18		3	30	F	"						10	23	M	"				
19		4	28	"	"						11	17	"	"				
20		5	25	M	"						12	17	"	"				
21		6	21	"	"						13	12	"	"				
22		7	24	"	"						14	10	F	"				
23		8	18	"	"						15	10	"	"				
24		9	16	"	"						16	10	M	"				
25		10	14	F	"						17	2	"	"				
26		11	11	"	"						18	2	F	"				
27		12	11	M	"						19	5/12	"	"				5
28		13	9	"	"					James Harrison	1	46	"	"				
29		14	8	"	"						2	18	"	"				
30		15	6	"	"						3	5	"	"				
31		16	6	F	"						4	3	"	"				1
32		17	5	"	"					John N Harrison	1	42	"	"				
33		18	3	"	"						2	33	"	"				
34		19	1	"	"				5		3	16	M	"				
35	Noah S Hentee	1	40	"	"						4	14	"	"				
36		2	34	"	"						5	12	"	"				
37		3	11	M	"						6	10	F	"				
38		4	9	"	"						7	8	"	"				1
39		5	8	"	"													
40		6	4	F	"													

No. of owners, 10
No. of houses, 25

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Madison **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July, **1860.** J W Guy **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Sarah C Harrison	1	20	M	B				
2		2	16	F	"				
3		3	30	"	"				
4		4	10	"	"				
5		5	5	M	"				
6		6	3	F	"				
7		7	1	"	"				2
8	Geo W Harrison	1	30	M	"				
9		2	30	F	"				
10		3	25	"	"				
11		4	11	"	"				
12		5	8	M	"				
13		6	6	F	"				
14		7	4	"	"				
15		8	2	"	"				
16		9	½	"	"				2
17	Catharine Earley	1	77	M	"				
18		2	60	"	"				
19		3	60	"	"				
20		4	64	F	M				
21		5	45	"	B				
22		6	30	M	"				
23		7	20	"	"				
24		8	17	F	M				3
25	Joseph A Earley	1	35	M	B				
26		2	28	F	"				
27		3	25	"	"				
28		4	12	"	"				
29		5	8	M	M				
30		6	4	F	B				
31		7	3	M	"				
32		8	6/12	"	"				
33		9	5	F	"				2
34	Joseph Good	1	21	"	"				
35		2	2	"	"				
36		3	5/12	M	"				1
37	Wm Clore Sr	1	45	"	"				
38		2	45	"	"				
39		3	18	"	"				
40		4	40	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Clore Sr	5	16	F	B				
2		6	14	"	"				
3		7	12	M	"				
4		8	12	"	"				
5		9	10	F	"				
6		10	7	"	"				
7		11	3	M	"				3
8	Nancy Clore	1	7	"	"				1
9	Michael H Gaar	1	52	F	"				
10		2	49	M	"				
11		3	37	"	"				
12		4	37	"	"				
13		5	30	F	"				
14		6	28	"	"				
15		7	17	"	"				
16		8	10	F	"				
17		9	10	"	"				
18		10	3	M	"				3
19	Oliver S Bly	1	29	F	"				
20		2	23	M	"				
21		3	14	"	"				
22		4	4	F	"				
23		5	5/12	"	"				1
24	Thomas Collins	1	65	"	"				
25		2	48	"	"				
26		3	31	M	"				
27		4	24	"	"				
28		5	22	"	"				
29		6	16	F	"				
30		7	13	"	"				
31		8	4	M	"				2
32	Samuel W Nichol	1	18	F	"				
33		2	13	"	"				1
34	Wm N Rose	1	50	M	"				
35		2	30	F	"				
36		3	32	M	M				
37		4	30	F	B				
38		5	27	M	"				
39		6	24	"	"				
40		7	16	F	"				3

No. of owners, 12
No. of houses, 24
No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Madison **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **, 1860.** J W Fry **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mr A Rose	1	18	F	M					George Bouton	13	17	M	B				
2		2	9	M	B						14	13	F	"				
3	Benj G Wilhoit	1	28	F	"						15	11	"	"				
4		2	18	"	"						16	7	"	"				
5		3	26	M	"						17	6	"	"				
6		4	10	F	"						18	7	M	"				
7		5	7	"	"						19	7	"	"				
8		6	5	"	"						20	4	"	"				
9		7	3	M	"						21	4	F	M				
10		8	3/12	"	"				2		22	4	"	B				
11	George Headley	1	17	"	"						23	4	M	"				
12		2	14	"	"				1		24	2	"	"				
13	Geo W Sprinkle	1	28	F	"						25	2	F	M				
14		2	12	M	"						26	2	"	"				
15		3	9	"	"						27	6/12	"	B				
16		4	3	"	"						28	18	M	"				5
17		5	1	F	"				1	George N Shriff Est	1	59	"	"				
18	Asa W Graves	1	49	M	"						2	51	"	"				
19		2	42	"	"						3	47	"	"				
20		3	39	F	"						4	42	"	"				
21		4	21	"	"						5	35	"	"				
22		5	16	M	"						6	45	"	"				
23		6	16	"	"						7	39	"	"				
24		7	15	F	"						8	27	"	"				
25		8	24	M	"						9	23	"	M				
26		9	13	F	"						10	14	"	B				
27		10	9	M	"						11	18	"	M				
28		11	6	"	"				2		12	20	"	B				
29	George Bouton	1	72	"	"						13	12	"	M				
30		2	66	"	"						14	10	"	B				
31		3	44	F	"						15	14	"	"				
32		4	40	M	"						16	12	"	M				
33		5	37	"	"						17	11	"	B				
34		6	35	F	"						18	9	"	"				
35		7	32	"	"						19	6	"	"				
36		8	30	M	"						20	2	"	"				
37		9	25	F	"						21	4/12	"	M				
38		10	25	"	M						22	24	F	B				
39		11	23	M	B						23	38	"	"				
40		12	21	F	"						24	37	"	M				

No. of owners, 6

No. of houses, 11

No. of male slaves, 50

No. of female slaves, 30

Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Madison **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **, 1860.** Jas Fry **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	George A Thrift Est	25	47	F	B					Ann P Booton	5	46	F	B				
2		26	22	"	"						6	46	M	"				
3		27	47	"	"						7	44	F	M				
4		28	17	"	M						8	30	M	B				
5		29	20	"	"						9	26	"	"				
6		30	9	"	"						10	22	F	"				
7		31	5	"	"						11	24	"	"				
8		32	8	"	B						12	20	M	"				
9		33	6	"	"						13	19	"	"				
10		34	4	"	"						14	18	"	"				
11		35	9	"	"						15	17	"	"				
12		36	9	"	"						16	17	"	"				
13		37	3	"	"				6		17	17	F	"				
14	Thomas A Hanson	1	40	F	"						18	15	"	"				
15		2	75	M	"						19	11	M	"				
16		3	30	F	"						20	13	F	"				
17		4	27	M	"						21	11	M	"				
18		5	27	"	"						22	10	"	"				
19		6	27	"	"						23	7	"	"				
20		7	12	M	"						24	7/12	"	"				6
21		8	10	"	"					Ann P Booton	1	21	"	"				
22		9	11	F	"					Polly Hill	1	25	"	"				
23		10	8	"	"						2	21	"	"				
24		11	4	M	"						3	18	"	"				1
25		12	5	"	"				4	Benj L Walker	1	61	"	"				
26	Clarissa Buckner	1	64	"	"						2	34	F	"				
27		2	60	F	M						3	56	M	"				
28		3	33	M	"						4	36	F	"				
29		4	24	F	"						5	32	"	"				
30		5	5	"	B						6	30	"	"				
31		6	3	"	"						7	18	"	"				
32		7	1	"	"				3		8	18	"	"				
33	Addison W Buckner	1	20	M	"						9	16	"	"				
34		2	15	F	M						10	13	M	"				
35		3	13	"	"						11	13	"	"				
36		4	11	"	B				1		12	13	"	"				
37	Ann P Booton	1	72	"	"						13	13	"	"				
38		2	30	"	"						14	11	F	"				
39		3	48	"	"						15	10	"	"				
40		4	48	M	"						16	8	"	"				

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 21
No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves . . 80.
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______________ **in the County of** Madison **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July, **1860.** J W Cary **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Benj F Walker	17	5	M	B				
2		18	2	F	"				
3		19	6	M	M				
4		20	1	"	B				
5		21	4/12	"	"				
6		22	23	"	"				
7		23	56	F	"				6
8	Richard Richards Sr	1	13	"	"				1
9	John P Keser	1	7	"	"				1
10	William Long	1	30	M	"				1
11	Wm F Nichol	1	47	F	"				
12		2	45	"	"				
13		3	43	M	"				
14		4	22	"	"				
15		5	21	F	M				
16		6	18	"	B				
17		7	15	"	M				
18		8	10	M	B				
19		9	4	"	"				
20		10	2	"	M				
21		11	1	"	B				
22		12	1	"	"				3
23	Benj F Graves	1	34	F	"				
24		2	24	"	"				
25		3	11	"	"				
26		4	8	M	"				
27		5	5	F	"				
28		6	3	"	"				
29		7	3/12	"	"				2
30	Benj S Eheart	1	7	"	"				1
31	Reuben Tucker	1	17	"	"				1
32	Adam L Utz	1	47	F	"				1
16 — 33	Easther Herndon	1	64	"	"				
34		2	55	M	"				
35		3	57	"	"				
36		4	39	F	"				
37		5	15	M	"				
38		6	12	F	"				3
39	Daniel B Henson	1	18	M	"				
20 — 40	Mary B Bradford	1	75	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary B Bradford	2	13	F	M				1
2	Benj L Yager	1	35	M	B				
3		2	34	F	"				
4		3	20	M	"				
5		4	18	F	"				
6		5	16	M	"				
7		6	14	F	"				
8		7	12	"	"				
9		8	8	M	M				
10		9	6	"	B				
11		10	5	"	"				
12		11	3	"	"				
13		12	2	"	"				
14		13	8/12	F	"				
15		14	6/12	M	"				4
16	Jas P Carpenter	1	15	"	"				
17		2	12	"	"				
18		3	8	F	"				1
19	Pleasant Tinsley	1	70	M	"				
20		2	30	"	M				
21		3	50	F	B				1
22	John C Utz	1	65	"	"				
23		2	57	M	"				
24		3	57	"	"				
25		4	38	F	"				
26		5	33	M	"				
27		6	31	"	"				
28		7	27	"	"				
29		8	29	F	"				
30		9	17	M	"				
31		10	16	"	"				
32		11	11	"	"				
33		12	10	F	"				
34		13	21	M	"				
35		14	9	"	"				
36		15	7	"	"				
37		16	4	"	"				
38		17	3	F	"				
39		18	2	"	"				
40		19	6/12	M	"				5

No. of owners, 16
No. of houses, 32
No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Madison **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July **, 1860.** J W Fry **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Thos E Rouzee	1	48	F	B					Jas W Twyman	1	80	M	B				
	2	23	M	"						2	65	F	"				
	3	16	F	"						3	63	"	"				
	4	14	"	"						4	63	"	"				
	5	12	M	"				2		5	46	"	"				
Thomas Jones	1	45	F	"						6	44	M	"				
	2	30	M	"						7	40	F	"				
	3	28	"	"						8	33	M	"				
	4	25	"	"						9	50	"	"				
	5	25	F	"						10	40	F	"				
	6	12	M	"						11	40	"	"				
	7	10	F	"						12	39	"	"				
	8	8	"	"						13	33	M	"				
	9	6	M	"						14	31	F	"				
	10	4	F	"				3		15	26	M	"				
Thos W McMullan	1	20	"	"						16	26	"	"				
	2	4	"	"						17	25	"	"				
	3	2	"	"				1		18	24	"	"				
Andrew G Grinnan	1	70	M	"						19	24	F	"				
	2	45	"	M						20	52	M	"				
	3	35	F	B						21	21	"	M				
	4	20	M	"						22	18	F	B				
	5	19	F	"						23	18	"	"				
	6	17	"	M						24	17	M	"				
	7	14	"	"						25	16	"	"				
	8	16	M	B						26	15	"	"				
	9	12	"	M						27	15	"	"				
	10	12	"	"						28	15	"	"				
	11	8	F	B				4		29	14	"	"				
Isaac Walker	1	64	"	"						30	14	F	"				
	2	40	"	"						31	11	"	"				
	3	22	M	M						32	10	"	"				
	4	20	"	B						33	10	"	"				
	5	17	F	"						34	8	M	"				
	6	16	"	"						35	8	"	"				
	7	15	"	"						36	7	"	"				
	8	14	M	"						37	8	F	"				
	9	12	"	"						38	6	"	"				
	10	7	F	"						39	6	"	"				
	11	4	"	"				3		40	6	M	"				

No. of owners, 5	No. of male slaves, 38	No. fugitives, ______	No. deaf and dumb, ______	No. insane, ______
No. of houses, 13	No. of female slaves, 42	No. manumitted, ______	No. blind, ______	No. idiotic, ______
	Total slaves . . 80			

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ in the County of Madison State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July, 1860. J W Fry Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Jas W Twyman	41	5	M	B					Wm H Twyman	10	40	M	B					1
2		42	5	F	"						11	40	"	"					2
3		43	5	M	"						12	40	"	"					3
4		44	5	F	M						13	35	"	"					4
5		45	3	M	B						14	35	"	"					5
6		46	3	F	"						15	30	"	"					6
7		47	3	"	"						16	30	"	"					7
8		48	2	"	"						17	30	"	"					8
9		49	2	M	"						18	22	"	"					9
10		50	2	F	"						19	20	"	"					10
11		51	6/12	"	"						20	22	"	"					11
12		52	7/12	"	"				7		21	21	"	"					12
13	Jane B Madison	1	55	M	"						22	25	F	"					13
14		2	50	F	"						23	25	F	"					14
15		3	48	"	"						24	25	"	"					15
16		4	44	M	"						25	17	"	"					16
17		5	30	"	"						26	16	"	"					17
18		6	30	"	"						27	14	M	"					18
19		7	24	"	"						28	14	"	"					19
20		8	22	F	"						29	14	"	"					20
21		9	26	"	"						30	11	F	"					21
22		10	16	M	"						31	11	"	"					22
23		11	19	F	"						32	11	"	"					23
24		12	8	M	"						33	10	M	"					24
25		13	7	F	"						34	10	"	"					25
26		14	6	M	"						35	10	"	"					26
27		15	3	F	"						36	10	"	"					27
28		16	1	M	"						37	9	"	"					28
29		17	1	"	"				5		38	9	"	"					29
30	Jane Taliaferro	1	14	F	"						39	8	"	"					30
31		2	12	"	"						40	8	"	"					31
32	Wm H Twyman	1	50	M	B						41	7	"	"					32
33		2	50	"	"						42	7	"	"					33
34		3	50	"	"						43	7	"	"					34
35		4	50	F	"						44	5	"	"					35
36		5	45	"	"						45	5	"	"					36
37		6	35	"	"						46	5	F	"					37
38		7	35	"	"						47	4	"	"					38
39		8	30	"	"						48	3	M	"					39
40		9	30	"	"						49	2	F	"					40

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 12
No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ____________ **in the County of** Madison **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July, **1860.** J W Fry **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wm H Lugman	50	2	m	B				
	51	1/12	"	"				
	52	1/12	f	"				
	53	1	m	"				
Isaac P Lugman	1	73	"	"				
	2	65	f	"				
	3	50	"	"				
	4	48	m	"				
	5	41	"	"				
	6	35	"	"				
	7	33	"	"				
	8	25	"	"				
	9	23	"	"				
	10	22	"	"				
	11	20	"	"				
	12	19	"	"				
	13	18	"	"				
	14	18	"	"				
	15	33	f	"				
	16	30	"	"				
	17	20	"	"				
	18	18	"	"				
	19	14	"	"				
	20	14	"	"				
	21	12	m	"				
	22	12	"	"				
	23	8	f	"				
	24	6	"	"				
	25	4	"	"				
	26	2	m	"				
	27	2	f	"				
	28	1	"	"				
	29	2	m	"				
	30	7/12	"	"				4
Isaac J Berry	1	50	f	"				
	2	18	"	"				
	3	12	m	"				
	4	5	f	"				
	5	10	m	"				
	6	2	f	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Isaac J Berry	7	6/12	m	B				2
Ellen Lovell	1	76	f	"				
	2	67	m	"				
	3	65	f	"				
	4	60	"	"				
	5	53	"	"				
	6	61	"	"				
	7	50	m	"				
	8	49	"	"				
	9	47	"	"				
	10	44	f	"				
	11	43	m	"				
	12	45	f	"				
	13	36	"	"				
	14	31	m	"				
	15	26	"	"				
	16	25	"	"				
	17	25	"	"				
	18	23	f	"				
	19	23	"	"				
	20	22	m	"				
	21	22	f	"				
	22	21	"	"				
	23	20	m	"				
	24	19	f	"				
	25	19	m	"				
	26	19	"	"				
	27	18	f	"				
	28	16	m	"				
	29	16	f	"				
	30	16	"	"				
	31	15	m	"				
	32	14	"	"				
	33	14	"	"				
	34	14	"	"				
	35	14	f	"				
	36	13	"	"				
	37	13	"	"				
	38	12	m	"				
	39	12	f	"				

No. of owners, 3

No. of houses, 13

No. of male slaves, 42

No. of female slaves, 38

Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ____________ **in the County of** Madison **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July, **1860.** J W Cary **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Ellen Lovell	40	12	F	B					R Edward Lightfoot	23	5	F	B				
2		41	12	"	"						24	5	M	"				
3		42	11	"	"						25	4	F	"				
4		43	10	M	"						26	4	M	"				
5		44	9	F	"						27	4	F	"				
6		45	9	M	"						28	2	"	"				
7		46	9	"	"						29	2	M	"				
8		47	8	F	"						30	2	"	"				
9		48	8	M	"						31	3	"	"				
10		49	8	"	"						32	4	"	"				
11		50	6	F	"						33	1	F	"				8
12		51	6	"	"					George W Clarke	1	60	"	"				
13		52	3	M	"						2	53	M	"				
14		53	3	"	"						3	57	"	"				
15		54	2	"	"						4	52	F	"				
16		55	1	"	"						5	53	"	"				
17		56	1	F	"						6	45	"	"				
18		57	1	"	"				10		7	49	"	"				
19	R Edward Lightfoot	1	70	"	"						8	47	M	"				
20		2	53	"	"						9	44	"	"				
21		3	50	F	"						10	42	F	"				
22		4	45	M	"						11	40	M	"				
23		5	41	"	"						12	40	"	"				
24		6	34	"	"						13	27	"	"				
25		7	32	F	M						14	27	"	"				
26		8	32	"	"						15	36	F	"				
27		9	30	"	"						16	25	"	"				
28		10	24	M	B						17	21	"	"				
29		11	24	F	"						18	17	M	"				
30		12	22	"	"						19	12	F	"				
31		13	22	M	"						20	8	"	"				
32		14	14	F	"						21	24	"	"				
33		15	14	"	"						22	22	"	"				
34		16	12	"	"						23	20	"	"				
35		17	12	M	"						24	15	M	"				
36		18	10	F	"						25	17	F	"				
37		19	10	"	"						26	23	"	"				
38		20	10	M	"						27	22	"	"				
39		21	7	F	"						28	17	M	"				
40		22	7	M	"						29	15	"	"				

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 18
No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ____________ **in the County of** Madison **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July **, 1860.** J W Fry **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.	DESCRIPTION. Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.	DESCRIPTION. Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
George W. Clarke	30	22	F	B					Lucy Fry	4	36	F	B				
	31	11	"	"						5	29	M	"				
	32	10	"	"						6	27	F	"				
	33	7	M	"						7	26	"	"				
	34	15	F	"						8	20	"	"				
	35	13	"	"						9	16	"	"				
	36	11	"	"						10	16	"	"				
	37	9	M	"						11	15	M	"				
	38	7	"	"						12	13	"	"				
	39	7	F	"						13	12	"	"				
	40	4	M	"						14	11	F	"				
	41	8	F	"						15	10	M	"				
	42	6	M	"						16	9	"	"				
	43	5	F	"						17	11	"	"				
	44	4	"	"						18	7	F	"				
	45	4/12	"	"						19	6	"	"				
	46	4	"	"						20	5	M	"				
	47	1	"	"						21	4	"	"				
	48	5	"	"						22	3	"	"				
	49	3	M	"						23	4	"	"				
	50	3	"	"						24	2	F	"				
	51	6/12	F	"						25	2/12	"	"				5
	52	3	M	"					George Racer	1	81	"	"				1
	53	1	F	"					Susanna Thompson	1	7	F	"				1
	54	3/12	"	"					Alphonso Jones	1	40	M	"				
	55	15	"	"						2	30	M	M				
	56	13	"	"						3	20	F	B				
	57	15	"	"						4	18	M	"				
	58	23	"	"						5	15	F	"				
	59	4	"	"						6	12	"	"				
	60	4	M	"						7	13	"	"				
	61	1	F	"				8		8	13	"	"				
Henry T. Sparks	1	35	M	"						9	11	"	"				
	2	30	F	M						10	11	M	"				
	3	17	M	B						11	9	F	"				
	4	12	F	M						12	7	"	"				
	5	10	"	"				2		13	5	M	"				
Lucy Fry	1	80	M	B						14	2	"	"				3
	2	68	F	"													
	3	37	M	"													

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 20
No. of male slaves, 29
No. of female slaves, 49
Total slaves . . 78
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ________ **in the County of** Madison **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July**, 1860.** J W Ching **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Nelson A Carpenter	1	20	M	B				
2		2	18	F	"				
3		3	8	"	"				
4		4	6	"	"				
5		5	3	"	"				2
6	Hiram C Reed	1	36	M	"				
7		2	12	"	"				1
8	Thos A Sparks	1	13	"	"				
9		2	35	"	"				
10		3	25	F	"				1
11	A G Barnetts Est	1	35	M	"				
12		2	21	F	"				
13		3	18	"	"				
14		4	16	M	"				
15		5	14	"	"				
16		6	10	"	"				
17		7	8	"	"				
18	Joseph S Sparks	1	45	F	"				
19		2	40	M	"				
20		3	25	"	"				
21		4	14	F	"				1
22	Jno Yager	1	37	"	"				
23		2	35	"	"				
24		3	33	"	"				
25		4	21	M	"				
26		5	18	"	"				
27		6	12	"	"				
28		7	12	F	"				
29		8	10	"	"				
30		9	10	M	"				
31		10	6	"	"				
32		11	6	"	"				
33		12	6	"	"				
34		13	1	"	"				
35		14	1	F	"				4
36	Gerrard Carter	1	30	M	"				1
37	Howard L Yager	1	22	F	"				
38		2	14	M	"				
39		3	13	"	"				
40		4	10	F	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Howard L Yager	5	5	F	B					1
	6	3	"	"					2
	7	2	"	"					3
	8	6/12	"	"				2	4
Charles Hume's Est	1	70	M	"					5
	2	65	"	"					6
	3	55	"	"					7
	4	30	"	"					8
	5	30	F	"					9
	6	25	"	"					10
	7	12	"	"					11
	8	25	"	"					12
	9	8	M	"					13
	10	7	"	"					14
	11	6	"	"					15
	12	5	M	"					16
	13	3	"	"					17
	14	2	F	"				3	18
Sarah S Carpenter	1	80	M	"			Blind		19
	2	30	"	"					20
	3	30	"	"				1	21
John A Johnson	1	13	"	"					22
	2	20	"	"					23
	3	12	"	"				1	24
Milanea Carpenter	1	68	F	"					25
	2	26	"	"					26
	3	25	M	"					27
	4	26	"	"					28
	5	21	"	"					29
	6	8	F	"					30
	7	2	M	"					31
	8	9	"	"				3	32
William Tucker	1	14	F	"				1	33
Delilah Bell	1	60	M	M					34
	2	55	"	B					35
	3	45	"	"					36
	4	47	M	"					37
	5	15	F	"					38
	6	10	"	"					39
	7	4	"	"				3	40

No. of owners, 14
No. of houses, 24
No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, 1
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______________ **in the County of** Madison **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** July **, 1860.** J W Jones **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Nancy Smith Est.	1	72	F	B					Barbara G Jones	10	7	M	B				
2		2	42	M	"						11	7	F	"				
3		3	37	"	"						12	3	"	"				
4		4	39	"	M						13	2	"	"				
5		5	32	"	B						14	1/2	"	"				4
6		6	31	F	M					Aaron W Gary	1	52	F	"				
7		7	19	M	B					Employer	2	50	M	"	W T Knapp Spotsylva			
8		8	13	F	M					do	3	20	"	"	W E Graves Orange			1
9		9	11	M	"					William Brown	1	60	M	"				
10		10	28	"	B						2	50	F	"				
11		11	24	"	"						3	25	"	"			Blind	
12		12	18	"	"						4	21	M	"				
13		13	14	F	"						5	19	"	"				
14		14	25	M	"						6	17	"	"				
15		15	21	F	"						7	16	"	"				
16		16	22	M	M						8	12	F	"				
17		17	21	"	"						9	4	"	"				
18		18	19	"	"						10	3	"	"				
19		19	28	F	B						11	1	"	"				3
20		20	26	M	"					Merry Aylor	1	60	M	"				
21		21	24	"	"						2	55	F	"				
22		22	22	F	M						3	47	"	M				
23		23	18	"	"						4	32	M	B				
24		24	10	"	B						5	30	"	"				
25		25	8	"	"						6	28	"	"				
26		26	5	M	"						7	26	"	"				
27		27	3	"	"						8	24	"	"				
28		28	1	F	M						9	24	"	"				
29		29	3/12	M	B						10	20	"	"				
30		30	3/12	"	"				7		11	16	"	"				
31	Charles Conner	1	17	F	M						12	40	F	"				
32	Barbara G Jones	1	75	M	"						13	40	"	"				
33		2	65	F	B						14	19	"	"				
34		3	40	M	"						15	16	"	"				
35		4	40	F	"						16	21	"	"				
36		5	35	"	M						17	9	M	"				
37		6	22	M	"						18	7	F	"				
38		7	11	do	B						19	1	M	"				5
39		8	8	"	"													
40		9	8	"	"													

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 20
No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves . . 78
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, 1
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Madison **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July **, 1860.** J W Fry **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. Thornton Fry	1	65	M	B				
2		2	40	F	"				
3		3	38	M	"				
4		4	35	"	M				
5		5	32	F	B				
6		6	21	"	"				
7		7	20	M	"				
8		8	17	F	"				
9		9	16	"	"				
10		10	14	"	"				
11		11	14	M	"				
12		12	11	"	"				
13		13	9	F	"				
14		14	8	M	"				
15		15	2	F	"				4
16	Abram L Huffman	1	34	M	"				
17		2	25	"	"				
18		3	27	F	"				
19		4	10	"	"				
20		5	8	"	"				
21		6	1	"	"				2
22	Susan Matthews	1	20	"	"				
23		2	4	"	"				
24		3	2	"	"				1
25	Powhattan Mapie Est	1	75	M	"				
26		2	75	"	"				
27		3	35	F	"				
28		4	60	M	"				
29		5	45	F	"				
30		6	35	"	"				
31		7	35	"	"				
32		8	45	"	"				
33		9	20	"	"				
34		10	16	"	"				
35		11	22	M	"				
36		12	14	"	"				
37		13	11	"	"				
38		14	10	"	"				
39		15	9	"	"				
40		16	8	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Powhattan Mapie Est	17	8	F	B				
2		18	7	"	"				
3		19	6	"	"				
4		20	6	M	"				
5		21	2	F	"				
6		22	2	"	"				
7		23	2	"	"				
8		24	1	"	"				
9		25	12	F	"				
10		26	9/12	"	"				
11		27	6/12	"	"				3
12	Nat. T Wayland Employer	1	14	M	"	J Miller		Rappahan owner	1
13	John Bickers Empr	1	50	"	"				
14		2	40	F	"				1
15	Maria E Kemper	1	70	M	"				
16		2	65	F	"				
17		3	55	"	"				
18		4	40	M	"				
19		5	30	"	"				
20		6	23	"	"				
21		7	23	F	"				
22		8	21	M	"				
23		9	14	"	"				
24		10	12	F	"				
25		11	11	"	"				
26		12	9	"	"				4
27	John P Kemper	1	24	M	"				
28	Simeon Carpenter	1	19	F	"				
29		2	1	"	"				1
30	Edwin Henshaw	1	55	M	"				
31		2	12	"	"				1
32	M N Strother	1	40	"	"				
33		2	33	"	"				
34		3	30	F	"				
35		4	8	"	"				
36		5	5	"	"				
37		6	1	"	"				2
38	Albert T Broyles	1	27	"	"				
39		2	14	M	M				
40		3	7	"	B				

No. of owners, 11
No. of houses, 21
No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Madison **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** August **, 1860.** J M Ley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Albert S Broyles	4	6	m	B					Alfred Carpenter	8	2	m	B				
2		5	2	f	"				2		9	1/12	f	"				2
3	William Lansel	1	60	"	M					Nathaniel Wayland	1	30	m	"				
4		2	35	m	B						2	27	"	"				
5		3	16	f	"						3	24	"	"				1
6		4	8	"	"				1	Robert Heaster	1	19	f	"				
7	Thos E Ayler	1	47	m	"						2	17	"	"				
8		2	42	f	"						3	4/12	"	"				1
9		3	26	m	"					John R Tucker	1	18	f	"				
10		4	23	f	"						2	1	"	"				1
11		5	19	"	"					Geo A Hume	1	50	m	"				
12		6	15	M	"						2	39	"	"				
13		7	7	"	"						3	29	"	"				
14		8	2	"	"						4	18	"	M				
15		9	1/12	f	"				3		5	23	f	B				
16	Elizabeth Sleet	1	60	m	"						6	15	"	"				
17		2	33	f	"						7	5	m	"				
18		3	17	"	"						8	4	"	"				
19		4	12	"	"						9	2	f	"				
20		5	12	"	"						10	5/12	"	"				3
21		6	10	"	"					Elizabeth Hume	1	58	m	"				
22		7	6	m	"						2	30	f	"				
23		8	1	"	"				3		3	28	"	"				
24	Matthew Burke	1	49	"	"						4	15	m	"				
25		2	17	f	"						5	11	f	M				
26		3	4	m	"						6	8	m	B				
27		4	1	"	"				1		7	5	f	"				
28	Albert G Yager	1	60	"	"						8	4	m	"				
29		2	30	f	"						9	2	"	"				
30		3	15	m	"						10	2	"	"				
31		4	13	"	"						11	1	f	"				4
32		5	9	f	"					Sarah Bickers	1	50	m	"				
33		6	3	"	"				2		2	27	"	"				
34	Alfred Carpenter	1	60	m	"						3	16	"	"				
35		2	33	f	"						4	13	"	"				
36		3	27	m	"						5	13	f	"				
37		4	10	f	"						6	8	"	"				
38		5	8	m	"						7	1/12	"	"				2
39		6	6	"	"													
40		7	4	f	"													

No. of owners, 13
No. of houses, 26
No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves . . 78
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Madison **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** August **, 1860.** J M Cry **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Anana H Carpenter	1	15	F	B				
2		2	45	M	"				
3		3	38	"	"				
4		4	19	F	"				
5		5	5	M	M				
6		6	25	F	B				
7		7	9	M	"				
8		8	3	F	"				
9		9	1	M	"				3
10	Theophilus Sinnott	1	70	"	"				
11		2	45	F	"				
12		3	27	"	"				
13		4	7	M	"				
14		5	8	"	"				
15		6	4	F	"				
16		7	2	M	"				
17		8	1	F	"				2
18	William B Bauer	1	30	"	"				
19		2	12	M	"				
20		3	10	F	"				
21		4	8	"	"				
22		5	6	"	"				
23		6	4/12	M	"				2
24	Frances Brooking	1	53	"	"				
25		2	44	"	"				1
26	Peggy Rowe	1	63	F	"				1
27	John Richards	1	30	M	"				
28		2	10	F	"				1
3rd 29	Wm T Garth	1	44	M	"				
30		2	40	F	"				
31		3	36	"	M				
32		4	36	M	B				
33		5	30	F	"				
34		6	21	"	"				
35		7	20	M	"				
36		8	18	"	"				
37		9	18	F	"				
38		10	16	M	M				
39		11	14	F	"				
40		12	12	"	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm G Garth	13	15	M	B				
2		14	12	F	"				
3		15	9	"	M				
4		16	12	M	B				
5		17	10	"	"				
6		18	8	F	"				
7		19	7	"	"				
8		20	7	"	"				
9		21	6	M	"				
10		22	6	"	"				
11		23	3	F	"				
12		24	2	"	"				
13		25	1	"	"				
14		26	4/12	M	"				
15		27	2/12	F	"				
16		28	25	M	"			Blind at	4
17	Thomas Batt	1	40	"	"				
18		2	24	"	"				
19		3	30	F	"				
20		4	20	"	"				
21		5	16	"	"				
22		6	13	"	"				
23		7	4	M	"				
24		8	1	"	"				2
25	Maria L Yager	1	80	F	"				
26		2	47	M	"				
27		3	30	F	"				
28		4	16	"	"				
29		5	12	"	"				
30		6	11	M	"				
31		7	9	F	"				
32		8	8	"	"				
33		9	4	"	"				2
34	Delilah Thomas	1	70	"	"				1
35	Isaac Burton	1	24	"	"				
36		2	7	M	"				
37		3	5	F	"				
38		4	2	"	"				1
39									
40									

No. of owners, 11
No. of houses, 70
No. of male slaves, 33
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, . . 78
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, 1 Ana
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ in the County of Madison State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 4th day of August, 1860. J M Gay Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Triplett & Estes	1	30	M	B					Nathaniel Tatum	6	18	M	B				
2		2	29	F	"						7	8	"	"				
3		3	22	M	"						8	7	"	"				
4		4	25	F	"						9	6	F	"				
5		5	20	M	"						10	2	M	"				
6		6	4	F	"						11	1	F	"				4
7		7	6/12	"	"					Alexr B Hunton	1	28	"	"				
8		8	17	M	"				2		2	24	M	"				
9	Alexander Reid Estate	1	20	"	"						3	11	F	"				
10		2	25	"	"						4	9	"	"				
11		3	23	"	"						5	9	"	"				
12		4	21	"	"						6	4	M	"				
13		5	17	"	"						7	2	"	"				2
14		6	14	"	"					Delaire Graves	1	35	F	"				
15		7	12	F	"						2	18	"	M				
16		8	11	M	"						3	17	M	"				
17		9	9	"	"						4	22	"	B				
18		10	7	"	"						5	0/12	"	"				1
19		11	4	F	"				4	Daniel S. Smoot	1	45	F	"				
20	Isham Tatum	1	50	M	"						2	50	"	"				
21		2	22	"	"						3	35	"	"				
22		3	28	F	"						4	30	"	"				
23		4	26	"	"						5	30	"	"				
24		5	18	"	"						6	38	"	"				
25		6	15	M	"						7	23	M	"				
26		7	13	"	"						8	22	"	"				
27		8	6	"	"						9	20	"	"				
28		9	6	"	"						10	21	"	"				
29		10	4	"	"						11	16	"	"				
30		11	4	"	"						12	18	"	"				
31		12	3	"	"						13	15	"	"				
32		13	3	"	"						14	13	"	"				
33		14	6/12	"	"						15	18	F	"				
34		15	4/12	"	"				4		16	16	"	"				
35	Nathaniel Tatum	1	72	"	"						17	12	"	"				
36		2	65	"	"						18	11	"	"				
37		3	35	"	"						19	12	"	"				
38		4	30	F	"						20	11	"	"				
39		5	25	"	"						21	12	M	"				
40											22	11	F	"				

No. of owners, 6

No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 47

No. of female slaves, 32

Total slaves . . 79

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ in the County of Madison **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** August **, 1860.** J W Gray **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.	DESCRIPTION. Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.	DESCRIPTION. Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Daniel S Smoot	23	11	M	B					Wm A Hill	21	8	F	B				
2		24	9	"	"						22	9	M	"				
3		25	8	"	"						23	7	"	"				
4		26	7	"	"						24	6	"	"				
5		27	7	F	"						25	4	F	"				
6		28	14	M	"						26	2	M	"				6
7		29	5	"	"					Edwin Nichols	1	40	F	"				
8		30	4	F	"						2	38	"	"				
9		31	1	M	"						3	35	"	"				
10		32	1	"	"						4	21	M	"				
11		33	11	F	"				6		5	19	"	"				
12	Walter S Quinn	1	28	M	"						6	18	"	"				
13		2	23	"	"						7	16	"	"				
14		3	22	F	"						8	16	F	"				
15		4	18	"	"						9	14	"	"				
16		5	6	M	"						10	25	"	"				
17		6	4	F	"						11	12	M	"				
18		7	2	M	"				2		12	10	"	"				
19	Erasmus L Sprinkle	1	60	M	"						13	8	"	"				
20		2	18	"	"				1		14	3	"	"				5
21	Wm A Hill	1	60	F	"					James Coatney	1	31	F	"				
22		2	50	M	"						2	12	"	M				
23		3	50	"	"						3	9	M	"				
24		4	48	F	"						4	7	F	"				
25		5	35	M	"						5	4	M	"				2
26		6	35	"	"					Alfred Utz	1	21	F	"				
27		7	30	F	"						2	19	"	B				
28		8	30	"	"						3	17	"	"				
29		9	28	M	"						4	16	M	M				
30		10	25	F	"						5	15	"	"				
31		11	21	"	"						6	13	F	"				
32		12	18	"	"						7	6	M	"				
33		13	17	"	"						8	7	F	B				
34		14	16	M	"						9	1	M	"				
35		15	12	"	"						10	2	F	"				2
36		16	10	"	"					Hiram Yager	1	75	M	"				
37		17	10	"	"						2	60	"	"				
38		18	10	"	"						3	51	F	"				
39		19	9	F	"						4	25	"	"				
40		20	8	"	"						5	30	M	"				

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 24
No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ________ **in the County of** Madison **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** August **, 1860.** J M Gay **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Hiram Yager	6	27	M	B					Nicholas Blankenbeker	8	20	F	B				
2		7	24	F	"						9	14	"	"				
3		8	24	"	"						10	12	"	"				
4		9	24	"	"						11	8	"	"				
5		10	21	M	"						12	6	"	"				
6		11	19	"	"						13	4	"	"				3
7		12	13	F	"					Ambrose Jones	1	80	M	"				
8		13	10	M	"						2	55	"	"				
9		14	6	"	"						3	40	"	"				
10		15	4	"	"						4	30	F	"				
11		16	3	"	"						5	35	M	"				
12		17	3	F	"						6	33	"	"				
13		18	2	"	"						7	31	F	"				
14		19	2	"	"						8	29	M	"				
15		20	2	"	"						9	27	F	"				
16		21	1	M	"						10	25	"	"				
17		22	1	"	"						11	20	"	"				
18		23	1	"	"				5		12	19	M	"				
19	Hiram K. Carpenter	1	70	M	"						13	17	"	"				
20		2	15	"	"						14	13	"	"				
21		3	8	F	"				1		15	12	"	"				
22	Crawford L Carpenter	1	37	"	"						16	12	F	"				
23		2	30	"	"						17	10	"	"				
24		3	5	M	"						18	7	"	"				
25		4	3	F	"						19	3	"	"				
26		5	1	M	"						20	6	"	"				
27		6	8/12	"	"						21	3	M	"				
28		7	18	"	"				2		22	2	"	"				
29	Elias Blankenbeker	1	30	"	"						23	4/12	F	"				5
30		2	24	F	M					Robert Carpenter	1	50	"	"				
31		3	7	M	B						2	40	M	"				
32		4	4	"	"						3	35	F	"				
33		5	1	F	M				2		4	30	"	"				
34	Nicholas Blankenbeker	1	75	"	B						5	14	M	M				
35		2	78	M	"						6	12	F	B				
36		3	50	"	"						7	10	M	M				
37		4	36	F	"						8	10	F	"				
38		5	35	M	"						9	9	"	"				
39		6	25	"	"						10	8	"	"				
40		7	15	"	"						11	7	"	"				

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 18
No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 28

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Madison **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** August**, 1860.** J McCoy **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robert Carpenter	12	6	m	m					Capt Wm Thomas	5	36	m	B				
2		13	5	"	"						6	34	"	"				
3		14	4	"	"						7	30	"	"				
4		15	1	"	"						8	38	f	"				
5		16	2/12	f	"						9	32	"	"				
6		17	9	m	B						10	31	m	"				
7		18	6	f	"				4		11	30	"	"				
8	Jesse C Tatum	1	23	"	"						12	20	"	"				
9		2	1	m	"				1		13	16	f	"				
10	Lickaring Carpenter	1	60	f	"						14	12	m	"				
11		2	41	m	"						15	12	"	"				
12		3	33	"	"						16	7	"	"				
13		4	25	"	m						17	7	"	"				
14		5	20	f	B						18	5	m	"				
15		6	12	"	"						19	5	f	"				
16		7	3	m	"						20	3	m	"				
17		8	2	"	"						21	2	f	"				6
18		9	1	"	"				2	Aaron H Carpenter	1	60	m	"				
19	Lickening Deer	1	52	"	"				1		2	30	f	"				
20	David B Slight	1	70	"	"						3	30	"	"				
21		2	36	f	"						4	28	m	"				
22		3	22	m	"						5	25	"	"				
23		4	15	"	"				2		6	25	"	"				
24	Absalom L Ayler	1	27	f	"						7	20	"	"				
25		2	1	m	"				1		8	20	f	"				
26	Alsdr Carpenter	1	18	f	"						9	19	"	"				
27		2	15	"	"						10	20	"	"				
28		3	7	"	"				1		11	16	"	"				
29	Lewis Miller	1	40	m	"						12	12	m	"				
30		2	23	"	"						13	10	"	"				
31		3	19	"	"						14	8	"	"				
32		4	13	f	"						15	8	f	"				
33		5	13	m	"						16	7	"	"				
34		6	8	f	"						17	7	"	"				
35		7	6	"	"						18	5	m	"				
36		8	10	m	"				3		19	4	"	"				
37	Capt Wm Thomas	1	65	f	"						20	4	"	"				
38		2	60	"	m						21	6	"	"				
39		3	65	m	B						22	1	f	"				
40		4	38	"	"						23	1	m	"				5

No. of owners, 10
No. of houses, 26

No. of male slaves, 49
No. of female slaves, 31
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Madison **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** August**, 1860.** J W Tiny **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Charles W Swan	1	55	F	B					John Fishback	9	10	M	B				
2		2	43	"	"						10	1/12	F	"				
3		3	45	M	"						11	50	"	"				
4		4	17	"	"						12	27	M	"				2
5		5	15	"	"					Staunton Fishback	1	48	F	"				
6		6	11	F	"						2	21	M	"				
7		7	7	"	"						3	7	"	M				1
8		8	7	"	"					Wm H Harrison	1	35	F	B				
9		9	13	"	"						2	32	"	"				
10		10	20	"	"				2		3	19	M	"				
11	John P Aylor	1	50	M	"						4	15	F	"				
12		2	42	F	"						5	14	M	"				
13		3	36	M	"						6	12	F	"				
14		4	30	"	"						7	11	"	"				
15		5	30	F	"						8	6	"	"				
16		6	20	"	"						9	6	"	"				
17		7	20	M	"						10	4	M	"				
18		8	13	F	"						11	3/12	"	"				2
19		9	11	"	"					Jas H Strickler	1	45	"	"				
20		10	10	"	"						2	32	F	"				
21		11	10	"	"						3	25	M	"				
22		12	10	M	M						4	25	F	"				
23		13	8	F	B						5	15	"	"				
24		14	8	"	"						6	10	M	"				
25		15	5	"	"						7	7	"	"				
26		16	3	"	"						8	6	F	"				
27		17	3	M	"						9	2	"	"				
28		18	4/12	F	"				4		10	2	"	"				
29	Nancy Carpenter	1	60	"	"						11	10/12	M	"				3
30		2	30	M	"					Urial Carpenter	1	60	"	"				
31		3	27	"	"						2	43	"	"				
32		4	21	F	"				1		3	38	"	"				
33	John Fishback	1	57	M	"						4	23	"	"				
34		2	53	F	"						5	18	"	"				
35		3	29	M	"						6	30	F	"				
36		4	27	"	"						7	22	"	"				
37		5	22	"	"						8	18	"	"				
38		6	20	"	"						9	16	"	"				
39		7	17	F	"						10	16	"	"				
40		8	14	"	"						11	8	M	"				

No. of owners, 7

No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 35

No. of female slaves, 45

Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______________ **in the County of** Madison **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** August, **1860.** J W Clay **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robert Carpenter	12	6	m	M				
2		13	3	"	"				
3		14	4	"	"				
4		15	1	"	"				
5		16	2/12	f	"				
6		17	7	m	B				
7		18	6	f	"				4
8	Jeſse C Tatum	1	23	"	"				
9		2	1	m	"				1
10	Fielding Carpenter	1	60	f	"				
11		2	21	m	"				
12		3	33	"	"				
13		4	25	"	M				
14		5	30	f	B				
15		6	12	"	"				
16		7	3	m	"				
17		8	2	"	"				
18		9	1	"	"				2
19	Fielding Deer	1	52	"	"				1
20	David B Fligle	1	70	"	"				
21		2	36	f	"				
22		3	22	m	"				
23		4	15	"	"				2
24	Absalom F Ayler	1	27	f	"				
25		2	1	m	"				1
26	Alexr Carpenter	1	18	f	"				
27		2	15	"	"				
28		3	7	"	"				1
29	Lewis Miller	1	40	m	"				
30		2	23	"	"				
31		3	19	"	"				
32		4	13	f	"				
33		5	13	m	"				
34		6	8	f	"				
35		7	6	"	"				
36		8	10	m	"				3
37	Capt Wm Thomas	1	65	f	"				
38		2	60	"	M				
39		3	65	m	B				
40		4	38	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Capt Wm Thomas	5	36	m	B				
2		6	34	"	"				2
3		7	30	"	"				
4		8	38	f	"				
5		9	32	"	"				
6		10	31	m	"				
7		11	30	"	"				
8		12	20	"	"				
9		13	16	f	"				
10		14	12	m	"				
11		15	12	"	"				
12		16	7	"	"				
13		17	7	"	"				
14		18	5	m	"				
15		19	5	f	"				
16		20	3	m	"				
17		21	2	f	"				6
18	Aaron H Carpenter	1	60	m	"				
19		2	30	f	"				
20		3	30	"	"				
21		4	28	m	"				
22		5	25	"	"				
23		6	25	"	"				
24		7	20	"	"				
25		8	20	f	"				
26		9	19	"	"				
27		10	20	"	"				
28		11	16	"	"				
29		12	12	m	"				
30		13	10	"	"				
31		14	8	"	"				
32		15	8	f	"				
33		16	7	"	"				
34		17	7	"	"				
35		18	5	m	"				
36		19	4	"	"				
37		20	4	"	"				
38		21	6	"	"				
39		22	1	f	"				
40		23	1	m	"				5

No. of owners, 10
No. of houses, 26
No. of male slaves, 49
No. of female slaves, 31
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 29 in the County of Madison State

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ in the County of Madison State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of August, 1860. J W Fry Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Charles W Swan	1	35	F	B				
2		2	43	"	"				
3		3	45	M	"				
4		4	17	"	"				
5		5	15	"	"				
6		6	11	F	"				
7		7	7	"	"				
8		8	7	"	"				
9		9	13	"	"				
10		10	20	"	"				2
11	John P Aylor	1	50	M	"				
12		2	42	F	"				
13		3	36	M	"				
14		4	30	"	"				
15		5	30	F	"				
16		6	20	"	"				
17		7	20	M	"				
18		8	13	F	"				
19		9	11	"	"				
20		10	10	"	"				
21		11	10	"	"				
22		12	10	M	Mu				
23		13	8	F	B				
24		14	8	"	"				
25		15	8	"	"				
26		16	3	"	"				
27		17	3	M	"				
28		18	4/12	F	"				4
29	Nancy Carpenter	1	60	"	"				
30		2	30	M	"				
31		3	27	"	"				
32		4	21	F	"				1
33	John Fishback	1	57	M	"				
34		2	53	F	"				
35		3	29	M	"				
36		4	27	"	"				
37		5	22	"	"				
38		6	20	"	"				
39		7	17	F	"				
40		8	14	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
John Fishback	9	10	M	B				
	10	1/12	F	"				
	11	50	"	"				
	12	27	M	"				2
Staunton Fishback	1	48	F	"				
	2	21	M	"				
	3	7	"	Mu				1
Wm H Harrison	1	35	F	B				
	2	32	"	"				
	3	19	M	"				
	4	15	F	"				
	5	12	M	"				
	6	12	F	"				
	7	11	"	"				
	8	6	"	"				
	9	6	"	"				
	10	4	M	"				
	11	3/12	"	"				2
Jas H Strickler	1	45	"	"				
	2	32	F	"				
	3	25	M	"				
	4	25	F	"				
	5	15	"	"				
	6	10	M	"				
	7	7	"	"				
	8	6	F	"				
	9	2	"	"				
	10	2	"	"				
	11	10/12	M	"				3
Urial Carpenter	1	60	"	"				
	2	43	"	"				
	3	38	"	"				
	4	23	"	"				
	5	18	"	"				
	6	30	F	"				
	7	22	"	"				
	8	18	"	"				
	9	16	"	"				
	10	16	"	"				
	11	8	M	"				

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 15
No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 30

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Madison **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** August**, 1860.** J M Long **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Neal Carpenter	12	6	F	B				
	13	8	M	"				
	14	4	F	"				
	15	3	M	"				
	16	1	"	"				
	17	1	"	"				4
Sarah E Wayland	1	65	F	M				
	2	60	M	B				
	3	42	"	"				
	4	38	"	"				
	5	35	F	"				
	6	33	"	"				
	7	30	M	"				
	8	26	"	M				
	9	30	"	B				
	10	13	F	"				
	11	8	"	"				
	12	10	M	"				
	13	8	F	"				
	14	6	"	"				
	15	30	"	"				
	16	14	M	"				
	17	7	F	"				
	18	3	M	"				
	19	1/12	"	"				3
Martha Wayland	1	33	F	"				
	2	15	"	"				
	3	12	M	"				
	4	8	"	"				
	5	6	"	M				
	6	2	"	B				2
Mary Wayland	1	27	F	"				
	2	8	"	"				
	3	5	"	"				
	4	2	"	"				1
Sarah Wayland	1	22	"	"				
Fanny Wayland	1	12	"	"				
Jas R Wayland	1	16	M	"				1
Hannah Sparks	1	13	F	"				1

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wm S Utz	1	70	M	B				
	2	40	F	"				
	3	10	M	"				
	4	7	F	"				
	5	5	"	"				
	6	3	M	"				
	7	1	"	"				2
Daniel Crigler	1	23	"	"				1
Wm M Blankenbaker	1	43	"	"				
	2	22	"	"				
	3	18	F	"				
	4	6	"	"				
	5	4	"	"				
	6	1	"	"				2
Harriet Collins	1	40	F	"				
	2	30	M	"				
	3	23	"	"				
	4	22	F	"				
	5	22	"	"				
	6	22	M	"				
	7	20	"	"				
	8	18	"	"				
	9	15	"	"				
	10	3	"	"				
	11	4/12	F	"				
	12	2/12	M	"				3
Fisher Collins	1	30	"	"				
	2	4	F	"				1
George Bukes	1	67	"	"				
	2	32	"	"				
	3	20	"	"				
	4	12	M	"				
	5	6	"	"				
	6	3	"	"				
	7	3	"	"				
	8	2	"	"				
	9	1	"	"				3
Hannah Sparks	1	25	F	"				
	2	11	M	"				
	3	9	"	"				

No. of owners, 14
No. of houses, 24

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 79

No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ____________ **in the County of** Madison **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** August **, 1860.** J W Gray **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Hannah Sparks	4	5	M	B					Frances M Henshaw	11	6	F	B				
2		5	2	F	"				2		12	2	"	"				2
3	Thomas Aylor	1	27	"	"					Johnathan Roberts	1	80	F	"				
4		2	7	"	"				1		2	65	M	M				
5	Joseph M Gray	1	70	M	"						3	60	F	B				
6		2	55	F	"						4	38	"	"				
7		3	36	M	"						5	32	M	"				
8		4	36	"	"						6	24	"	"				
9		5	33	F	"						7	23	F	"				
10		6	30	M	"						8	21	M	"				
11		7	25	F	"						9	19	"	"				
12		8	25	"	"						10	16	"	"				
13		9	17	M	"						11	14	"	"				
14		10	18	"	"						12	9	"	"				
15		11	12	F	"						13	7	F	"				
16		12	10	"	"						14	4	"	"				
17		13	10	"	"						15	2	"	"				
18		14	7	M	"						16	4/12	M	"				4
19		15	6	"	"					Robert Henshaw	1	14	F	"				
20		16	3	F	"					McKay Roberts	1	76	M	"				
21		17	2	"	"						2	60	F	"				1
22		18	1	"	"				4	Albert N Blankenbaker	1	26	"	"				
23	Hester A Gray	1	30	"	"						2	15	M	"				
24		2	13	M	"						3	3	"	"				
25		3	11	F	"						4	1	"	"				1
26		4	9	M	"					John H Graves	1	17	F	"				1
27		5	7	"	"					Avery Berry	1	64	M	"				
28		6	3	"	"						2	40	"	"				
29		7	2	F	"						3	39	"	"				
30		8	9/12	"	"				2		4	27	"	M				
31	Frances M Henshaw	1	65	"	"						5	22	"	B				
32		2	50	M	"						6	44	F	"				
33		3	30	"	"						7	28	"	"				
34		4	28	"	"						8	21	"	"				
35		5	25	F	"						9	17	M	"				
36		6	25	"	"						10	15	"	"				
37		7	25	"	"						11	14	F	M				
38		8	20	M	"						12	12	"	B				
39		9	10	F	"						13	12	M	"				
40		10	8	"	"						14	8	F	"				

No. of owners, 10
No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

79

Page No. 32

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ________ **in the County of** Madison **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** August, **1860.** J M Terry **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Avery Berry	15	10	M	B				
	16	6	"	"				
	17	4	F	"				
	18	1	M	"				
	19	1	F	M				5
Milton S Berry	1	26	"	B				
	2	6	"	"				
	3	4	"	"				
	5	2	M	"				1
Judith Clore	1	70	"	"				
	2	60	F	"				
	3	25	"	"				
	4	60	M	"				
	5	30	"	"				
	6	33	"	"				
	7	29	"	"				
	8	19	"	"				
	9	25	F	"				
	10	18	"	"				
	11	15	"	"				
	12	12	M	"				
	13	10	"	"				
	14	10	"	"				
	15	5	F	"				
	16	1	M	"				
	17	13	F	"				4
Avey Berry	1	41	"	"				
	2	39	M	"				
	3	9	"	"				
	4	6	"	"				
	5	4	F	"				
	6	7/12	M	"				
	7	2	"	"				1
Geo M Bohannon	1	38	"	"				
	2	36	F	"				
	3	34	M	"				
	4	34	"	"				
	5	28	"	"				
	6	25	F	"				
	7	23	M	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Geo M Bohannon	8	20	M	B				
	9	19	F	"				
	10	16	"	"				
	11	14	"	"				
	12	12	M	"				
	13	8	"	"				
	14	6	"	"				
	15	4	"	"				
	16	4	"	"				
	17	3	"	"				
	18	3	F	"				
	19	2	M	"				
	20	8/12	"	"				
	21	9/12	F	"				5
Thos W Chapman	1	70	M	"				
	2	43	F	"				
	3	31	M	"				
	4	31	"	"				
	5	8	"	"				
	6	4	F	"				
	7	1	M	"				3
Thomas Chapman Est	1	31	"	"				
	2	28	F	"				
	3	27	"	"				
	4	25	M	"				
	5	16	"	"				
	6	4	F	"				
	7	3	M	"				
	8	20	F	"				3
David Story	1	42	M	"				
	2	39	F	"				
	3	15	"	"				
	4	10	"	"				
	5	3	"	"				1
Wm R Berry	1	80	M	"				
	2	75	"	"				
	3	75	F	"				
	4	60	M	"				
	5	55	F	"				
	6	30	M	"				

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 23
No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ________
No. manumitted, ________
No. deaf and dumb, ________
No. blind, ________
No. insane, ________
No. idiotic, ________

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ________ **in the County of** Madison **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** August **, 1860.** J W Fry **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wm T Berry	7	26	M	B					Isaac N Lindsay	1	90	F	B				
	8	17	F	"						2	60	"	"				
	9	14	"	"						3	45	M	"				
	10	12	M	"						4	35	"	"				
	11	6	F	"						5	17	"	"				
	12	1	"	"				4		6	16	F	"				
Wm H Clore	1	65	M	M						7	12	M	"				
	2	42	F	B						8	10	F	"				
	3	33	M	"						9	7	M	"				3
	4	33	F	"					Benj L Gear	1	90	"	"				
	5	31	"	"						2	58	"	"				
	6	22	M	"						3	50	"	"				
	7	17	"	"						4	50	F	"				
	8	13	F	"						5	38	"	"				
	9	12	M	"						6	27	"	"				
	10	11	"	"						7	18	"	"				
	11	9	F	"						8	14	"	"				
	12	9	M	"						9	10	M	"				
	13	7	"	"						10	8	"	"				
	14	7	F	"						11	5	"	"				
	15	6	M	"						12	1	F	"				
	16	4	F	"						13	1	M	"				4
	17	4	M	"					Andrew Carpenter	1	55	"	"				
	18	3	F	"						2	38	F	"				
	19	1	M	"				5		3	36	"	"				
Wm H Weaver	1	60	"	"						4	20	M	"				
	2	33	F	"						5	15	"	"				
	3	18	M	M						6	12	"	"				
	4	12	"	B						7	10	F	"				
	5	9	F	"						8	8	M	"				
	6	"	"	"				11		9	5	F	"				
Albert F Carpenter	1	35	"	"						10	40	M	"				
	2	28	M	"						11	1	"	"				
	3	28	F	"						12	1	"	"				3
	4	14	M	"					Lucy Carpenter	1	57	F	"				
	5	5	F	"						2	21	"	"				
	6	4	"	"						3	16	M	"				
	7	3	M	"						4	12	F	"				
	8	2	"	"					George Lilland	1	25	"	"				
	9	4	F	"				3		2	3	M	"				1

No. of owners, 9

No. of houses, 25

No. of male slaves, 42

No. of female slaves, 38

Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ________

No. manumitted, ________

No. deaf and dumb, ________

No. blind, ________

No. insane, ________

No. idiotic, ________

Page No. 34

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______________ **in the County of** Madison **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** August **, 1860.** J W Fry **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Sixey Carpenter	5	4	M	B				
	6	2	F	"				2
James T Clore	1	50	M	"				
	2	35	"	"				
	3	37	F	"				
	4	24	"	"				
	5	15	M	"				
	6	13	F	"				
	7	6	M	"				
	8	3	"	"				
	9	1	"	"				3
Edwin T Hill	1	80	"	"				
	2	80	F	"				
	3	60	"	"				
	4	60	M	"				
	5	40	"	"				
	6	35	"	"				
	7	30	"	"				
	8	30	"	"				
	9	25	"	"				
	10	25	"	"				
	11	25	"	"				
	12	25	"	"				
	13	18	F	"				
	14	17	"	"				
	15	16	"	"				
	16	15	"	"				
	17	13	"	"				
	18	12	"	"				
	19	11	"	"				
	20	10	"	"				
	21	15	M	"				
	22	15	"	"				
	23	10	"	"				
	24	10	"	"				
	25	2	"	"				
	26	2	F	"				
	27	1	"	"				
	28	1	"	"				7

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Franklin Jarrell	1	50	F	B				
	2	45	"	"				
	3	40	M	"				
	4	37	"	"				
	5	32	"	"				
	6	30	"	"				
	7	25	"	"				
	8	20	"	"				
	9	19	"	"				
	10	15	"	"				
	11	32	F	"				
	12	18	"	"				
	13	18	"	"				
	14	15	"	"				
	15	12	"	"				
	16	12	"	"				
	17	8	M	"				
	18	6	"	"				
	19	5	"	"				
	20	4	F	"				
	21	4	"	"				
	22	3	"	"				
	23	3	M	"				
	24	2	"	"				
	25	2	"	"				
	26	1	"	"				
	27	1	F	"				
	28	1	"	"				5
Mildred Graves	1	75	"	"				
	2	55	M	"				
	3	45	F	"				
	4	42	"	"				
	5	40	"	"				
	6	25	"	"				
	7	23	"	"				
	8	22	M	"				
	9	19	"	"				
	10	14	F	"				
	11	13	M	"				
	12	6	"	"				

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 79

No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

79

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______________ **in the County of** Madison **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** August **, 1860.** J W Fry **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mildred Graves	13	4	F	M					Wm H Carpenter	4	8	M	M				
2		14	4	"	B						5	7	"	B				
3		15	2	"	"						6	6	F	M				
4		16	2	"	"						7	1	M	B				3
5		17	1	M	B					John I Clore	1	60	F	"				
6		18	3/12	F	M				5		2	35	M	"				
7	Fielding Crigler	1	52	M	B						3	28	F	"				
8		2	52	F	M						4	22	M	"				
9		3	45	M	B						5	20	F	"				
10		4	40	"	"						6	13	"	"				
11		5	35	"	"						7	12	M	"				
12		6	30	"	"						8	10	"	"				
13		7	25	"	"						9	5	F	"				
14		8	18	"	"						10	3	"	"				
15		9	20	"	"						11	4/12	M	"				3
16		10	17	"	"					Daniel A Jewell	1	30	F	"				
17		11	15	"	"						2	18	"	"				
18		12	40	F	"						3	16	"	"				
19		13	35	"	"						4	8	M	"				
20		14	20	"	"						5	2	"	"				
21		15	17	"	"						6	1	F	"				
22		16	17	"	"						7	2/12	"	"				2
23		17	17	"	"					Jere Aylor	1	40	"	"				
24		18	11	"	"						2	18	"	"				
25		19	11	"	"						3	16	"	"				
26		20	9	M	"						4	13	M	"				
27		21	9	"	"						5	11	F	"				
28		22	6	F	"						6	8	"	"				
29		23	6	"	"						7	7	M	"				
30		24	7	M	"				6		8	5	F	"				
31	Elisha Berrey	1	50	F	"						9	3	M	"				
32		2	16	"	"						10	1	"	"				
33		3	13	M	"					Robert Lindsay	1	30	"	"				2
34		4	11	F	"				1		2	45	F	"				
35	Peter C Lauck	1	40	"	"						3	13	M	"				
36		2	28	M	"						4	11	"	"				
37		3	10	F	"				1		5	9	"	"				
38	Wm H Carpenter	1	28	"	M						6	7	F	"				
39		2	25	M	"						7	5	M	"				2
40		3	15	F	B						8	3	"	"				

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 25
No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______________ in the County of Madison State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26th day of August, 1860. J W Fry Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.	DESCRIPTION. Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thos Pd Simms	1	20	F	M				
2		2	17	M	"				
3		3	15	"	"				
4		4	10	"	"				
5		5	5	F	"				
6		6	1/12	"	"				2
7	Jas B Willis	1	60	M	"				
8		2	60	"	"				
9		3	50	F	"				
10		4	40	M	"				
11		5	28	F	"				
12		6	28	"	"				
13		7	26	"	"				
14		8	25	M	"				
15		9	23	"	"				
16		10	15	F	M				
17		11	12	M	B				
18		12	12	"	"				
19		13	10	"	"				
20		14	9	F	"				
21		15	7	M	"				
22		16	7	"	"				
23		17	7	F	"				
24		18	6	"	"				
25		19	5	"	"				
26		20	6	M	"				
27		21	4	F	"				
28		22	4	"	"				
29		23	3	"	"				
30		24	2	M	"				
31		25	2	"	"				
32		26	2	F	"				
33		27	2	M	"				
34		28	6/12	"	"				5
35	John Harrison	1	57	"	"				
36		2	47	F	"				
37		3	47	"	"				
38		4	38	M	"				
39		5	38	"	"				
40		6	27	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.	DESCRIPTION. Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Harrison	7	24	M	B				
2		8	27	F	"				
3		9	23	"	"				
4		10	18	"	"				
5		11	16	"	"				
6		12	15	M	"				
7		13	13	F	"				
8		14	10	"	M				
9		15	10	"	"				
10		16	9	"	B				
11		17	31	"	"				
12		18	4	"	"				
13		19	7	M	"				
14		20	5	F	"				
15		21	3	"	"				
16		22	3/12	M	"				
17		23	3	F	"				6
18	A Berry Yager	1	30	"	"				
19		2	6	M	"				
20		3	5	"	"				
21		4	4	F	"				
22		5	2	"	"				
23		6	5/12	"	"				2
24	Wm G Hemdon	1	16	F	B				
25		2	6	"	"				1
26	Daniel F Slaughter	1	16	"	"				1
27	George Wallace	1	23	M	"				
28		2	27	F	"				
29		3	6	M	"				
30		4	2	F	"				1
31	Reuben M Milton	1	70	"	"				1
32	John A Lillard	1	9	M	"				
33	Manuel Strickler	1	70	"	"				
34		2	27	F	"				
35		3	19	"	"				
36		4	17	"	"				
37		5	15	M	"				
38		6	11	"	"				
39		7	10	F	"				
40		8	5	M	"				

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 19
No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ________ in the County of Marion State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 28th day of August, 1860. J M Gray Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Manuel C Strickler	9	2	M	B					Elizabeth C Bates	1	70	M	B				
2		10	2	F	"						2	70	F	"				
3		11	7/12	M	"				4		3	40	"	"				
4	Johnson M Weaver	1	60	"	"						4	34	"	"				
5		2	55	"	"						5	13	"	"				
6		3	40	F	"						6	11	"	"				
7		4	23	M	"						7	9	"	"				
8		5	20	F	"						8	8	"	"				
9		6	18	"	"						9	6	"	"				
10		7	14	M	"						10	4	"	"				
11		8	12	"	"						11	3/12	"	"				3
12		9	11	"	"					John L Carpenter	1	50	M	"				
13		10	8	"	"						2	30	"	"				
14		11	5	"	"						3	25	"	"				
15		12	3	"	"						4	22	"	"				
16		13	6/12	"	"				4		5	22	"	"				
17	R Quincy Thomas	1	60	"	"						6	22	"	"				
18		2	43	F	"						7	30	F	"				
19		3	25	M	"						8	30	"	"				
20		4	18	"	"						9	19	"	"				
21		5	14	F	"						10	17	"	"				
22		6	14	"	"						11	16	"	"				
23		7	8	M	"						12	10	M	"				
24		8	8	"	"						13	4	F	"				
25		9	10	F	"						14	2	"	"				
26		10	6	M	"						15	1	"	"				4
27		11	5	"	"					HW & Irene Carpenter	1	45	M	"				
28		12	5	F	"						2	28	"	"				
29		13	3	M	"						3	24	"	"				
30		14	3	F	"						4	24	F	"				
31		15	2	"	"						5	10	M	"				
32		16	25	"	"						6	5	F	"				
33		17	2	M	"				2		7	3	"	"				
34	Catharine T Berry	1	60	F	"						8	2	"	"				2
35		2	30	M	"					Adam G Garcia	1	32	"	"				
36		3	22	F	"						2	20	"	"				
37		4	6	M	"						3	7	M	"				
38		5	1	"	"				1		4	10/12	F	"				2
39																		
40																		

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 21
No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves . . 76
No. fugitives, ________
No. manumitted, ________
No. deaf and dumb, ________
No. blind, ________
No. insane, ________
No. idiotic, ________

Page No. 38

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Madison **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** August, **1860.** J W Fry **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Abram Blankenbaker	1	30	F	B				
	2	30	M	"				
	3	25	F	"				
	4	22	"	"				
	5	18	"	"				
	6	15	"	"				
	7	13	"	"				
	8	4	M	"				
	9	18	"	"				
	10	1	"	"				
	11	6/12	F	"				
	12	6/12	"	"				2
Mary Utz	1	45	"	"				
	2	15	M	"				
	3	10	"	"				1
William Aylor	1	12	F	"				1
Nelly Crisler	1	70	M	"				
	2	60	F	"				
	3	35	M	"				
	4	40	"	"				
	5	40	"	"				
	6	40	F	"				
	7	30	"	"				
	8	25	"	"				
	9	20	"	"				
	10	20	"	"				
	11	16	M	"				
	12	17	"	"				
	13	12	"	"				
	14	12	F	"				
	15	7	"	"				
	16	7	M	"				
	17	5	"	"				
	18	4	"	"				
	19	3	F	"				5
Martha F Crisler	1	30	"	"				
	2	45	M	"				
	3	18	F	"				
	4	12	M	"				
	5	9	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Martha F Crisler	6	7	F	B				
	7	1	"	"				2
Abner Blankenbaker	1	30	M	"				
	2	14	F	"				
	3	11	M	"				
	4	9	F	"				
	5	5	"	"				
	6	2	M	"				2
Julius Utz	1	60	F	"				
	2	30	M	"				
	3	20	F	"				
	4	14	M	"				
	5	8	F	"				
	6	4	"	"				
	7	4	M	"				2
Fielding Utz	1	45	F	"				
	2	20	"	"				
	3	6	"	"				1
Gabriel Aylor	1	15	"	"				
	2	15	M	"				1
George M Tanner	1	12	F	"				1
Edmund G Chapman	1	55	"	"				
	2	40	"	"				
	3	35	M	"				
	4	30	"	"				
	5	25	"	"				
	6	25	"	"				
	7	25	F	"				
	8	25	"	"				
	9	20	M	"				
	10	19	"	"				
	11	12	"	"				
	12	12	F	M				
	13	9	M	B				
	14	8	"	"				
	15	6	"	"				
	16	5	F	"				
	17	5	"	"				
	18	3	"	"				
	19	2	M	"				

No. of owners, 10
No. of houses, 18
No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Mason **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** Sept**, 1860.** J W Twy **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Edmund Chapman	20	7	M	B				
2		21	7/12	F	"				
3		22	7/12	"	"				
4		23	16	"	"				6
5	Zackry Huffman	1	28	"	"				
6		2	21	"	"				
7		3	5	M	"				
8		4	1	"	"				1
9	Simeon Blankenbeker	1	60	"	"				
10		2	45	"	"				
11		3	35	"	"				
12		4	19	"	"				
13		5	18	"	"				
14		6	16	"	"				
15		7	35	F	"				
16		8	34	"	"				
17		9	18	"	"				
18		10	15	"	"				
19		11	14	"	"				
20		12	12	M	"				
21		13	9	"	"				
22		14	8	"	"				
23		15	6	"	"				
24		16	4	F	"				
25		17	2	M	"				
26		18	3/12	"	"				5
27	Jere Carpenter	1	30	F	"				
28		2	27	"	"				
29		3	16	M	"				
30		4	15	"	"				
31		5	11	F	"				
32		6	10	M	"				
33		7	8	"	"				
34		8	6	F	"				
35		9	5	M	"				
36		10	3	"	"				
37		11	7/12	F	"				
38		12	5/12	"	"				
39		13	4/12	M	"				3
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm B Twyman	1	30	F	B				
2		2	25	M	"				
3		3	22	"	"				
4		4	10	"	"				
5		5	7	F	"				
6		6	4	M	"				3
7	Elizabeth C Stover	1	58	"	"				
8		2	40	"	"				
9		3	35	"	"				
10		4	25	"	"				
11		5	16	F	"				
12		6	16	"	"				
13		7	45	"	"				
14		8	13	"	"				
15		9	10	"	"				
16		10	8	M	"				
17		11	2/12	"	"				2
18	Gabriel Smith	1	45	"	"				1
19	Catharine Fairchum	1	55	F	"				
20		2	17	M	"				
21		3	11	"	"				1
22	Allen Carpenter	1	38	"	"				
23		2	25	"	"				
24		3	24	"	"				
25		4	24	F	"				
26		5	5	"	"				
27		6	3	M	"				
28		7	2	"	"				
29		8	6/12	"	"				2
30	Marcus McCall	1	60	M	"				
31		2	45	F	"				
32		3	12	M	"				1
33	Richard W Kinney	1	46	"	"				
34		2	23	"	"				
35		3	16	"	"				1
36	Benj F Kinney	1	22	"	"				
37		2	19	"	"				1
38	Thos I Kinney	1	57	"	"				
39		2	13	F	"				
40									

No. of owners, 13
No. of houses, 27

No. of male slaves, 49
No. of female slaves, 29
Total slaves . . 78

No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Marion **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** Septr**, 1860.** J W Ivy **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thornton L Berry	1	30	F	B				
2		2	4	"	"				1
3	Thomas Smith	1	45	"	"				1
4	Rebecca Story	1	60	"	"				
5		2	56	"	"				
6		3	47	"	"				
7		4	44	M	"				
8		5	43	"	"				
9		6	41	"	"				
10		7	36	F	"				
11		8	34	M	"				
12		9	31	F	"				
13		10	27	"	"				
14		11	25	M	"				
15		12	25	"	"				
16		13	25	"	"				
17		14	22	"	"				
18		15	21	F	"				
19		16	18	M	"				
20		17	18	F	"				
21		18	17	"	"				
22		19	15	M	"				
23		20	16	F	"				
24		21	15	M	"				
25		22	14	F	"				
26		23	13	M	"				
27		24	13	"	"				
28		25	13	"	"				
29		26	12	F	"				
30		27	10	M	"				
31		28	9	"	"				
32		29	8	"	"				
33		30	8	F	"				
34		31	7	"	"				
35		32	7	"	"				
36		33	5	"	"				
37		34	4	"	"				
38		35	4	"	"				
39		36	2	"	"				
40		37	1	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
		Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
									1
Rebecca Story	38	1	M	B					2
	39	1	"	"				6	3
Thos G Fletcher	1	20	F	"					4
	2	18	"	"					5
	3	4	"	"					6
	4	3	"	"					7
	5	2	"	"					8
	6	2	M	"					9
	7	1	F	"					10
	8	1	"	"				2	11
John J Fletcher	1	36	M	"				1	12
Roland Powell	1	26	F	"					13
	2	22	M	"					14
	3	13	"	"					15
	4	8	F	"					16
	5	7	M	"					17
	6	5	"	"					18
	7	5	"	"					19
	8	3	"	"					20
	9	1/2	"	"				2	21
Geo L Newcomb	1	25	F	"					22
	2	6	"	"					23
	3	2	M	"				1	24
Dillard G Thornhill	1	31	F	"				1	25
Mary Fletcher	1	60	"	"					26
	2	47	M	"					27
	3	45	"	"					28
	4	43	F	"					29
	5	34	"	"					30
	6	20	M	"					31
	7	17	"	"					32
	8	15	F	"					33
	9	13	"	"					34
	10	11	M	"					35
	11	8	"	"					36
	12	6	"	"					37
	13	4	"	"					38
	14	1/2	F	"				4	39
									40

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 19
No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . 78
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Madison **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** Sept **, 1860.** J M Guy **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robt W Stikker	1	21	F	B					Lewis Crinks	5	37	M	B				
2		2	5	"	"						6	34	F	"				
3		3	3	"	"						7	31	"	"				
4		4	½	"	"				1		8	26	M	"				
5	Alxr A Grimes	1	60	M	"						9	22	"	"				
6		2	30	F	"						10	20	"	"				
7		3	26	M	"						11	13	"	"				
8		4	22	F	"						12	11	"	"				
9		5	17	"	"						13	10	F	"				
10		6	12	M	"						14	10	"	"				
11		7	10	"	"						15	7	F	"				
12		8	4	"	"				3		16	7	M	"				
13	John Thomas	1	60	"	"						17	7	F	"				
14		2	40	F	"						18	4	M	"				
15		3	35	M	"						19	3	"	"				
16		4	25	"	"						20	2	F	"				
17		5	20	F	"						21	1	"	"				
18		6	4	"	"						22	1	M	"				5
19		7	5/12	M	"				2	Presley M Hutcheson	1	60	"	"				
20	Zackry Smith	1	60	"	"						2	60	F	"				
21		2	40	"	"						3	20	M	"				
22		3	30	"	"						4	12	F	"				1
23		4	30	"	"					Allen Powell	1	64	M	"				
24		5	16	"	"						2	35	F	"				
25		6	35	F	"						3	15	M	"				
26		7	16	"	"				3		4	14	"	"				
27	Leanda S Smith	1	28	M	"						5	11	F	"				
28		2	22	"	"						6	9	M	"				
29		3	22	F	"				1		7	4	F	"				
30	Jennetta S Smith	1	27	M	"						8	3	"	"				2
31		2	21	"	"					Elizabeth Henderson	1	38	"	"				
32		3	30	F	"						2	18	"	"				
33		4	60	"	"						3	15	M	"				
34		5	3	"	"						4	9	"	"				1
35		6	1	"	"				2	John Henderson	1	29	"	"				1
36	Robert Powell	1	60	"	"				1	Elliott Crinks	1	33	"	"				
37	Lewis Crinks	1	60	M	"						2	26	F	"				
38		2	55	F	"						3	9	"	"				
39		3	39	"	"						4	5	"	"				
40		4	37	M	"						5	2	"	"				2

No. of owners, 13
No. of houses, 25
No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Marion **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** Sept **, 1860.** J W Ong **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Joshua Miller	1	60	M	B				
2		2	27	"	M				
3		3	46	F	"				
4		4	40	"	B				
5		5	38	M	"				
6		6	35	"	"				
7		7	33	"	"				
8		8	30	F	"				
9		9	25	M	"				
10		10	24	"	"				
11		11	21	F	"				
12		12	18	"	"				
13		13	17	M	"				
14		14	14	"	"				
15		15	13	"	"				
16		16	13	F	"				
17		17	13	"	"				
18		18	12	"	"				
19		19	10	"	"				
20		20	19	M	"				
21		21	18	F	"				
22		22	7	"	"				
23		23	7	M	"				
24		24	7	"	"				
25		25	6	F	"				
26		26	6	"	"				
27		27	6	"	"				
28		28	4	M	"				
29		29	4	"	"				7
30	Alfred T Tanner	1	60	F	"				
31		2	45	"	M				
32		3	28	"	"				
33		4	22	M	"				
34		5	20	F	"				
35		6	18	M	"				
36		7	15	"	"				
37		8	9	"	"				
38		9	8	F	"				
39		10	7	M	"				
40	Joshua Miller	30	3	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Alfred T Tanner	11	19	M	M			Blind,	2
2	James Henshaw	1	22	"	"				
3		2	7	F	B				1
4	Robert Henshaw	1	60	M	"				
5		2	24	F	M				
6		3	3	"	B				1
7	Francis M Henshaw	1	24	M	"				
8		2	9	"	"				1
9	Albert L Henshaw	1	16	"	"				
10		2	15	"	"				1
11	American W Powell	1	30	"	"				
12		2	24	F	"				
13		3	13	"	"				
14		4	8	"	"				1
15	Nancy Ayler	1	30	M	"				
16		2	13	F	"				1
17	James Henshaw	1	60	"	"				
18		2	50	M	"				
19		3	35	"	"				
20		4	21	"	"				1
21	Lafayette Henshaw	1	36	"	"				1
22	Arthur H Taylor	1	63	F	"				
23		2	41	"	"				
24		3	38	M	"				
25		4	36	"	"				
26		5	18	"	"				
27		6	13	F	"				
28		7	11	M	"				
29		8	9	F	"				
30		9	7	M	"				
31		10	4	F	"				3
32	Wm H Hill	1	50	"	"				
33		2	30	M	"				
34		3	18	"	"				1
35	Joshua Carpenter	1	50	"	"				1
36	Wm McGaar	1	75	"	"				
37		2	66	"	"				
38		3	42	F	"				
39		4	40	"	"				
40		5	38	"	"				

No. of owners, 13
No. of houses, 22
No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, 1
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ________ **in the County of** Madison **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** Sept, **1860.** J W Fry **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm McCaw	6	26	M	B				
2		7	25	F	"				
3		8	23	"	"				
4		9	22	"	"				
5		10	20	M	"				
6		11	15	"	"				
7		12	13	"	"				
8		13	13	"	"				
9		14	7	"	"				
10		15	4	"	"				
11		16	4	"	"				
12		17	3	"	"				
13		18	2	"	"				
14		19	2	"	"				
15		20	2	"	"				4
16	Elliott Blankenbaker	1	50	F	"				
17		2	50	M	"				
18		3	40	"	"				
19		4	40	"	"				
20		5	35	"	"				
21		6	33	F	"				
22		7	35	"	"				
23		8	30	"	"				
24		9	25	"	"				
25		10	22	"	"				
26		11	35	M	"				
27		12	18	"	"				
28		13	18	"	"				
29		14	18	"	"				
30		15	14	"	"				
31		16	35	F	"				
32		17	14	"	"				
33		18	14	"	"				
34		19	12	"	"				
35		20	10	"	"				
36		21	8	"	"				
37		22	5	M	"				
38		23	2	F	"				
39		24	8	"	"				
40		25	5	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Elliott Blankenbaker	26	2	M	B				
2		27	1	"	"				
3		28	12	"	"				
4		29	10	"	"				
5		30	9	"	"				
6		31	8	F	"				
7		32	6	M	"				
8		33	4	F	"				
9		34	2	M	"				
10		35	8	"	"				
11		36	6	F	"				
12		37	2	"	"				
13		38	$\frac{3}{12}$	"	"				
14		39	7	"	"				
15		40	5	M	"				
16		41	3	F	"				8
17	Mary L Conway	1	73	M	"				
18		2	66	"	"				
19		3	63	"	"				
20		4	57	"	"				
21		5	43	F	"				
22		6	80	"	"				
23		7	75	M	"				
24		8	65	F	"				
25		9	56	M	"				
26		10	56	F	"				
27		11	48	M	M				
28		12	40	F	B				
29		13	40	M	M				
30		14	39	F	B				
31		15	38	"	M				
32		16	35	"	B				
33		17	33	"	"				
34		18	33	"	"				
35		19	29	M	"				
36		20	26	"	"				
37		21	31	"	"				
38		22	25	F	"				
39		23	22	M	"				
40		24	22	F	"				

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 12
No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves 80
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ____________ **in the County of** Madison **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** Sept, **1860.** J W Fry **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary F Conway	25	22	m	B				
2		26	21	f	"				
3		27	20	m	"				
4		28	20	"	"				
5		29	19	"	"				
6		30	18	"	"				
7		31	17	"	"				
8		32	15	"	"				
9		33	16	f	"				
10		34	16	"	"				
11		35	16	"	M				
12		36	14	"	B				
13		37	15	"	"				
14		38	14	m	"				
15		39	13	f	"				
16		40	14	"	"				
17		41	12	"	M				
18		42	10	m	"				
19		43	9	f	B				
20		44	8	m	"				
21		45	8	"	"				
22		46	12	"	"				
23		47	10	"	"				
24		48	7	"	"				
25		49	7	"	"				
26		50	7	f	M				
27		51	7	"	B				
28		52	5	"	"				
29		53	4	m	M				
30		54	5	f	"				8
31	Gilbert S Conway	1	75	m	B				
32		2	33	"	"				
33		3	40	"	M				
34		4	18	"	B				
35		5	27	f	"				
36		6	6	"	"				
37		7	4	m	"				
38		8	1	"	"				
39		9	22	"	"				
40		10	13	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									2
2	Gilbert S Conway	11	11	m	B				
3	John Borton	1	44	"					
4		2	40	"	"				
5		3	24	"	"				
6		4	23	"	"				
7		5	14	"	"				
8		6	14	f	"				
9		7	12	m	"				
10		8	9	"	"				
11		9	7	f	"				
12		10	6	m	"			1	3
13	James Harris	1	9	f	"				
14		2	7	m	"				
15		3	4	"	"				1
16	Jefferson Farrell	1	60	"	"				
17		2	60	f	"				
18		3	57	"	"				
19		4	25	m	"				
20		5	23	"	"				
21		6	20	f	"				
22		7	18	m	"				
23		8	3	f	"				
24		9	9/12	"	"				2
25	James May	1	23	m	"				
26		2	20	f	M				
27		3	17	"	B				
28		4	14	"	"				
29		5	3	"	M				
30		6	2	"	"				
31		7	7/12	"	"				2
32	Noel May	1	48	"	B				
33		2	27	"	"				
34		3	24	m	"				
35		4	20	"	B				
36		5	12	"	"				
37		6	7	"	"				
38		7	5	"	"				
39		8	3	"	"				
40		9	1	"	"				2
	Allen May	1	9	"	"				1

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 31

No. of male slaves, 48
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ________ **in the County of** Madison **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** Sept **, 1860.** J W Cary **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Reuben Boston	1	42	m	B					Sarah Graves	20	3	m	B				
	2	40	F	″						21	20	F	″				
	3	35	″	″						22	1	m	″				5
	4	11	m	″					Ann Kinney	1	60	″	″				
	5	9	F	″						2	40	F	″				
	6	4	m	″						3	20	″	″				
	7	4	″	″						4	10	″	″				
	8	2	F	″				2		5	1	″	″				2
Richard Lancaster	1	55	″	″					Francis E Graves	1	52	F	″				
	2	40	″	″						2	23	m	″				
	3	24	m	″						3	20	F	″				
	4	22	″	″						4	18	m	″				
	5	21	F	″						5	16	″	″				
	6	21	m	″						6	14	F	″				
	7	16	″	″						7	12	″	″				
	8	12	″	″						8	3	m	″				
	9	8	F	″						9	6/12	F	″				2
	10	6	″	″					Morgan G Graves	1	80	m	″				
	11	5	m	″						2	65	″	″				
	12	3	″	″						3	55	″	″				
	13	6/12	″	″				3		4	18	F	″				
Sarah Graves	1	90	F	″						5	18		″				
	2	60	m	″						6	2	″	″				
	3	50	F	″						7	9/12	″	″				2
	4	45	″	″					Milton Eddins	1	60	″	″				
	5	44	″	″						2	35	m	″				
	6	40	″	″						3	28	″	″				
	7	38	m	″						4	20	F	″				
	8	35	″	″						5	18	″	″				
	9	30	″	″						6	17	″	″				
	10	20	F	″						7	12	″	m				
	11	18	″	″						8	9	″	B				
	12	18	″	″						9	4	m	″				
	13	16	m	″						10	1	″	″				
	14	14		″						11	1	″	″				3
	15	13	″	″					Robert Daniel	1	50	″	″				
	16	13	″	″						2	33	F	″				
	17	13	″	″						3	28	″	″				
	18	8	F	″						4	14	m	″				
	19	5	″	″						5	12	F	″				

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 19

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Madison **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** Sept, **1860.** J W Fry **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robert Dance	6	7	F	B				
2		7	5	"	"				
3		8	3	M	"				
4		9	1	F	"				2
5	Silas Fry (Ex)	1	40	M	"				
6		2	38	F	"				
7		3	35	M	"				
8		4	30	F	"				
9		5	20	M	"				
10		6	15	F	"				
11		7	12	M	"				
12		8	10	F	"				2
13	Philander Goodall	1	25	M	"				
14		2	24	F	"				
15		3	7	"	"				
16		4	3	M	"				2
17	Caroline McCauley	1	67	"	"				
18		2	43	F	"				
19		3	38	M	"				
20		4	36	"	"				
21		5	36	F	"				
22		6	34	M	"				
23		7	34	F	"				
24		8	32	"	"				
25		9	25	"	"				
26		10	21	M	"				
27		11	14	F	"				
28		12	12	"	"				
29		13	11	M	"				
30		14	9	"	"				
31		15	7	F	"				
32		16	7	"	"				
33		17	7	"	"				
34		18	4	M	"				
35		19	4	"	"				
36		20	2	F	"				5
24 37	B L T Conway	1	66	"	"				
38		2	58	M	"				
39		3	60	"	M				
40		4	51	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
B L T Conway	5	43	M	B					1
	6	43	F	"					2
	7	39	"	"					3
	8	35	"	"					4
	9	32	M	"					5
	10	31	F	"					6
	11	30	"	"					7
	12	27	M	"					8
	13	25	"	"					9
	14	24	F	"					10
	15	24	M	"					11
	16	22	"	"					12
	17	22	"	"					13
	18	19	"	"					14
	19	20	"	"					15
	20	19	"	"					16
	21	19	"	"					17
	22	17	F	"					18
	23	16	"	"					19
	24	16	"	"					20
	25	15	"	"					21
	26	15	"	"					22
	27	14	"	"					23
	28	13	"	"					24
	29	13	"	"					25
	30	12	M	"					26
	31	12	"	"					27
	32	25	"	"					28
	33	10	F	"					29
	34	10	"	"					30
	35	10	"	"					31
	36	15	"	"					32
	37	32	M	"					33
	38	17	"	"					34
	39	17	"	"					35
	40	14	"	"					36
	41	11	"	"					37
	42	9	"	"					38
	43	8	"	"					39
	44	8	F	"					40

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 11
No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______________ **in the County of** Marion **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** Sept, **1860.** J W Long **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	B L L Conway	45	7	m	B				
2		46	7	"	"				
3		47	6	f	"				
4		48	7	m	"				
5		49	6	"	"				
6		50	7	"	"				
7		51	5	f	"				
8		52	5	"	"				
9		53	35	"	"				
10		54	5	"	M				10
11	Robt A Bennett	1	40	m	B				
12		2	39	"	"				
13		3	38	f	"				
14		4	18	"	"				
15		5	15	"	"				
16		6	12	"	"				
17		7	8	m	"				
18		8	6	f	"				2
19	Robert N Rose	1	55	m	"				
20		2	29	f	"				
21		3	7	m	"				
22		4	3	"	"				1
23	John W Cole	1	33	f	"				
24		2	14	m	"				
25		3	11	f	"				
26		4	4	"	"				
27		5	2	m	"				1
28	A N Wallace	1	70	"	"				
29		2	48	"	"				
30		3	50	f	"				
31		4	40	m	"				
32		5	38	"	"				
33		6	35	"	"				
34		7	38	f	"				
35		8	21	"	"				
36		9	20	"	"				
37		10	20	"	"				
38		11	18	"	"				
39		12	18	"	"				
40		13	13	m	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A N Wallace	14	8	m	B				
2		15	8	"	"				
3		16	10	"	"				
4		17	9	"	"				
5		18	6	"	"				
6		19	6	"	"				4
7	Geo H Allen	1	78	"	"				
8		2	78	f	"				
9		3	54	m	"				
10		4	49	"	"				
11		5	35	f	"				
12		6	30	m	"				
13		7	28	f	"				
14		8	26	"	"				
15		9	23	"	"				
16		10	19	m	"				
17		11	15	f	"				
18		12	13	m	"				
19		13	13	"	"				
20		14	13	"	"				
21		15	16	f	"				
22		16	11	"	"				
23		17	10	m	"				
24		18	8	f	"				
25		19	6	"	"				
26		20	4	m	"				
27		21	1	f	"				
28		22	9	m	"				
29		23	8	f	"				
30		24	6	m	"				
31		25	7	"	"				
32		26	6	f	"				
33		27	4	"	"				
34		28	1	"	"				
35		29	6	m	"				
36		30	4	"	"				
37		31	1	"	"				
38		32	6	f	"				6
39									
40									

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 24

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves . . 78

No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Madison **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** Sept, **1860.** J W Fry **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James Rush	1	30	F	B				1
2	Alice Dillard	1	6	M	"				1
3	Rhoda Smith	1	35	F	"				
4		2	23	"	"				
5		3	23	M	"				
6		4	21	"	"				
7		5	20	F	"				
8		6	13	"	"				
9		7	11	"	"				
10		8	10	M	"				
11		9	8	"	"				
12		10	6	F	"				
13		11	6/12	M	"				3
14	Wm I Smith	1	12	"	"				1
15	Frances H Hill	1	80	F	B				
16		2	60	M	"				
17		3	19	F	"				
18		4	16	"	"				
19		5	14	M					
20		6	10	F	"				
21		7	6	"	"				
22		8	3	"	"				
23		9	2	M	"				2
24	John W Taylor	1	60	F	"				
25		2	43	M	M				
26		3	40	"	B				
27		4	33	"	"				
28		5	28	F	"				
29		6	28	"	"				
30		7	26	M	"				
31		8	25	"	"				
32		9	24	F	"				
33		10	20	M	"				
34		11	14	F	"				
35		12	14	"	M				
36		13	12	M	B				
37		14	12	"	"				
38		15	10	F	"				
39		16	6	"	"				
40		17	6	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John W Taylor	18	3	F	B				
2		19	2	M	"				
3		20	1	F	"				
4	✓	21	1	"	"				4
5	Thos I Humphrey	1	32	"	"				
6		2	20	"	"				
7		3	11	M	M				1
8	Robt I Utz	1	45	F	B				
9		2	25	M	"				
10		3	12	"	"				
11		4	8	F	"				1
12	Margaret Utz	1	40	"	"				
13		2	16	M	"				
14		3	10	F	"				
15		4	3	M	"				
16		5	1	F	"				2
17	Adam M Hume	1	50	"	"				
18		2	28	"	"				
19		3	25	"	"				
20		4	33	"	"				
21		5	38	M	"				
22		6	23	"	"				
23		7	21	"	"				
24		8	12	F	"				
25		9	8	M	"				
26		10	6	"	"				
27		11	5	"	"				
28		12	4	F	"				
29		13	5	"	"				
30		14	3	M	"				
31		15	2	F	"				
32		16	4	"	"				
33		17	2	"	"				
34		18	2	"	"				
35		19	2/12	M	"				4
36	Robt A Jackson	1	27	"	"				
37		2	26	F	"				
38		3	14	M	"				
39		4	9	"	"				
40		5	5	"	"				2

No. of owners, 11
No. of houses, 22
No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves. . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 49

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ________ **in the County of** Madison **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** Sept**, 1860.** J W Riley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm C Simpson	1	40	M	B					Sarah Lewis	12	14	M	B				
2		2	30	F	"						13	2	"	"				3
3		3	12	M	"					John M Haffman	1	20	F	M				1
4		4	10							Conrad Gaar	1	40	M	B				
5		5	5	"	"						2	30	F	"				
6		6	6	F	"						3	10	M	"				1
7		7	33	M	"				2	Geo W Gibbs	1	70	F	"				
8	Benjamin Simpson	1	60	"	"						2	45	M	"				
9		2	43	"	"				1		3	27	"	"				
10	John W Gallihugh	1	16	"	"						4	23	F	"				
11		2	14	F	"				1		5	21	"	"				
12	Elizabeth Horne	1	59	M	"						6	14	M	"				
13		2	55	F	"						7	2	F	"				
14		3	50	M	"						8	$\frac{8}{12}$	"	"				
15		4	40	"	"						9	$\frac{5}{12}$	"	"				2
16		5	25	F	"					Uriah S Gibbs	1	47	F	"				
17		6	23	"	"						2	45	M	"				
18		7	22	M	"						3	40	"	"				
19		8	20	F	"						4	22	F	"				
20		9	15	"	"						5	12	M	"				
21		10	17	"	"						6	23	F	"				
22		11	16	"	"						7	10	"	"				
23		12	14	M	"						8	7	"	"				
24		13	12	F	"						9	25	M	"				2
25		14	6	"	"					Margaret Carpenter	1	75	F	"				
26		15	4	M	"						2	30	M	"				
27		16	2	"	"						3	28	"	"				
28		17	1	F	"						4	12	"	"				1
29		18	$\frac{1}{12}$	"	"				3	Jane Weatherall	1	19	F	"				
30	Sarah Lewis	1	70	"	"						2	14	M	"				
31		2	75	M	"						3	$\frac{4}{12}$	F	"				1
32		3	70	"	"					James H Reynolds	1	14	"	"				
33		4	40	F	"						2	11	"	"				1
34		5	20	"	"					Fanny M Powell	1	36	"	"				
35		6	14	"	"						2	35	M	"				
36		7	22	M	"						3	14	F	"				
37		8	16	F	"						4	12	M	"				
38		9	17	M	"						5	10	F	"				
39		10	12	F	"						6	7	M	"				
40		11	9	"	"						7	5	F	"				2

No. of owners, 13
No. of houses, 21
No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves 80
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Madison **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** Sept**, 1860.** J W Fry **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jas H Barnes Est	1	35	F	B				
2		2	23	"	"				
3		3	12	M	"				
4		4	11	F	"				
5		5	10	"	"				
6		6	5	"	"				
7		7	2	"	"				
8		8	17	"	M				
9		9	10	M	B				
10	Jas W Groves	1	42	"	"				
11		2	38	F	"				
12		3	33	M	"				
13		4	14	"	"				
14		5	11	F	"				
15		6	4	"	"				2
16	Jas A Blankenbeker	1	50	M	"				
17		2	45	"	"				
18		3	40	F	"				
19		4	35	M	"				
20		5	30	"	"				
21		6	25	"	"				
22		7	20	"	"				
23		8	14	"	"				
24		9	12	"	"				2
25	Aaron Beaver	1	14	"	"				
26		2	12	"	"				1
27	Michael H Utz	1	17	F	"				1
28	Aaron Clore	1	50	"	"				
29		2	45	"	"				
30		3	40	"	"				
31		4	28	M	"				
32		5	26	F	"				
33		6	23	M	"				
34		7	20	"	"				
35		8	20	F	"				
36		9	18	"	"				
37		10	15	"	"				
38		11	13	M	"				
39		12	13	F	"				
40		13	8	M	"				2

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Aaron L Clore	1	21	M	B				1
2	Sarah Utz	1	25	"	"				
3		2	23	"	"				
4		3	20	F	"				
5		4	18	M	"				
6		5	7	F	"				
7		6	2	M	"				2
8	Jas L Kemper	1	39	F	"				
9		2	29	M	M				
10		3	24	F	B				
11		4	4	"	M				
12		5	2	"	"				
13		6	6/12	"	"				
14		7	6/12	M	B				1
15	Travis J Twyman	1	63	"	"				
16		2	45	"	"				
17		3	40	"	"				
18		4	40	F	"				
19		5	45	M	"				
20		6	30	"	"				
21		7	18	"	"				
22		8	16	F	"				2
23	Charles W Tatum	1	29	"	"				
24		2	10	"	"				1
25	Thos J Allen	1	50	F	"				
26		2	14	"	"				
27		3	12	M	"				1
28	Davis H E Saunders	1	51	F	"				
29		2	49	"	"				
30		3	37	M	"				
31		4	28	F	"				
32		5	20	"	"				
33		6	30	M	"				
34		7	18	"	"				
35		8	14	"	"				
36		9	16	F	"				
37		10	5	M	"				
38		11	12	"	"				
39		12	1	"	"				
40		13	12	F	"				2

No. of owners, 13
No. of houses, 18
No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 51

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______________ **in the County of** Madison **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** October, **1860.** J W Fry **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Tho W Sears	1	50	F	B				
2		2	14	"	"				
3		3	12	"	"				1
4	Benjamin Carpenter	1	35	"	"				
5		2	34	"	"				
6		3	9	M	"				
7		4	8	"	"			5th	
8		5	6	"	"				
9		6	5	"	"				
10		7	6	"	"				
11		8	4	"	"				
12		9	2	"	"				
13		10	3	"	"				
14		11	3	F	"				1
15	Tabitha Carpenter	1	61	"	"				1
16	Anne Blankenbeker	1	32	"	"				
17		2	6	"	"				
18		3	4	"	"				
19		4	3/12	"	"				1
20	Larkin E Jackson	1	24	F	"				
21		2	13	M	"				
22		3	11	F	"				
23		4	4	M	"				
24		5	2	"	"				
25		6	1/12	F	"				1
26	Belfield Cave	1	56	M	"				
27		2	50	F	"				
28		3	45	M	"				
29		4	33	"	"				
30		5	25	"	"				
31		6	25	F	"				
32		7	50	M	"				
33		8	23	"	"				
34		9	21	F	"				
35		10	19	"	"				
36		11	19	"	"				
37		12	15	M	"				
38		13	35	F	"				
39		14	14	"	"				
40		15	12	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Belfield Cave	16	10	F	B				
2		17	8	M	"				
3		18	6	F	"				
4		19	3	M	"				
5		20	4/12	"	"				
6		21	14	F	"				6
7	R. A. Banks	1	46	"	"			Deaf	
8		2	70	"	"				
9		3	70	"	"				
10		4	60	"	"				
11		5	60	M	"				
12		6	54	"	"				
13		7	53	"	M				
14		8	52	F	"				
15		9	51	"	B				
16		10	57	M	"				
17		11	49	F	"				
18		12	46	"	"				
19		13	44	"	"				
20		14	44	M	"				
21		15	43	"	"				
22		16	42	F	"				
23		17	41	M	"				
24		18	41	"	"				
25		19	41	"	"				
26		20	38	"	"				
27		21	38	"	"				
28		22	38	"	"				
29		23	36	F	"				
30		24	35	M	"				
31		25	35	"	M				
32		26	35	"	B				
33		27	35	"	"				
34		28	28	F	"				
35		29	28	"	"				
36		30	28	M	"				
37		31	28	"	"				
38		32	26	"	"				
39		33	26	"	"				
40		34	34	"	"				

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 9
No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, 1
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 52

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ________ **in the County of** Madison **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** October, **1860.** J W Fry **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R. A. Banks	35	24	M	B				
2		36	24	"	"				
3		37	21	"	"				
4		38	21	"	M				
5		39	20	"	B				
6		40	20	"	"				
7		41	19	"	"				
8		42	18	F	"				
9		43	18	"	"				
10		44	18	"	"				
11		45	18	"	"				
12		46	18	"	"				
13		47	17	M	"				
14		48	17	"	"				
15		49	17	F	"				
16		50	16	M	"				
17		51	15	"	"				
18		52	16	"	"				
19		53	14	"	"				
20		54	14	"	"				
21		55	14	"	"				
22		56	14	"	"				
23		57	14	F	"				
24		58	11	"	"				
25		59	11	"	"				
26		60	9	M	"				
27		61	9	"	"				
28		62	9	"	"				
29		63	9	"	"				
30		64	9	F	"				
31		65	9	"	M				
32		66	7	"	B				
33		67	7	"	"				
34		68	7	M	"				
35		69	7	"	"				
36		70	5	"	M				
37		71	5	F	B				
38		72	5	"	"				
39		73	5	"	"				
40		74	3	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
R A Banks	75	3	F	B				
	76	3	"	"				
	77	3	"	"				
	78	3	M	"				
	79	2	"	"				
	80	2	"	"				
	81	2	F	"				
	82	1	"	"				15
Wm E Banks	1	64	"	"				
	2	55	"	"				
	3	47	M	"				
	4	45	"	"				
	5	27	"	"				
	6	26	"	"				
	7	25	F	"				
	8	16	M	"				
	9	14	F	"				
	10	10	M	"				
	11	10	"	"				
	12	9	"	"				
	13	7	F	"				
	14	3	M	"				
	15	3	F	"				3
Clara H Banks	1	48	"	"				
	2	29	"	"				
	3	27	M	"				
	4	23	F	"				
	5	19	"	"				
	6	10	M	"				
	7	3	"	"				2
Tho T Graves	1	21	F	"				
	2	20	M	"				
	3	16	F	"				
	4	13	"	"				
	5	12	M	"				
	6	8	F	"				1
Walter Jones	1	10	"	"				1
George W Harrison	1	54	M	"				
	2	50	F	"				
	3	42	"	"				

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 22
No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 53

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _______ in the County of Madison State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Octr, 1860. E. W. Fry Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	George W. Hamson	4	30	F	B				
2		5	25	"					
3		6	25	M	"				
4		7	13	F	"				
5		8	18	"	"				
6		9	27	"	"				
7		10	14	F	"				
8		11	12	"	"				
9		12	11	"	"				
10		13	10	"	"				
11		14	6	M	"				
12		15	8	"	"				
13		16	5	"	"				
14		17	3	F	"				
15		18	3	M	"				
16		19	2	F	"				
17		20	3/12	M	"				
18		21	3	"	"				
19		22	5/12	F	"				4
20	A. R. Blakey	1	12	"	Mu				
21		2	10	M	B				
22		3	7	F	"				
23		4	18	M	"				2
24	John J. Payne	1	70	F	"				
25		2	60	"	"				
26		3	58	M	"				
27		4	45	"	"				
28		5	23	"	"				
29		6	18	"	"				
30		7	13	"	"				
31		8	6	"	"				
32		9	4	"	"				
33		10	42	"	"				3
34	Sarah Rinehe	1	32	F	"				1
35	Sally Gray	1	38	"	"				
36		2	11	"	"				
37		3	9	M	"				
38		4	7	F	"				1
39	Wm R. Fry	1	33	"	"				
40		2	11	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm R. Fry	3	10	F	B				
2		4	8	"	"				
3		5	5	M					
4		6	8/12	"					1
5	Geo. R. Field	1	55	F					
6		2	52	M	"				
7		3	25	F	"				
8		4	17	"	"				
9		5	14	"	"				
10		6	4	"	"				
11		7	1	"	"				
12		8	8/12	M	"				2
13	Wm L. Early	1	53	"	"				
14		2	49	"	"				
15		3	49	"	"				
16		4	46	F	"				
17		5	44	M	"				
18		6	42	"	"				
19		7	34	F	"				
20		8	31	M	"				
21		9	30	"	"				
22		10	30	"	"				
23		11	26	F	"				
24		12	25	"	"				
25		13	24	M	"				
26		14	22	"	"				
27		15	22	"	"				
28		16	20	"	"				
29		17	20	F	"				
30		18	18	"	"				
31		19	16	M	"				
32		20	16	F	"				
33		21	9	M	"				
34		22	15	"	"				
35		23	6	F	"				
36		24	5	M	"				
37		25	3	F	"				
38		26	2	M	"				
39		27	3	"	"				7
40		28	6/12	"	"				

No. of owners, 8

No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 45

No. of female slaves, ~~40~~ 35

Total slaves ~~85~~ 80

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

[illegible] 75 — I make the [illegible]
on the page 80 and so [illegible]

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ____________ **in the County of** Madison **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** Oct**, 1860.** W Long **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.	DESCRIPTION. Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Martha Garth	1	32	M	B				
	2	30	F	M				
	3	24	M	"				
	4	35	F	"				
	5	14	M	B				
	6	26	F	"				
	7	3	M	M				
	8	3	"	B				
	9	1	"	M				2
Sarah Earley	1	82	F	B				
	2	20	M	"				
	3	34	F	"				
	4	20	M	"				
	5	15	F	"				
	6	5	"	"				
	7	3	"	"				
	8	1	"	"				2
Sarah C Earley	1	30	M	"				
	2	17	F	"				
	3	10	M	"				
	4	8	F	"				
	5	5	M	"				
	6	2	"	"				1
Virginia E Garth	1	28	F	"				
	2	6	"	"				1
Payton L Thomas	1	45	"	"				
	2	13	M	"				
	3	12	F	"				
	4	7	"	"				1
Richard Earley	1	60	"	M				
	2	50	M	B				
	3	32	"	"				
	4	47	"	"				
	5	36	"	"				
	6	30	F	"				
	7	25	"	M				
	8	17	"	B				
	9	14	M	"				
	10	12	"	"				
	11	9	F	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.	DESCRIPTION. Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Richard Earley	12	7	F	B				
	13	5	"	"				
	14	3	"	"				
	15	1	"	"				2
Mary A Earley	1	60	M	"				
	2	45	"	"				
	3	40	F	"				
	4	17	"	"				
	5	17	M	"				
	6	15	"	"				
	7	13	"	"				
	8	10	F	"				
	9	6	"	"				
	10	1	M	"				2
Frances E Hinkle	1	80	F	"				
	2	60	"	M				
	3	40	M	B				
	4	27	F	M				
	5	25	M	B				
	6	25	"	"				
	7	20	F	"				
	8	12	"	"				
	9	8	"	M				
	10	5	F	"				
	11	1	"	"				2
Eliza Thomas	1	70	M	B				
	2	60	"	"				
	3	60	"	"				
	4	45	F	"				
	5	45	"	"				
	6	35	M	"				
	7	20	"	"				
	8	20	"	"				
	9	20	F	"				
	10	16	M	"				
	11	14	"	"				
	12	14	F	"				
	13	13	"	"				
	14	12	"	"				
	15	10	"	"				

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 17
No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 55

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ________ **in the County of** Madison **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** October**, 1860.** J W Gray **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1	Elija Thomas	16	9	M	B				
2		17	8	″	″				
3		18	7	F	″				
4		19	3	″	″				
5		20	5	M	″				5
6	Samuel Huffman	1	50	″	″				1
7	Isaac Huffman	1	37	F	″				
8		2	6	″	″				
9		3	4	″	″				
10		4	1	″	″				1
11	E Dutton Gray	1	48	M	″				
12		2	32	″	″				
13		3	32	F	″				
14		4	13	M	″				
15		5	11	F	″				
16		6	10	M	″				
17		7	8	F	″				
18		8	5	M	″				
19		9	2	″	″				3
20	Joel McClore	1	52	F	″				
21		2	16	″	″				
22		3	13	M	″				
23		4	11	″	″				2
24	Peter Clore	1	27	″	″				
25		2	16	″	″				
26		3	14	″	M				
27		4	9	F	″				
28		5	7	″	″				
29		6	7	″	″				2
30	H E D Hoyle	1	60	″	B				
31		2	35	″	″				
32		3	35	M	M				
33		4	16	″	″				1
34	Wm A Lamme	1	67	F	″				
35		2	38	″	″				
36		3	9	M	″				
37		4	1	F	″				1
38	Jonas Weaver	1	80	M	″				
39		2	35	F	″				
40		3	17	M	″				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1	Edward Gray	1	47	M	B				1
2	Nancy Wz Rest	1	55	F	″				
3		2	45	″	″				
4		3	34	M	″				
5		4	26	″	″				
6		5	19	F	″				
7		6	17	″	″				
8		7	15	M	″				
9		8	14	″	″				
10		9	13	F	″				
11		10	11	M	″				
12		11	5	″	″				
13		12	22	″	″				
14		13	1	″	″				
15		14	21	F	″				3
16	Nat'l Welch	1	71	M	″				
17		2	64	F	″				
18		3	62	M	″			Blind	
19		4	62	F	B				
20		5	39	M	″				
21		6	32	″	″				
22		7	34	″	″				
23		8	30	″	″				
24		9	30	″	″				
25		10	27	″	″				
26		11	26	F	″				
27		12	24	M	″				
28		13	21	F	″				
29		14	18	M	″				
30		15	17	F	″				
31		16	17	″	″				
32		17	16	″	″				
33		18	14	″	″				
34		19	14	″	″				
35		20	13	″	″				
36		21	12	M	″				
37		22	11	″	″				
38		23	11	″	″				
39		24	10	″	″				
40		25	9	F	″				

No. of owners, 11

No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 43

No. of female slaves, 37

Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, 1

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ in the County of Madison State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of October, 1860. J W Fry Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
Nat I Welch	26	10	M	B				
	27	9	f	"				
	28	8	"	"				
	29	5	"	"				
	30	6	m	"				
	31	4	f	"				
	32	1	"	"				
	33	50	"	"				
	34	45	m	"				
	35	40	"	"				
	36	50	f	"				
	37	45	m	"				
	38	45	f	"				6
Robert Jackson	1	2	"	"				
Nelson W Crisler	1	65	m	"				
	2	60	f	"				
	3	35	M	"				
	4	33	"	"				
	5	25	f	"				
	6	25	"	"				
	7	19	m	"				
	8	13	"	"				2
Geo P Brown	1	20	f	"				1
A K Blakey	1	33	M	"				
	2	25	"	"				
	3	22	"	"				
	4	22	F	"				
Thomas Sparks Sr	1	60	M	"				
	2	50	F	"				
	3	50	"	"				
	4	30	M	"				
	5	75	"	"				
	6	19	F	"				2

No. of owners, 6

No. of houses, 11

No. of male slaves, 16

No. of female slaves, 17

Total slaves, . . 33

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

33

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Marion **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, ~~on~~ the** in months **~~day of~~** June, July, August & Sept **1860.** Joseph A. Leeper **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thomas Knotts	1	18	f	B	✓			1
2	Irsina Shaver	1	20	m	B				
3	" "	1	16	f	B	✓			
4	Samuel P. Nixon	1	63	m	B.				
5	" " "	1	29	f	B.	✓			
6	William M. Hughes	1	33	f	B.	✓			
7	Hiram Haymond	1	34	f	B.				
8	" "	1	13	f	Mo.				
9	" "	1	6	f	Mo.	✓			
10	Elzy Dodds	1	35	m	B.	✓			
11	Thomas S. Haymond	1	45	m	B.				
12	" "	1	40	f	B.				
13	" "	1	21	m	Mo.				
14	" "	1	12	f	m.	✓			
15	Charles H. Matheny	1	27	f	Mo.				
16		1.	9	m	Mo.	✓			
17	John Hearsley	1	20	m	B.				
18	" "	1	15	f	B.	✓			
19	Cinthia Watson	1	60	m	B.				
20	" "	1	14	f	B.	✓			
21	John J. Moore	1	38	m	B.	✓			
22	Thomas F. Conaway	1	27	f	Mo.				
23		1	17	m	B.				
24		1	1	f	m.	✓			
25	William D. Eyster (Employer)	1	33	f	B.				
26	and George Hupp, Owner, (Valley	1	3	m	B				
27	of Virginia)	1	1	m	B.				
28	Newton S. Barnes	1	17	f	B.	✓			
29	Albert G. Kidwell's heirs	1	21	f	B.				
30	" " "	1	2	m	m.	✓			
31	James Neeson	1	28	f	m.	✓			
32	Elmos Hamilton	1	23	f	B.	✓			
33	Oliver Jackson	1	16	f	B.	✓			
34	Alpheus F. Haymond	1.	26	f.	B.				1
35	" " "	1.	11	m	B.				
36	" " "	1.	8	m	B.				
37	" " "	1	4	m.	B.	✓			
38	Thomas G. Watson	1.	18	f	B.	✓			
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Archibald Fleming	1	71	f.	B				1
2	" "	1	33	f	B.				
3	" "	1	14	m	B.				
4	" "	1.	12	m	B.				
5	" "	1	3	m	B.	✓			
6	Ignatius Fleming	1	10	m.	Mo.	✓			
7	John S. Barnes	1	16	f	m.				
8	" " "	1.	3	m.	B.	✓			
9	Thomas Cramer	1	56	f	m.				
10	" "	1	36	m	Mo.				
11	" "	1	34	f	B.				
12	" "	1	18	f	m.	✓			
13	Edgar P. Straight	1	9	m.	B.	✓			
14	Andrew F. Ritchie	1	9	m	Mo.	✓			
15	Calder Hoult	1	75	f	B.	✓			1
16	George P. Morgan	1	14	f	B.	✓			
17	Leander S. Laidley	1.	22	m.	B.	✓			
18	Clement Morgan	1	55	m.	B.	✓			
19	Pinkney Michael (Employer								
20	and Ludwell F. Rogers, (owner)	1	16	f	B.				
21	Harrison Co.								
22	William Flood	1.	19	f	B.	✓			
23	John Black	1	21	f	B.	✓			
24	David Warrick	1	25	f	B.				
25	" "	1	10	f	B.				
26	" "	1	6	m	Mo.				
27	" "	1	1	m	Mo.	✓			
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 28 5

No. of female slaves, 30

Total slaves, . . ______

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

Page No. ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ____________ **in the County of** ____________ **State of** ____________, **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** ____________, **1860.** ____________ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
		Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
									1
									2
									3
									4
									5
									6
									7
									8
									9
									10
									11
									12
									13
									14
									15
									16
									17
									18
									19
									20
									21
									22
									23
									24
									25
									26
									27
									28
									29
									30
									31
									32
									33
									34
									35
									36
									37
									38
									39
									40

No. of owners, ________

No. of houses, ________

No. of male slaves, ________

No. of female slaves, ________

Total slaves, ________

No. fugitives, ________

No. manumitted, ________

No. deaf and dumb, ________

No. blind, ________

No. insane, ________

No. idiotic, ________

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in __________ **in the County of** Marshall **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June **, 1860.** A. J. Martin **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Rachel R Wells	1	70	M	B													
2	" " Do	1	24	F	"													
3	" " Do	1	22	"	"													
4	" " Do	1	13	M	"	✓												
5	Rolla N. Wells	1	39	F	"													
6	" " Do	1	10	"	"	✓												
7	Rachel Austin	1	40	"	"	✓												
8	Mary Kelley	1	43	M	"													
9	" Do	1	20	F	"													
10	" Do	1	15	M	"	✓												
11	David McMechen	1	17	F	"													
12	" " Do	1	8	"	"	✓												
13	Shepherd McMechen	1	33	"	"													
14	" " Do	1	30	M	"													
15	" " Do	1	20	"	"													
16	" " Do	1	18	"	"	✓												
17	Wm T. Price	1	42	F	"													
18	" " Do	1	14	M	"	✓												
19	Silas Price	1	45	"	"													
20	" Do	1	20	F	"	✓												
21	Absalom Price	1	26	"	"													
22	" Do	1	20	M	"													
23	" Do	1	14	"	"													
24	" Do	1	1	"	"	✓												
25	Louiza Parriott	1	21	"	"	✓												
26	Robert Buchanan	1	36	F	"	✓												
27	David Roberts	1	23	M	"	✓												
28	Jas D Morris	1	13	F	"	✓												
29	John Robinson	1	35	M	"	✓		Blind										
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 15

No. of female slaves, 14

Total slaves, . . ______

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

29

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** ______ **State of** ______, **enumerated by me, on the** ______ **day of** ______, **1860.** ______ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1																			1
2																			2
3																			3
4																			4
5																			5
6																			6
7																			7
8																			8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, ______

No. of female slaves, ______

Total slaves, . .

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

Page No. ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______________ **in the County of** ______________ **State of** ______________**, enumerated by me, on the** ______ **day of** __________**, 1860.** ______________ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1																		
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		

No. of owners, ________
No. of houses, ________

No. of male slaves, ________
No. of female slaves, ________
Total slaves, . . ________

No. fugitives, ________
No. manumitted, ________

No. deaf and dumb, ________
No. blind, ________

No. insane, ________
No. idiotic, ________

Page No. ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ____ **in the County of** ____ **State of** ____ **, enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** ____ **, 1860.** ____ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9		NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
10										10									
11										11									
12										12									
13										13									
14										14									
15										15									
16										16									
17										17									
18										18									
19										19									
20										20									
21										21									
22										22									
23										23									
24										24									
25										25									
26										26									
27										27									
28										28									
29										29									
30										30									
31										31									
32										32									
33										33									
34										34									
35										35									
36										36									
37										37									
38										38									
39										39									
40										40									

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____
No. of male slaves, ____
No. of female slaves, ____
Total slaves, . . ____
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in West Columbia **in the County of** Mason **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **, 1860.** J O Clark **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A L Knight	1	25	f	B					Jacob Withers	1	26	f	B				
2		1	10	m	B						1	24	f	B				
3		1	8	m	B						1	9	m	B				
4		1	6	m	B						1	6	f	B				
5		1	3	f	B				1		1	4	f	B				1
6	Concluded									Rachel Withers	1	24	m	B				
7	District No 2										1	27	f	B				
8	Peter H Steenbergen	1	70	f	M						1	8	m	B				
9		1	65	m	B						1	6	m	B				
10		1	58	m	B						1	3	f	B				1
11		1	40	m	B					Ann Fowler	1	18	f	B				
12		1	40	m	B						1	15	f	B				
13		1	40	f	M						1	11	m	B				
14		1	28	m	M						1	10	m	B				
15		1	22	m	M						1	3	f	f				1
16		1	25	f	M					Washington Little	1	60	f	B				
17		1	16	f	M						1	42	m	B				
18		1	6	f	M						1	35	f	B				
19		1	4	f	M						1	22	f	B				
20		1	1	m	M				4		1	17	m	M				
21	Phillip Long	1	36	f	M						1	15	f	M				
22		1	22	m	M						1	12	f	B				
23		1	14	m	B						1	10	f	B				
24		1	13	m	B						1	8	f	B				
25		1	12	m	B						1	6	m	M				
26		1	2	m	B						1	3	f	B				
27		1	1	m	M				2		1	5/12	f	B				2
28	John B Stephens	1	14	m	M					Elizabeth Miller	1	50	f	B				
29		1	5	m	M				2		1	10	m	B				
30	Chas T Beale	1	55	m	B						1	25	m	M				1
31		1	45	f	M					S K Vaught	1	21	f	B				1
32		1	25	f	M						1	7/12	f	B				
33		1	35	m	M					Wm George	1	70	f	B				
34		1	22	f	M						1	46	f	B				
35		1	21	f	M						1	40	f	B				
36		1	16	m	M						1	23	m	B				
37		1	14	f	M						1	29	f	B				
38		1	10	f	M						1	30	m	B				
39		1	8	f	M						1	36	m	B				
40		1	4	m	M				2		1	28	m	B				

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, 78
33
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

48

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 2 **in the County of** Mason **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **, 1860.** ________ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W George [illegible]	1	17	m	B				
2		1	12	f	B				
3		1	9	f	B				2
4	Benj Day	1	9	f	B				
5	Elija Mc Neale	1	43	m	m				
6		1	39	f	B				
7		1	22	m	B				
8		1	16	m	B				
9		1	13	m	B				
10		1	6	f	B				2
11	Henderson Miller	1	22	f	B				
12		1	21	m	B				
13		1	4	m	B				
14		1	3	f	B				1
15	Thos C Jones	1	15	f	B				1
16	Geo Long	1	38	f	B				
17		1	38	f	B				
18		1	36	f	B				
19		1	35	m	B				
20		1	35	f	B				
21		1	25	f	B				
22		1	21	f	B				
23		1	19	f	B				
24		1	17	m	B				
25		1	13	m	B				
26		1	11	m	B				
27		1	9	f	B				
28		1	8	m	B				
29		1	8	m	B				
30		1	6	m	B				
31		1	6	f	B				
32		1	5	m	B				
33		1	5	f	B				
34		1	4	f	B				
35		1	4	m	B				
36		1	6	m	B				
37		1	2	f	B				
38		1	8/12	m	B				
39		1	7/12	f	B				4
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
A G Eastham	1	33	m	B					1
	1	46	f	B					2
	1	25	m	B					3
	1	23	m	B					4
	1	14	m	B					5
	1	16	m	B					6
	1	14	f	B					7
	1	12	f	B					8
	1	10	f	B					9
	1	8	m	B				2	10
Samuel Roach	1	57	f	B					11
	1	26	m	B					12
	1	23	f	B					13
	1	19	m	B					14
	1	15	m	B					15
	1	8	f	B					16
	1	6	f	B					17
	1	2	f	B				2	18
~~G W Blackwell~~	1	[illegible]	m	B				2	19
J W Blackwell	1	60	m	B					20
	1	40	f	B					21
	1	30	f	B					22
	1	27	f	B					23
	1	11	f	B					24
	1	9	f	B					25
	1	2	f	B					26
	1	2	f	B					27
	1	9/12	f	B					28
	1	6/12	m	B				2	29
Jas H McConika	1	25	f	B					30
	1	21	f	B					31
	1	6	m	B					32
	1	2	m	B					33
	1	9/12	m	B				1	34
Ransom White	1	15	f	B					35
	1	10	f	B					36
Martha Honaker	1	50	m	B					37
									38
									39
									40

No. of owners, ________
No. of houses, ________
No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, . . 76
No. fugitives, ________
No. manumitted, ________
1
No. deaf and dumb, ________
No. blind, ________
No. insane, ________
No. idiotic, ________

76

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Destrict 2 in the County of Mason State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 20 day of June, 1860. J. O. Johnson Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E Manager	1	35	f	B				
2		1	30	f	B				
3		1	18	f	B				
4		1	13	f	B				
5		1	11	f	B				1
6	Elizabeth P. Stribling		27	f	B				
7		1	30	m	B				
8		1	13	f	B				
9		1	11	f	B				
10		1	6	f	B				
11		1	2	f	B				1
12	William Beale	1	26	m	B				
13		1	19	f	M				1
14	John McHanly	1	35	f	B				
15		1	13	m	M				
16		1	11	f	M				
17		1	7	f	M				
18		1	5	f	M				1
19	Lewis B Manager	1	25	f	B				
20		1	9	m	M				
21		1	6	m	M				
22		1	4	f	M				
23		1	2	m	M				
24		1	6/12	m	M				
25	William P. L. Neale	1	48	m	B				
26		1	36	f	B				
27		1	20	f	M				1
28	Roman Manager	1	40	f	B				
29		1	30	f	B				
30		1	29	m	B				
31		1	19	f	B				
32		1	15	m	B				
33		1	11	f	B				
34		1	11	f	B				
35		1	2	f	B				2
36	Morgan Moore	1	33	f	B				
37		1	7	f	B				
38		1	7	m	B				
39		1	5	m	B				
40		1	1	f	B				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Destrict No	5	T	Pleasant					
2	J M H Beale	1	65	f	M				
3		1	30	m	M				
4		1	45	m	M				
5		1	40	m	B				
6		1	38	m	B				×
7		1	35	m	M				1
8	William Smith	1	20	f	M				
9	Robert Mitchell	1	28	f	B				
10		1	15	f	M				1
11	Susan Thomas	1	35	f	M				
12		1	17	f	M				
13		1	15	f	M				
14		1	12	f	M				
15		1	9	f	M				
16		1	7	f	M				1
17	J E T Mitchell	1	3	m	M				
18	Mathew Heale	1	7	f	M				
19	Saml J Shaw	1	65	f	B				
20	James Capehart	1	55	f	B				
21		1	25	f	B				
22		1	23	m	M				
23		1	16	m	B				
24		1	4	m	B				
25		1	2	m	B				
26		1	1	f	B				3
27		1	9/12	f	B				
28	Eliza Kimberly	1	13	m	B				
29		Mason city							
30	R C M Lovel	1	50						
31		1	88						
32		1	33						
33		1	12						
34		1	10						
35		1	8						
36		1	5						
37		1	3						
38		1	1						
39		1	9/12						2
40									

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, 28
No. of female slaves, 49
Total slaves, . . 77
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 2 in the County of Mason State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July, 1860. J O Thorn Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James A Payne	1	25	m	M				
2		1	23	f	M				
3		1	11	m	B				1
4	Concluded								
5	James H Couch	1	93	m	B				
6		1	93	f	M				
7		1	75	f	B				
8		1	38	m	B				
9		1	32	f	B				
10		1	16	f	M				
11		1	16	m	B	1			
12		1	2	m	M	1			2
13	A Bogges	1	60	f	B				
14	Asa Musgrove Sr	1	54	m	B				
15		1	52	f	B				
16		1	7	f	B				1
17	Thomas Ball	1	15	f	B				
18		1	12	f	B				
19		1	9	m	B				1
20	Mary Newman	1	70	f	B				
21		1	42	m	B				
22		1	40	m	B				
23		1	20	m	B				
24		1	18	m	B				
25		1	16	f	B				
26		1	15	f	B				
27		1	14	f	B				
28		1	12	f	B				
29		1	7	f	B				
30		1	12	m	B				2
31	John Hall	1	42	f	M				
32		1	16	m	B				
33		1	13	m	M				
34		1	10	f	B				
35		1	6	m	M				1
36	Henry J Fisher	1	65	m	B				
37		1	60	f	M				
38		1	45	m	B				
39		1	22	f	M				
40		1	1	f	M				1

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Chas B Wagner	1	65	f	B					1
John Hopkins	1	60	f	B					2
	1	30	m	B					3
	1	30	f	B					4
	1	17	f	B					5
	1	14	f	B				1	6
Daniel Pauloly	1	40	f	M					7
	1	17	m	M					8
	1	8	m	B					9
	1	6	f	B					10
	1	4	m	M				1	11
Samuel Alexander	1	60	m	B					12
	1	47	f	B					13
	1	20	f	B					14
	1	17	m	B					15
	1	12	m	B					16
	1	10	f	B					17
	1	8	f	B					18
	1	6	m	B					19
	1	5	m	B					20
	1	3	m	B					21
	1	1	f	B					22
	1	4	f	M					23
	1	1	m	M				2	24
Geo W Carig	1	45	m	B					25
Frances Bright	1	15	f	M					26
	1	11	f	B					27
	1	9	m	B					28
	1	13	m	B				1	29
William Ball	1	83	m	B					30
James Ball	1	23	f	B					31
James Hagg	1	21	f	M					32
	1	1	f	M					33
Joseph Siegrist	1	4	f	M			1		34
J M Siegrist	1	84	f	B					35
	1	9	m	B					36
	1	6	f	B					37
	1	1	f	M				1	38
	1	3/12	m	B				1	39
									40

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____
No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, 78
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

94

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible]**, enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July**, 1860.** J. C. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John M [illegible]	1	60	f	B			Blind			1	25	f	B				
2		1	57	f	B						1	22	f	B				
3		1	22	f	B						1	17	f	B				
4		1	15	m	B						1	15	f	B				
5		1	13	m	B						1	13	f	B				
6		1	4	f	B						1	10	f	B				
7		1	2	m	B				2		1	8	f	B				
8	Joseph S Martin	1	65	m	B						1	6	f	B				3
9		1	64	m	B					Thos Davis	1	37	f	B				
10		1	33	f	B						1	35	m	B				
11		1	40	f	B						1	10	m	B				
12		1	57	f	B						1	8	f	B				
13		1	33	f	B						1	6	f	B				1
14		1	10	f	B					Robert Hawkins	1	19	m	B				
15		1	12	m	M						1	13	m	B				
16		1	11	m	M						1	10	m	B				
17		1	5	m	M					Wm R Hawkins	1	25	m	M				1
18		1	6	f	M						1	23	f	M				
19		1	4	f	M						1	3	m	M				
20		1	4	f	M					Alvin Hawkins	1	25	f	M				
21		1	2	m	M						1	3	f	M				
22		1	1	m	M				4		1	2	f	M				
23	John S Davis	1	60	f	B			Deft & Dumb		Thos Hawkins	1	16	f	B				
24		1	47	m	B						1	14	f	B				
25		1	45	f	B						1	13	f	B				
26		1	43	f	B						1	8	m	B				7
27		1	37	f	B					[illegible] Song	1	30	m	B				
28		1	35	f	B						1	27	f	B				
29		1	25	m	B						1	25	f	B				
30		1	20	m	B						1	20	f	B				
31		1	13	m	B						1	13	f	B				
32		1	10	m	B						1	12	m	B				
33		1	8	f	B						1	10	m	B				
34		1	6	f	B						1	8	m	B				
35		1	4	f	B				3		1	6	f	B				
36	P. S. Davis	1	42	m	B						1	35	m	M				
37		1	43	f	B						1	23	m	M				2
38		1	41	f	B													
39		1	40	m	B													
40		1	36	f	B													

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 31

No. of female slaves, 46

Total slaves, . . 77

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

47

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ____________ **in the County of** ____________ **State of** ____________, **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** ____________, **1860.** ____________ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1																			1
2																			2
3																			3
4																			4
5																			5
6																			6
7																			7
8																			8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of owners, ________
No. of houses, ________
No. of male slaves, ________
No. of female slaves, ________
Total slaves, . . ________
No. fugitives, ________
No. manumitted, ________
No. deaf and dumb, ________
No. blind, ________
No. insane, ________
No. idiotic, ________

Page No. ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ______________ **in the County of** ______________ **State of** ______________, **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** ____________, **1860.** ______________ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1																		
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		

No. of owners, ________

No. of houses, ________

No. of male slaves, ________

No. of female slaves, ________

Total slaves, . . . ________

No. fugitives, ________

No. manumitted, ________

No. deaf and dumb, ________

No. blind, ________

No. insane, ________

No. idiotic, ________

Page No. ______

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ____________ **in the County of** ____________ **State**
of ____________, **enumerated by me, on the** ______ **day of** ____________, **1860.** ____________ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1																			1
2																			2
3																			3
4																			4
5																			5
6																			6
7																			7
8																			8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of owners, ______
No. of houses, ______
No. of male slaves, ______
No. of female slaves, ______
Total slaves, . . ______
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist No 1 in the County of Mathews State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June, 1860. G W Bohannon Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1	Erastus Pritchett	1	28	f	B				
2	Robert Pritchet	1	23	f	B				
3		1	5	m	B				
4		1	3	f	B				
5		1	3	f	B				
6		1	½	m	B				
7	Jane B Brooks	1	60	f	B				
8		1	35	f	B				
9		1	53	m	B				
10		1	35	m	B				
11		1	30	f	B				
12		1	28	f	B				
13		1	23	m	B				
14		1	22	f	B				
15		1	21	f	B				
16		1	19	f	B				
17		1	12	f	B				
18		1	11	m	B				
19		1	10	m	B				
20		1	9	m	B				
21		1	8	m	B				
22		1	4	f	B				
23		1	3	f	B				
24		1	2	m	B				
25		1	½	m	B				2
26	Robert S Billups Exor	1	45	f	B				
27	Robert T Billups Proprietor	1	35	f	B				
28		1	33	m	B				
29		1	25	m	B				
30		1	25	m	B				
31		1	22	m	B				
32		1	18	m	B				
33		1	17	f	B				
34		1	14	m	B				
35		1	10	f	B				3
36	Thomas B Hudgins	1	70	f	B				3
37		1	16	f	B				1
38	John H Jarvis	1	65	m	B				
39		1	21	f	B				
40		1	1	m	B				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1	George L Bonum	1	40	f	B				
2		1	15	m	B				
3		1	13	f	B				
4		1	12	f	B				
5		1	10	f	B				
6		1	6	m	B				
7		1	4	m	B				
8		1	2	m	B				2
9	John E Hudgins	1	19	m	B				1
10	John W Thomas	1	34	f	B				
11		1	28	m	B				1
12	William H Miles	1	22	m	B				
13		1	18	m	B				1
14	Thomas A Singleton	1	19	m	B				1
15	Lucy Singleton	1	65	f	B				
16		1	50	m	B				
17		1	28	m	B				
18		1	22	f	B				
19		1	12	m	B				
20		1	11	f	B				
21		1	9	f	B				
22	Joel Thomas	1	29	f	B				
23		1	18	f	B				
24		1	16	m	B				
25		1	11	f	M				
26		1	6	f	B				1
27	Joseph W White	1	50	f	B				1
28	Thomas D White	1	46	f	B				
29		1	22	f	B				1
30	William C White	1	27	m	B				
31		1	25	m	B				
32		1	21	m	B				
33		1	21	f	B				
34		1	19	f	B				
35		1	11/12	m	B				1
36	Baily D Hudgins	1	12	f	M				
37	Mathew Thomas	1	40	f	B				
38		1	39	m	B				
39		1	30	f	B				
40		1	19	m	B				

No. of owners, 17
No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist No 1 in the County of Mathews State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June, 1860. G W Bohannon Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	12	f	B				
2		1	10	f	B				
3		1	7	f	B				
4		1	5	f	B				
5		1	2	f	B				1
6	[illegible] Brown	1	16	m	M				1
7	Thomas D James	1	60	m	B				
8		1	35	f	B				
9		1	27	f	B				
10		1	23	m	B				
11		1	16	f	B				
12		1	13	m	B				
13		1	10	m	B				
14		1	8	m	B				
15		1	9	m	B				
16		1	7	m	B				2
17	Francis N Hudgins	1	80	f	B			Blind	
18		1	40	f	B				
19		1	30	f	B				
20		1	13	f	B				
21		1	8	m	B				
22		1	2	f	B				
23		1	2/12	m	B				1
6th Line 24	James Thomas	1	56	m	B				
25		1	46	f	B				
26		1	27	f	B				
27		1	24	f	B				
28		1	19	f	B				
29		1	18	m	B				
30		1	14	m	B				
31		1	11	f	B				
32		1	9	f	B				
33		1	8	f	B				
34		1	4	m	B				
35		1	4	m	M				
36		1	3	m	B				
37		1	11/12	m	B				2
38	Ralph A Davis	1	28	m	B				
39		1	25	m	B				
40		1	23	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	20	m	B				
2		1	9	m	B				
3		1	8	f	B				
4		1	2	m	M				1
5	Zadoc W Cally	1	60	f	B				
6		1	47	m	B				
7		1	38	f	B				
8		1	18	m	B				
9		1	14	f	B				
10		1	10	m	B				
11		1	8	m	B				
12		1	2	m	B				
13	Barzilia K Kirwan	1	50	f	B				
14		1	46	m	B				
15		1	46	m	B				
16		1	46	f	B				
17		1	20	f	B				
18		1	17	m	B				
19		1	14	m	B				
20		1	12	f	B				
21		1	11	f	B				
22		1	11	m	B				
23		1	10	m	B				
24		1	7	m	B				
25		1	6	m	B				
26		1	4	m	B				
27		1	1	f	B				2
28	John C Kirwan	1	55	m	B				
29		1	55	f	B				
30		1	35	f	B				
31		1	14	m	B				
32		1	12	m	M				
33		1	10	m	B				
34		1	7	f	B				1
35	William T Armistead	1	60	f	B				
36		1	50	m	B				
37		1	22	f	B				
38		1	22	m	B				
39		1	20	f	B				
40		1	7	m	M				

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 11
No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,
No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,
No. insane,
No. idiotic,

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist No 1 in the County of Mathews State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June, 1860. G W Bohannon Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6/12	m	B				1		1	8	m	B				
2	Elizabeth Digg	1	41	f	B						1	7	f	B				
3		1	21	f	M						1	4	f	B				
4		1	20	m	B						1	4	m	B				
5		1	19	m	B						1	1	f	B				
6		1	19	f	B						1	5/10	f	B				
7		1	7	m	B						1	1/12	f	B				1
8		1	7	m	B					Edward B Thomas	1	70	f	B				
9		1	4	f	M						1	44	f	B				
10		1	4	m	B						1	3	m	B				2
11		1	2	f	M					Armistead Burroughs	1	16	f	B				1
12		1	2	m	B				1	John L Hudgins	1	41	f	B				
13	Miles B Hudgins	1	76	f	B				2		1	10	f	B				1
14	John H Armistead	1	65	m	B					Joanna A Jarvis	1	14	f	B				1
15		1	48	f	B					Ann R Thomas	1	80	m	B				
16		1	48	m	B						1	60	f	B				
17		1	23	m	B						1	35	f	B				
18		1	23	m	B						1	30	m	B				
19		1	23	f	B						1	26	m	B				
20		1	21	f	B						1	22	f	B				
21		1	20	m	B						1	17	f	B				
22		1	17	f	B						1	14	m	B				
23		1	17	f	B						1	13	f	B				
24		1	10	m	B						1	12	m	B				
25		1	5	f	B						1	10	m	B				
26		1	2	m	B						1	7	m	B				
27		1	1/12	f	B				1		1	4	m	B				1
28	Thomas I White	1	39	f	B					George E Thomas	1	35	m	B				
29		1	27	f	B						1	25	f	B				
30		1	20	m	B						1	25	m	M				
31		1	19	f	B						1	20	m	B			Idiotic	
32		1	16	m	B						1	9	f	B				
33		1	16	m	B						1	7	f	B				
34		1	15	f	B						1	5	m	B				1
35		1	13	f	B					Elizabeth A Jarvis	1	70	m	B				
36		1	12	m	B						1	28	f	M				
37		1	12	m	B						1	19	m	B				
38		1	12	f	B						1	7	m	M				
39		1	9	f	B						1	5	m	B				
40		1	9	f	B						1	3	f	M				

No. of owners, 11

No. of houses, 13

No. of male slaves, 38

No. of female slaves, 42

Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ——

No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——

No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——

No. idiotic, 1

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist No 1 **in the County of** Mathews **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June **, 1860.** G W Bohannon **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10/12	f	M				1
2	William C Borum	1	22	f	B				
3		1	3	f	B				2
4	Francis J Bell	1	42	m	B				
5		1	8	f	B				
6	George K Brooks	1	55	f	B				
7		1	35	m	B				
8		1	40	f	B				
9		1	38	f	B				
10		1	35	f	B				
11		1	35	m	M				
12		1	27	f	M				
13		1	20	f	B				
14		1	18	f	B				
15		1	13	f	M				
16		1	13	f	B				
17		1	11	m	B				
18		1	9	f	B				
19		1	8	f	B				
20		1	8	f	B				
21		1	7	m	B				
22		1	7	m	B				
23		1	5	f	B				
24		1	3	f	B				2
25	Lewis Thomas	1	54	f	B				
26		1	22	f	B				
27		1	7	m	M				1
28	Lucy Brownley	1	49	m	B				
29		1	48	f	B				
30		1	45	f	B				
31		1	39	f	B				
32		1	31	m	M				
33		1	19	m	B				
34		1	16	f	B				
35		1	14	m	M				
36		1	13	m	B				
37		1	11	m	B				
38		1	9	m	M				
39		1	6	f	B				
40		1	3	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	f	B				1
2	Mary Miller	1	43	m	B				
3	Ralph Miller	1	25	f	B				
4		1	9	f	B				
5		1	6	f	B				
6		1	3	f	B				
7		1	1/12	m	B				1
8	William Turner	1	48	f	B				
9		1	23	f	B				
10		1	22	m	B				
11		1	18	f	B				
12		1	14	f	B				
13		1	11	f	B				
14		1	8	f	B				
15		1	7	f	B				
16		1	4	f	B				
17		1	3	m	B				
18		1	1	f	B				1
19	Thomas D Borum	1	22	m	M				
20		1	13	f	B				
21	William J Miller	1	60	f	M				1
22	John W Borum	1	70	m	B				
23		1	40	f	B				
24		1	35	f	B				
25		1	33	f	B				
26		1	28	m	B				
27		1	25	f	B				
28		1	23	m	B				
29		1	21	f	B				
30		1	19	f	B				
31		1	15	m	B				
32		1	13	f	B				
33		1	12	f	B				
34		1	12	f	B				
35		1	10	f	B				
36		1	9	f	M				
37		1	9	m	B				
38		1	8	f	B				
39		1	7	m	B				
40		1	6	m	B				

No. of owners, 11
No. of houses, 10
No. of male slaves, 27
No. of female slaves, 53
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

80

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist No 1 **in the County of** Mathews **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **, 1860.** G W Bohannon **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	m	B						1	8	f	B				
2		1	3	f	B						1	7	m	B				
3		1	2	f	B						1	6	f	M			Deaf & Dumb	
4		1	2	m	B						1	6	f	B				
5		1	$\frac{8}{12}$	m	B				3		1	5	f	B				
6	Cyrus J White	1	75	m	B				1		1	4	f	B				
7	Thomas R Ransone	1	30	f	M				1		1	4	f	B				
8	Sarah Hudgins	1	36	f	B						1	2	m	B				
9		1	35	m	B						1	1	m	B				3
10		1	26	f	B					Humphry Hudgins	1	60	f	M				
11		1	25	m	B						1	48	m	B				
12		1	22	m	B						1	24	f	M				
13		1	20	m	B						1	1	f	M				
14		1	16	f	B					Humphry Hudgins hires	1	50	m	B				
15		1	14	m	B					these Slaves out until	1	30	m	B				
16		1	7	m	B					it is determined to whom	1	25	m	B				
17		1	5	m	B					they belong, he with seve	1	22	f	B				
18		1	$\frac{2}{12}$	m	M				1	ral others claiming them	1	20	m	B				
19	Jefey Hudgins	1	56	m	B						1	18	m	B				
20		1	50	m	B						1	16	m	B				
21		1	46	f	B						1	5	m	B				
22		1	45	f	B						1	3	f	B				
23		1	45	m	B					Thomas Smith	1	99	f	B				
24		1	45	m	B						1	80	f	M				
25		1	44	f	B						1	50	f	B				
26		1	27	m	B						1	30	f	B				
27		1	25	m	B						1	45	f	B				
28		1	31	m	B						1	40	m	B				
29		1	20	f	B						1	40	m	B				
30		1	19	m	B						1	35	m	B				
31		1	18	f	B						1	30	m	B				
32		1	16	m	B						1	30	m	B				
33		1	15	m	M						1	30	m	B				
34		1	14	f	B						1	30	f	M				
35		1	14	f	M						1	30	f	M				
36		1	12	m	B						1	29	f	B				
37		1	12	f	B			Deaf & Dumb			1	28	f	B				
38		1	10	m	M						1	27	f	B				
39		1	10	f	B						1	25	f	B				
40		1	9	m	B						1	24	f	B				

No. of owners, 6

No. of houses, 9

No. of male slaves, 42

No. of female slaves, 38

Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ——

No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, 2

No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——

No. idiotic, ——

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist No 1 in the County of Mathews State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July, 1860. G W Bohannon Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1		1	24	f	M				
2		1	23	m	B				
3		1	21	f	B				
4		1	19	f	B				
5		1	18	m	B				
6		1	18	f	B				
7		1	18	f	B				
8		1	17	m	B				
9		1	16	m	M				
10		1	15	m	B				
11		1	14	f	B				
12		1	13	f	B				
13		1	11	m	B				
14		1	11	m	B				
15		1	11	m	B				
16		1	11	f	M				
17		1	11	f	B				
18		1	9	m	B				
19		1	9	m	B				
20		1	9	f	M				
21		1	8	m	B				
22		1	6	m	B				
23		1	6	m	B				
24		1	6	f	B				
25		1	5	m	B				
26		1	5	m	M				
27		1	5	f	B				
28		1	4	m	B				
29		1	4	f	B				
30		1	3	f	B				
31		1	3	f	B				
32		1	2	f	B				
33		1	2	f	B				
34		1	1	m	B				
35		1	1	m	B				
36		1	8/12	f	B				
37	Washington Brownley	1	32	f	B				
38		1	19	m	M				
39		1	11	f	B				
40		1	10	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9	
	1	9	f	B					1
	1	8	f	M					2
	1	7	f	M					3
	1	1	m	B				1	4
John Foster	1	60	m	B					5
	1	30	m	B					6
	1	30	f	B					7
	1	40	m	B					8
	1	40	m	B					9
	1	38	f	B					10
	1	36	f	B					11
	1	32	m	B					12
	1	32	f	B					13
	1	30	m	B					14
	1	25	m	B					15
	1	21	m	B					16
	1	18	f	B					17
	1	18	f	B					18
	1	17	m	B					19
	1	17	m	B					20
	1	16	f	B					21
	1	16	f	B					22
	1	15	f	B					23
	1	13	m	B					24
	1	10	f	B					25
	1	5	f	B					26
	1	4	f	B					27
	1	3	f	B					28
	1	2	f	B				5	29
John Foster	1	45	m	B					30
	1	20	f	B					31
	1	16	m	B					32
	1	10	f	B					33
	1	1	m	B				1	34
Seth Foster	1	17	f	B					35
5- Elizabeth Thomas	1	29	f	B					36
	1	10	m	B					37
	1	8	f	B					38
Mary Smith	1	69	f	M				1	39
Leroy Owens	1	43	m	B					40

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 13
No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist No 1 **in the County of** Mathews **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** July **, 1860.** G W Bohannon **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jefferson L Brownley	1	49	f	B						1	14	m	B				
2		1	23	m	B						1	13	f	B				
3		1	17	f	B						1	13	f	B				
4		1	7	f	M						1	12	f	B				
5		1	6	m	B						1	12	m	B				
6		1	6	m	B				1		1	12	f	B				
7	Mary Hudgins	1	57	f	B						1	9	m	B				
8		1	46	m	M						1	9	m	B				
9		1	33	f	B						1	9	f	B				
10		1	11	f	B				2		1	8	m	B				
11	James Hudgins	1	46	f	B			Idiotic			1	8	f	B				
12		1	16	m	B						1	7	f	B				
13	William M Brownley	1	70	m	B						1	5	f	B				
14		1	50	f	B						1	5	m	B				
15		1	45	f	B						1	6	m	B				
16		1	32	m	B						1	4	m	B				
17		1	19	m	B						1	3	f	B				
18		1	17	f	B						1	3	f	B				
19		1	15	f	B						1	1	m	B				
20		1	15	f	B						1	1	m	B				4
21		1	10	f	B				1	Elizabeth Foster	1	39	m	B				
July 22	Sands Smith	1	65	f	B						1	30	f	B				
23		1	50	f	B						1	20	f	B				
24		1	30	f	B						1	16	f	B				
25		1	47	m	B						1	14	m	B				
26		1	43	f	B						1	4	f	B				1
27		1	40	f	B					Gustavous Foster &	1	40	f	B				
28		1	40	m	B					3 others	1	21	m	B				
29		1	34	m	M						1	19	f	B				
30		1	30	f	M						1	9	m	B				
31		1	30	m	B						1	8	f	B				
32		1	26	f	B						1	5	f	B				
33		1	26	f	B						1	2	f	B				
34		1	25	m	B					George Brooks	1	78	f	B				
35		1	24	m	M						1	72	m	B				
36		1	21	m	B						1	71	m	B				
37		1	20	m	B						1	54	m	B				
38		1	20	m	B						1	38	f	B				
4 39		1	17	f	B						1	17	m	B				
40		1	16	f	B						1	16	f	B				

No. of owners, 11
No. of houses, 9
No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——
No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——
No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, 1

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist No 1 in the County of Mathews State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July, 1860. G W Bohannon Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1		1	14	m	B				
2		1	9	f	B				
3		1	4	m	M				
4		1	2	f	M				2
5	George Hudgins	1	38	m	B				
6		1	25	f	B				1
7	Hiligan Hudgins	1	36	m	B				
8	Winslow Foster	1	46	m	M				
9		1	46	m	B				
10		1	34	m	B				
11		1	34	m	B				
12		1	31	m	B				
13		1	29	f	B				
14		1	26	m	B				
15		1	21	m	M				
16		1	21	m	B				
17		1	17	f	M				
18		1	17	f	B				
19		1	14	m	B				
20		1	12	m	B				
21		1	12	m	B				
22		1	11	f	B				
23		1	10	f	B				
24		1	7	m	B				
25		1	6	m	B				
26		1	5	m	B				3
27	Francis Hudgins	1	46	m	B				
28		1	39	f	B				1
29	Augustin Brooks	1	39	f	B				
30		1	18	m	B				
31		1	15	m	B				
32		1	13	m	B				1
July 33	James Brooks	1	92	f	B				
34		1	49	f	B				
35		1	27	m	B				
36		1	21	f	B				
37		1	17	m	B				1
38	George Brooks	1	67	f	B				
39		1	48	f	B				
40		1	44	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1		1	36	m	B				
2		1	30	m	M				2
3	Henry T Hudgins	1	22	m	B				
4		1	6	m	B				1
5	Elizabeth R Brooks	1	49	f	B				
6		1	29	m	B				
7		1	27	m	B				
8		1	25	f	B				
9		1	23	f	B				
10		1	20	m	B				
11		1	18	f	B				
12		1	16	m	B				
13		1	12	f	B				
14		1	7	m	B				1
15	Martha A Minter	1	18	m	B				
16		1	9	f	B				1
17	Susan Brooks	1	37	m	B				
18		1	36	f	B				
19		1	33	f	B				1
20	John L Brooks	1	57	f	B				
21		1	28	m	B				1
22	Barshaba Brooks	1	23	m	B				
23	Sando Hudgins	1	19	f	B				
24		1	14	m	B				1
25	Walter Williams	1	57	f	B				
26	Thomas J Banks	1	39	m	B				
27		1	27	f	B				
28		1	2	m	B				1
29	Josiah Diggs	1	41	f	B				
30		1	17	f	B				
31		1	16	f	B				
32		1	14	m	B				
33		1	10	f	B				
34		1	5	f	B				
35		1	2	f	B				1
36	John W Diggs	1	46	f	B				
37		1	25	m	B				
38		1	20	m	B				
39		1	18	f	B		20		
40		1	16	m	B.				

No. of owners, 18
No. of houses, 19
No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, . . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

80

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magistrial Dist No 2 **in the County of** Mathews **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July**, 1860.** G W Bohannon **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	11	m	B				
2		1	9	f	B				1
3	Isaac M Diggs	1	60	f	B				
4		1	14	m	B				1
5	Margaret Diggs	1	20	m	B				
6	Thomas G Weston	1	52	f	B				
7		1	40	m	B				
8		1	40	m	B				
9		1	38	m	B				
10		1	33	m	B				
11		1	21	m	B				
12		1	20	m	M				
13		1	7	m	M				1
14	Sterling Borum	1	40	f	B				
15		1	35	m	B				
16		1	28	m	B				
17		1	19	f	M				
18		1	18	m	M				
19		1	14	m	B				
20		1	12	m	B				
21		1	12	f	M				2
22	Elijah Hudgins	1	38	m	B				
23		1	35	f	B				
24		1	9	f	B				
25		1	7	m	B				
26		1	5	m	B				
27		1	2	f	B				1
28	William D Hudgins	1	45	f	B				
29		1	12	m	B				1
30	Johnson Hudgins	1	24	m	B				
31		1	21	m	B				
32		1	19	f	B				1
33	Thomas R Hudgins	1	22	m	B				1
34	Dorrathy Hudgins	1	18	f	M				
35	George Diggs	1	19	f	B				
36		1	6	m	M				1
37	William Foster	1	38	f	B			Idiotic	1
38	Baily Diggs	1	33	f	B				1
39	John H Diggs	1	70	f	B				
40		1	60	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	57	f	B				
2		1	34	f	M				
3		1	27	m	B				
4		1	18	m	M				
5		1	18	f	M				
6		1	15	f	B				
7		1	11	f	B				
8		1	9	f	B				
9		1	7	f	B				
10		1	2	f	B				1
11	Isaac Foster	1	22	m	B				
12		1	22	f	B				
13		1	5	m	B				
14		1	3	m	B				
15		1	11/12	f	B				1
16	Ann March Employer	1	48	f	B				
17	Seth March of Norfolk	1	25	f	B				
18	City Va — and	1	13	m	B				
19	Peter S March of	1	10	m	B				
20	New York City N.Y	1	8	f	B				
21	— Owners —	1	7	m	B				
22		1	4	f	B				
23		1	3	m	B				
24		1	2	m	B				1
25	Thomas C Miller & 3 others	1	53	f	B				
26	Thomas Brooks	1	31	f	B				
27		1	14	m	M				
28		1	5	m	M				
29		1	5/12	m	M				1
30	Lucy Minter	1	55	f	B				
31		1	12	m	B				1
32	Anthony D. Hudgins	1	25	f	B				1
33	William Diggs	1	46	f	B				
34		1	42	m	B				
35		1	28	f	B				
36		1	19	m	B				
37		1	16	m	B				
38		1	12	m	B				
39		1	10	m	B				
40		1	8	f	B				

No. of owners, 24
No. of houses, 18
No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,
No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,
No. insane,
No. idiotic, 1

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magistrial Dist No 1 **in the County of** Mathews **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July**, 1860.** G W Bohannon **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8	f	B				
2		1	6	f	B				
3		1	5	m	B				
4	Elizabeth Owens	1	71	m	B				
5		1	35	f	B				1
2th July 6	Richard W Marchant	1	56	f	M				
7		1	54	m	B				
8		1	42	m	B				
9		1	40	m	B				
10		1	32	f	M				
11		1	10	f	B				2
12	Henley Hudgins	1	31	f	B				
13		1	8	m	B				
14		1	7	m	B				
15		1	4	f	B				
16		1	2	f	B				
17		1	4/12	m	B				1
18	Shepard G Miller	1	50	m	B				
19		1	45	m	B				
20		1	40	m	B				
21		1	40	m	B				
22		1	40	f	B				
23		1	40	f	B				
24		1	30	f	M				
25		1	30	f	B				
26		1	25	f	B				
27		1	25	m	B				
28		1	23	m	B				
29		1	23	m	B				
30		1	21	f	B				
31		1	19	f	B				
32		1	19	f	B				
33		1	17	f	B				
34		1	15	f	B				
35		1	15	m	B				
36		1	12	m	B				
37		1	12	f	B				
38		1	12	f	B				
39		1	10	m	B				
40		1	10	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	1	8	m	B					1
	1	8	m	B					2
	1	8	f	B					3
	1	8	f	B					4
	1	6	m	B					5
	1	6	f	B					6
	1	5	f	B					7
	1	5	f	B					8
	1	4	m	B					9
	1	3	f	B					10
	1	11/12	m	B					11
	1	11/12	f	B					12
	1	8/12	m	B					13
	1	4/12	m	B				5	14
Shepard G Miller as	1	24	f	B					15
Guardian for	1	22	m	B					16
Alexander Davis &	1	9	m	B					17
1 other	1	7	m	B					18
	1	5	f	B					19
	1	1	m	B					20
William Shuttle	1	69	m	B					21
	1	64	f	B					22
	1	58	f	B					23
	1	53	f	B					24
	1	47	m	B					25
	1	45	f	B					26
	1	43	f	B					27
	1	37	m	B					28
	1	37	f	B					29
	1	33	f	B					30
	1	29	m	B					31
	1	29	f	B					32
	1	27	m	B					33
	1	27	f	B					34
	1	26	f	B					35
	1	24	m	B					36
	1	23	f	M					37
	1	21	f	B					38
	1	19	f	B					39
	1	18	f	B					40

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 9
No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

80

Page No. 10

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist. No 1 in the County of Mathews State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July, 1860. G W Bohannon Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	18	m	B						1	30	f	B				
2		1	18	m	B						1	30	m	B				
3		1	17	f	B						1	27	f	B				
4		1	16	m	B						1	25	m	B				
5		1	15	f	B						1	24	f	B				
6		1	15	f	B						1	22	f	B				
7		1	14	m	B						1	21	f	B				
8		1	12	f	B						1	16	m	B				
9		1	11	f	B						1	16	f	B				
10		1	9	m	B						1	16	f	B				
11		1	9	m	B						1	14	f	M				
12		1	8	f	B						1	14	m	B				
13		1	7	f	B						1	14	f	B				
14		1	7	m	B						1	14	f	B				
15		1	6	f	B						1	13	f	B				
16		1	4	m	B						1	13	m	M				
17		1	4	f	M						1	11	m	B				
18		1	3	f	B						1	11	f	B				
19		1	3	f	B						1	9	m	B				
20		1	2	f	B						1	9	m	B				
21		1	2	f	B						1	8	f	B				
22		1	2	m	B						1	8	m	B				
23		1	1	f	B						1	8	m	B				
24		1	1	f	B						1	8	f	B				
25		1	10/12	f	M						1	7	f	B				
26		1	7/12	m	B						1	6	f	B				
27		1	5/12	f	B						1	5	f	B				
28		1	2/12	f	B				5		1	5	f	B				
29	John W Jarvis	1	80	f	B						1	5	m	B				
30		1	60	m	B						1	5	f	B				
31		1	55	m	B						1	4	f	M				
32		1	45	m	B						1	4	m	B				
33		1	40	m	B						1	3	m	B				
34		1	40	f	B						1	3	f	B				
35		1	40	f	B						1	2	f	B				
36		1	40	m	B						1	2	m	B				
37		1	40	m	B						1	10/12	m	B				
38		1	35	m	B						1	7/12	m	B				
39		1	34	f	B					Lucina S Hudgins	1	62	f	B				
40		1	30	m	B						1	49	m	B				

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 5
No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist. No 1 in the County of Mathews State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July, 1860. G W Bohannon Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	43	f	B					1		1	39	m	M				
2		1	21	f	M					2		1	31	f	B				
3		1	2	m	B				1	3		1	26	m	B			Idiotic	
4	John. J. Hudgins	1	45	f	B					4		1	10	f	B				
5		1	37	m	B					5		1	8	f	B				
6		1	22	f	B					6		1	6	f	B				
7		1	20	m	M					7		1	3	m	B				
8		1	18	m	B					8		1	10/12	f	B				1
9		1	14	m	B					9	Mary A Billups	1	54	m	B				
10		1	12	m	B					10		1	31	f	M				1
11		1	10	m	B					11	Thomas Hall	1	28	f	B				
12		1	2	m	B					12		1	9	m	B				
13		1	10/12	m	M				2	13		1	8	f	B				
14	William Diggs	1	60	f	B					14		1	6	f	B				
15		1	50	m	B					15		1	10/12	m	B				1
16		1	30	f	B					16	Christopher. T. Brown	1	55	f	B				
17		1	40	m	B					17		1	45	m	B				
18		1	35	m	B					18		1	40	m	B				
19		1	28	f	B					19		1	40	m	B				
20		1	20	f	B					20		1	38	m	M				
21		1	18	m	B					21		1	30	m	B				
22		1	13	m	B					22		1	25	f	B				
23		1	11	m	B					23		1	22	f	B				
24		1	5	m	B					24		1	21	m	B				
25		1	5	m	B					25		1	20	m	B				
26		1	4	f	B					26		1	18	m	B				
27		1	3	m	B					27		1	18	f	B				
28		1	1	m	B					28		1	17	f	B				
29		1	1	f	B				3	29		1	12	m	B				
30	Elizabeth Miller	1	57	f	B					30		1	12	f	M				
31		1	48	m	B					31		1	11	m	B				
32		1	28	f	B					32		1	10	m	B				
33		1	2	m	B					33		1	8	f	B				
34		1	3/12	f	B				1	34		1	5	f	B				
35	Elizabeth Knight	1	43	f	B					35		1	2	f	B				
36		1	14	m	B					36		1	8/12	f	B				8
37		1	10	f	B					37	William Williams	1	79	f	B				
38		1	7	m	B				1	38		1	45	m	B				
39	Mary F. Knight	1	42	m	B					39		1	38	m	B				
4th July 40	Archabald B Hudgins	1	70	f	B					40		1	35	m	B				

No. of owners, 10
No. of houses, 19

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic, 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist. No 1 **in the County of** Mathews **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** July **, 1860.** G.W. Bohannon **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	f	B						1	25	m	B				
2		1	6	f	B						1	23	m	B				
3		1	4	f	B						1	22	m	B				1
4	✓	1	1	m	B				2	Elizabeth Bohannon	1	9	f	B				
5	George E Tabb	1	65	f	B					Francis Armistead	1	75	m	B				
6		1	60	f	B						1	64	f	B				
7		1	60	m	B						1	39	f	M				
8		1	43	f	M						1	36	f	M				
9		1	40	m	M						1	24	f	B				
10		1	40	m	B						1	19	m	B				
11		1	32	m	B						1	15	f	B				
12		1	33	m	B						1	14	m	B				
13		1	27	f	M						1	8	f	M				
14		1	24	f	B						1	5	f	B				
15		1	23	m	B						1	5	m	M				
16		1	22	m	B						1	3	f	B				
17		1	22	m	M						1	10/12	f	B				
18		1	19	m	B						1	10/12	m	M				3
19		1	17	f	M					Robert S White	1	11	m	B				
20		1	14	m	B					Joice Minter	1	82	m	B				
21		1	12	m	B					Alexander Marchant	1	64	M	B				
22		1	12	m	M						1	26	f	B				
23		1	10	f	M						1	22	f	B				
24		1	8	m	M						1	16	m	B				
25		1	8	f	B						1	14	m	B				
26		1	5	m	B						1	10	m	B				
27		1	4	m	M						1	8	m	B				
28		1	3	m	B						1	3	f	B				
29		1	2	f	B				4		1	1/12	m	B				
30	Thomas Williams	1	49	m	B					William S Thurston	1	34	m	M				
31		1	16	m	B					Francis T White	1	56	m	B				
32		1	14	f	M						1	55	f	M				
33		1	10	m	M						1	52	f	M				
34		1	8	m	B				1		1	33	m	B				
35	William H Miller	1	35	f	B						1	29	f	B				
36		1	19	f	M						1	8	m	B				2
37		1	13	m	B					John W Armistead	1	28	f	B				
38		1	8	f	M						1	28	f	B				
39	Lemuel James	1	16	f	B				1		1	18	f	B				
40	Americus W Bohannon	1	69	f	B						1	13	f	B				

No. of owners, 13
No. of houses, 14
No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist No 1 **in the County of** Mathews **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** July**, 1860.** G W Bohannon **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1
1		1	7	f	B														2
2		1	4	f	B														3
3		1	4	m	B				2										4
4	Samuel Billups	1	36	m	M														5
5		1	35	f	B														6
6		1	33	m	B														7
7		1	26	f	B														8
8		1	24	f	B														9
9		1	22	f	B														10
10		1	13	m	B														11
11		1	11	f	B														12
12		1	6	f	M														13
13		1	4	m	B														14
14		1	2	m	B														15
15		1	1	f	M														16
16		1	1	m	B														17
17																			18
18																			19
19																			20
20																			21
21																			22
22																			23
23																			24
24																			25
25																			26
26																			27
27																			28
28																			29
29																			30
30																			31
31																			32
32																			33
33																			34
34																			35
35																			36
36																			37
37																			38
38																			39
39																			40
40																			

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 2
No. of male slaves, 7
No. of female slaves, 9
Total slaves, . . 16
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

Page No. 15 512

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist. No. 2 **in the County of** Mathews **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** July, **1860.** G. W. Bohannon **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Walter G Lane	1	60	m	B				
	1	49	m	B				
	1	48	m	B				
	1	48	f	B				
	1	48	f	B				
	1	40	f	M				
	1	36	f	B				
	1	30	m	M				
	1	27	f	B				
	1	25	m	M				
	1	22	m	M				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	20	f	M				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	18	m	M				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	7	f	M				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	3	f	M				
	1	1	f	B				5
James H Garnett	1	60	m	B				
	1	50	m	B				
	1	50	m	M				
	1	50	f	M				
	1	45	f	B				
	1	45	m	M				
	1	40	f	M				
	1	25	f	M				
	1	21	m	B				
	1	20	f	M				
	1	18	m	M				
	1	17	f	M				
	1	16	f	M				
	1	15	m	M				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	14	f	M				
	1	13	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	12	m	M				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	12	f	M				
	1	10	f	M				
	1	6	m	M				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	5	m	M				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	2	m	M				3
James H Garnett as	1	45	m	B				
Guardiant for	1	45	f	B				
Robert E Edwards	1	40	m	B				
and 3 Others	1	38	f	B				
	1	30	f	M				
	1	28	m	B				
	1	21	f	B				
	1	17	f	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	8	m	M				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	6	f	M				
	1	4	m	M				
	1	3	m	M				
	1	2	f	M				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	$\frac{9}{12}$	f	M				
Walter G Lane as	1	42	f	B				
Guardiant for	1	41	f	B				
Alonzo I Lane	1	36	f	B				
and 1 other	1	22	m	B				
	1	21	m	B				
	1	19	f	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	12	m	B				

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 8
No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist No 2 **in the County of** Mathews **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** July **, 1860.** G W Bohannon **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1		1	11	m	B				
2		1	10	f	B				
3		1	8	m	B				
4		1	6	f	B				
5		1	6	f	B				
6		1	4	m	B				
7		1	2	m	B				
8		1	1	f	B				
9		1	1	f	B				
5th July 10	John G Bohannon	1	54	m	B				3
11	Baldwin Foster	1	25	f	B				
12		1	3	m	M				1
13	Leonidas James	1	41	f	B				
14		1	14	f	B				
15		1	12	f	B				
16		1	10	m	B				
17		1	7	f	B				
18		1	4	m	B				2
19	Susan E Parrott	1	59	m	B				2
20	Pamelia A Forrest	1	62	f	B				
21		1	42	f	B				
22		1	40	m	B				
23		1	38	f	B				
24		1	35	m	B				
25		1	28	f	B				
26		1	26	f	B				
27		1	21	m	B				
28		1	18	m	B				
29		1	18	f	B				
30		1	14	m	B				
31		1	13	m	B				
32		1	13	f	B				
33		1	12	m	B				
34		1	9	m	B				
35		1	8	m	B				
36		1	5	m	B				
37		1	7/12	f	B				
38	Mildred E Marchant	1	46	f	B				1
9 July 39	Booker M Miller	1	48	m	B				
40		1	22	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9	
	1	21	m	M					1
	1	21	m	B					2
	1	16	f	B					3
	1	4	m	B					4
	1	3	f	B					5
	1	2	m	B				2	6
John Machen	1	76	m	B					7
	1	75	f	B					8
	1	74	f	B					9
	1	41	m	B					10
	1	36	f	B					11
	1	30	m	B					12
	1	24	m	B					13
	1	22	f	B					14
	1	21	m	B					15
	1	18	m	B					16
	1	14	f	B					17
	1	11	m	B					18
	1	9	f	B					19
	1	7	m	B					20
	1	6	m	B					21
	1	5	f	M				3	22
Dee Miller	1	34	f	B					23
	1	26	m	B					24
	1	16	f	B					25
	1	9	m	B					26
	1	4	f	B					27
	1	1	m	B					28
	1	3/12	m	M				1	29
John I Hurst	1	14	m	M					30
	1	12	f	B				1	31
Ramon R Summers	1	14	m	B					32
William B Hurst	1	9	m	B				1	33
George W Green	1	29	f	B					34
	1	8	f	B					35
	1	6	f	B					36
	1	3	f	B					37
	1	2	m	B					38
	1	8/12	m	B				1	39
Christopher G Davis	1	40	f	B					40

No. of owners, 14
No. of houses, 18
No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

80

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist No 2 **in the County of** Mathews **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** July **, 1860.** G W Bohannon **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	f	B						1	2	f	B				
2		1	10/12	m	B				1		1	7/12	f	B				
July 3	Elijah Barnum	1	97	f	M						1	1/12	m	B				5
4		1	79	f	B					William W White	1	65	f	M				
5		1	72	f	B						1	60	f	M				
6		1	69	m	B						1	48	m	B				
7		1	63	f	B						1	22	f	M				
8		1	59	m	B						1	21	m	B				
9		1	51	f	B						1	20	f	M				
10		1	51	f	B						1	9	m	M				
11		1	51	m	B						1	8	f	M				
12		1	49	m	B						1	6	f	M				
13		1	46	f	M						1	4	f	M				
14		1	44	m	B						1	3	m	M				
15		1	42	f	M						1	2	m	M				
16		1	41	m	M					Sarah W Hurst	1	66	f	B				
17		1	37	m	B						1	47	f	B				
18		1	36	m	B						1	46	m	B				
19		1	35	m	B						1	27	m	B				2
20		1	20	f	M					Sarah Weston	1	8	m	M				
21		1	18	m	B					Dickson, Shinalt	1	59	f	B				
22		1	18	m	B						1	22	f	M				
23		1	17	f	B						1	2	m	M				
24		1	15	f	B						1	10/12	f	M				1
25		1	14	m	M					Alexander James	1	22	f	B				1
26		1	14	f	B					Spencer H Forrest	1	41	f	B				
27		1	12	m	M						1	23	f	M				
28		1	12	m	B						1	17	f	B				
29		1	12	f	B						1	14	f	B				
30		1	11	f	B						1	14	f	B				
31		1	10	m	B						1	6	f	M				
32		1	10	f	B						1	3	m	M				
33		1	9	m	B						1	3/12	m	B				1
34		1	7	m	B					Zelica P Bohannon	1	48	m	B				
35		1	8	f	B						1	22	f	M				
36		1	7	m	B						1	21	m	M				
37		1	6	f	B						1	2	f	M				
38		1	5	m	B						1	10/12	f	M				1
39		1	4	f	B					Edmond W Bohannon	1	48	m	B				
40		1	3	m	B						1	48	f	B				

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 12

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist No 2 in the County of Mathews State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July, 1860. G W Bohannon Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1		1	28	f	B				
2		1	27	m	B				
3		1	23	m	B				
4		1	22	f	B				
5		1	22	m	B				
6		1	20	m	B				
7		1	18	f	B				
8		1	17	m	B				
9		1	15	f	B				
10		1	13	m	B				
11		1	9	f	B				
12		1	4	f	B				
13		1	4/12	m	M				2
14	Walter G Lane	1	18	f	M				
15	William Bohannon	1	76	f	B				
16		1	40	f	B				
17		1	37	f	B				
18		1	36	m	B				
19		1	35	m	B				
20		1	35	m	B				
21		1	33	f	B				
22		1	31	f	B				
23		1	24	f	B				
24		1	22	f	B				
25		1	22	m	B				
26		1	18	m	B				
27		1	16	f	B				
28		1	15	f	B				
29		1	12	m	M				
30		1	10	m	B				
31		1	10	m	B				
32		1	9	f	B				
33		1	8	m	B				
34		1	6	f	B				
35		1	6	f	B				
36		1	5	m	B				
37		1	5	m	B				
38		1	4	m	B				
39		1	2	f	B				
40		1	1	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1		1	1	f	B				
2		1	1	f	B				
3		1	1	f	B				2
4	Silas C White	1	21	m	B				
5		1	14	f	B				
6		1	12	f	B				1
7	James W Smith	1	53	m	B				
8		1	31	f	B				
9		1	18	f	B				
10		1	14	f	M				
11		1	11	m	M				
12		1	6	m	M				
13		1	3	f	M				1
14	Loice R Smith	1	56	m	M				
15		1	36	f	M				
16		1	32	f	M				
17		1	15	m	M				
18		1	1	f	B				
19		1	6/12	m	B				3
20	John I Callis	1	81	f	B				1
21	John T Forrest	1	17	f	B				
22		1	9	m	B				4
23	Samuel Hudgins	1	14	m	B				
24		1	8	m	B				1
25	John Diggs	1	48	f	B				
26		1	29	m	M				
27		1	24	m	M				
28		1	21	m	B				
29		1	19	f	M				2
30	Augustow Diggs	1	59	f	B				
31		1	34	f	B				
32		1	31	m	B				
33		1	18	m	B				
34		1	9	f	B				
35		1	7	f	B				2
36	Hariett Knight	1	59	f	B				
37		1	51	m	B				
38		1	49	f	B				
39		1	32	m	B				
40		1	26	m	B				

No. of owners, 11
No. of houses, 19
No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

80

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist No 2 **in the County of** Mathews **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **, 1860.** G W Bohannon **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	Sex. 4	Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1		1	22	f	B						1	22	m	B				
2		1	19	m	B						1	21	m	B				
3		1	17	f	B				1		1	19	f	B				
4	Thomas T Forrest	1	19	f	B				1		1	18	f	B				3
5	Michiel Dixon	1	49	f	B				1	Alphus A White	1	29	f	B				
6	John R Billups	1	48	m	B					as Gurdian for	1	24	m	B				
7		1	43	f	B					Sirris N Thomas and	1	12	m	B				
8		1	31	f	B					4 Others	1	9	f	B				
9		1	28	f	B						1	6	m	B				
10		1	26	m	B						1	2/12	m	B				
11		1	24	m	B					Isaac M Diggs	1	38	f	B				
12		1	33	m	B						1	11	m	B				
13		1	21	m	B						1	6	f	B				1
14		1	19	f	B					William H White	1	58	f	B				
15		1	18	f	B						1	34	f	M				
16		1	18	m	B						1	12	f	M				
17		1	17	f	B						1	8	m	M				
18		1	16	f	B						1	1	m	M				1
19		1	14	f	B					Elizabeth White	1	61	m	B				
20		1	11	f	B						1	51	f	B				
21		1	10	m	B						1	29	f	B				
22		1	10	f	B						1	28	f	B				
23		1	9	f	B						1	28	m	B				
24		1	7	f	B						1	23	m	B				
25		1	6	m	B						1	21	m	B				
26		1	5	f	B						1	16	f	B				
27		1	4	f	M						1	14	m	B				
28		1	4	m	B						1	14	f	B				
29		1	4	m	B						1	14	f	M				
30		1	1	f	B						1	12	f	B				
31		1	5/12	m	B						1	10	m	B				
32		1	5/12	m	B				4		1	9	f	B				
33	William Brooks	1	56	f	B						1	9	m	B				
34		1	55	f	B						1	9	f	B				
35		1	53	f	B						1	4	f	B				
36		1	36	m	B						1	2	f	B				
37		1	33	m	B						1	2	f	B				
38		1	29	m	B						1	2/12	f	B				2
39		1	28	m	B					Samuel E Diggs	1	72	f	B				
40		1	26	m	B						1	46	f	B				

No. of owners, 13
No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist No 2 in the County of Mathews State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26 day of July, 1860. G W Bohannon Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	16	m	B				1
2	Louiza M Diggs	1	21	f	M				
3		1	8	f	M				
4		1	1/12	f	M				
th July 5	Marshal B White	1	56	f	B				1
6	Frances White	1	84	f	M				
7		1	61	f	M				
8		1	37	m	B				
9		1	36	f	M				
10		1	21	m	M				
11		1	17	f	M				
12		1	13	f	M				
13		1	11	m	M				
14		1	9	f	M				
15		1	6	m	M				
16		1	3	f	M				1
17	Robert B White	1	7	f	B				1
18	James B White	1	56	f	B				
19		1	38	m	B				
20		1	14	f	M				
21		1	10	f	M				
22		1	10	f	M				1
23	John Thomas	1	71	f	B				
24		1	32	m	M				
25		1	24	m	B				
26		1	19	f	B				
27		1	19	f	M				
28		1	18	m	B				
29		1	14	m	B				
30		1	14	m	B				
31		1	8/12	m	B				
32		1	4/12	f	M				2
33	Miles K Thomas	1	24	m	B				
5th July 34	Martha A Minter	1	86	f	B				
35		1	59	m	B				
36		1	44	f	B				
37		1	24	f	B				
38		1	18	m	B				
39		1	6	f	B				
40		1	5	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	f	B				
2		1	11/12	m	B				
3		1	5/12	m	B				2
4	Joseph Hobday	1	54	m	M				
5		1	25	f	B				
6		1	2	m	B				
7		1	9/12	m	M				1
8	Thomas Green	1	47	m	B				1
9	Thomas E White	1	76	m	B				
10	Thomas Hurst	1	3	f	B				1
11	William H Perkins	1	97	f	B				1
12 30	Mary E Williams	1	39	f	B				
13		1	20	m	B				
14		1	16	m	B				
15		1	15	f	B				
16		1	14	f	B				
17		1	10	m	B				
18		1	8	m	B				
19		1	6	f	B				
20		1	3	m	B				
21		1	1	m	B				1
22	Mary Cray	1	46	f	B				
23		1	12	m	B				
24	Lidia A Cray	1	22	f	B				
25	and 1 other	1	18	f	B				
26		1	5	m	B				
27		1	2	m	B				
28	Marshal Williams	1	10	f	B				
29	Esther Williams	1	61	f	B				
30		1	49	m	B				
31		1	41	f	B				
32		1	14	f	B				
33		1	12	m	B				
34		1	9	m	B				
35		1	7	f	B				1
36 15	Robert T Diggs	1	44	f	B				
37		1	6	m	B				1
38 25	Larkin Miller	1	61	f	B				
39		1	49	f	B				
40		1	45	f	B				

No. of owners, 21
No. of houses, 16
No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

8

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist No 2 **in the County of** Mathews **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 3d **day of** August **, 1860.** G W Bohannon **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		1	45	m	B						1	15	f	B					1
2		1	31	m	B						1	9	f	B					2
3		1	22	m	B						1	7	m	B					3
4		1	12	m	B						1	7	m	B					4
5		1	12	f	B				2		1	5	f	B					5
6	John. E. Miller	1	61	m	B						1	1	m	B				2	6
7		1	54	f	B					Virginia H Brownley	1	35	f	B					7
8		1	28	f	B						1	33	m	B					8
9		1	26	m	B						1	17	f	B					9
10		1	25	m	B						1	9	m	B					10
11		1	23	f	B						1	7	f	B					11
12		1	19	m	B			Idiotic			1	2	f	B					12
13		1	17	f	B					James R Brownley	1	18	m	B					13
14		1	15	m	B						1	14	f	B					14
15		1	7	m	B					Samuel E Richardson	1	21	m	M					15
16		1	5	m	B						1	21	m	B					16
17		1	3	f	B						1	19	m	M					17
18		1	2	f	B						1	19	f	B					18
19		1	1	m	B						1	10	m	M					19
20		1	3/12	m	M						1	4	m	B					20
21		1	2/12	f	B				3		1	3	f	B				6	21
22	Leatitia R Miller	1	24	f	B					Jepey Diggs	1	61	m	B					22
23		1	22	m	B						1	28	f	B					23
24		1	11	m	B						1	23	m	B					24
25		1	8	f	B						1	20	m	B				1	25
26		1	5	m	B					Archibald B Hudgins	1	23	m	B					26
27		1	2	m	M						1	18	m	B					27
28		1	10/12	f	B				1		1	18	f	B					28
29	George P Eavins	1	59	m	B						1	16	f	B					29
30		1	57	f	B						1	14	m	B				2	30
31		1	34	m	B					Lucy A Diggs	1	44	m	B					31
32		1	33	f	B						1	41	m	B					32
33		1	3	m	B						1	36	f	B					33
34		1	8/12	f	B				1		1	28	f	B					34
35	Mary Brownley	1	76	m	B						1	15	m	B					35
36		1	48	f	B						1	13	m	B					36
37		1	42	f	B						1	12	f	B					37
38		1	27	m	B						1	10	f	B					38
39		1	20	m	B						1	4	m	B					39
40		1	17	f	B						1	4	m	B					40

30

13

27

No. of owners, 10
No. of houses, 18
No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, 1

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist No 2 in the County of Mathews State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 3d day of August, 1860. G W Bohannon Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	f	B				2
2	Sarah L Eddins	1	42	m	B				
3	William L Diggs	1	22	m	B				
4		1	19	f	B				
5		1	15	f	B				1
6	William A Billups	1	59	f	M				
7		1	51	m	B				
8		1	29	f	B				
9		1	24	f	M				
10		1	22	f	M				
11		1	13	f	M				
12		1	10	f	B				
13		1	9	m	B				
14		1	8	f	B				
15		1	6	f	B				
16		1	6/12	f	M				
17		1	5/12	m	M				2
7th August 18	Henry Forrest	1	46	f	B				
19		1	24	m	M				
20		1	20	f	B				
21		1	16	m	B				
22		1	13	f	M				
23		1	13	f	B				1
24	Almeria Forrest	1	17	m	M				
25		1	12	m	B				
26		1	8	f	B				
27		1	7	m	B				
28		1	4	f	B				
29	Richard G W Lilly	1	31	m	M				
30		1	28	f	M				
31		1	12	f	B				
32		1	11	f	M				
33		1	6	m	M				
34		1	2	f	M				
35		1	3/12	f	M				1
36	George A Lilly & 1 other	1	25	m	B				
37	John M Billups	1	16	f	B				
38		1	11	m	B				1
August 39	Thomas Diggs	1	47	f	B				
40		1	46	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	28	m	B				
2		1	25	f	B				
3		1	23	f	B				
4		1	22	f	M				
5		1	19	f	M				
6		1	18	m	B				
7		1	17	f	M				
8		1	16	f	B				
9		1	14	m	B				
10		1	12	f	B				
11		1	10	m	B				
12		1	9	m	B				
13		1	8	f	B				
14		1	8	f	B				
15		1	7	m	B				
16		1	5	f	B				
17		1	4	m	B				
18		1	3	m	B				
19		1	1	m	B				
20		1	1	m	M				
21		1	2/12	f	B				2
22	Robert L Sibley	1	64	m	B				
23		1	55	f	B				
24		1	54	m	B				
25		1	21	f	B				
26		1	20	m	B				
27		1	18	f	B				
28		1	8/12	m	M				2
29	Lucinda B Hodges	1	49	f	B				
30		1	46	f	B				
31		1	30	m	B				
32		1	27	m	B				
33		1	24	f	B				
34		1	20	f	B				
35		1	15	m	B				
36		1	10	m	B				
37		1	8	m	B				
38		1	5	m	B				
39		1	3	f	M				
40		1	11/12	f	M				

No. of owners, 12
No. of houses, 12
No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

80

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist No 2 **in the County of** Mathews **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** August **, 1860.** G W Bohannon **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.	DESCRIPTION. Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.	DESCRIPTION. Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	$\frac{8}{12}$	f	B						1	13	m	M				
2		1	$\frac{5}{12}$	m	B				1		1	12	f	M				
3	Henry G Smith	1	51	f	B						1	12	f	B				
4		1	30	m	B			Idiotic			1	11	f	B				
5		1	14	m	B						1	8	f	B				
6	William Diggs	1	74	m	B						1	7	m	M				
7		1	54	f	B						1	6	f	B				
8		1	50	f	B						1	2	m	B				
9		1	47	m	M						1	1	m	B				
10		1	45	m	M					Nancy Davis	1	44	m	B				
11		1	45	f	B						1	31	m	B				1
12		1	40	m	B					John L Hudgins	1	34	f	B				
13		1	40	f	M						1	16	f	B				
14		1	22	f	B						1	4	m	B				
15		1	22	f	M						1	3	m	B				
16		1	21	f	M						1	$\frac{10}{12}$	f	M				
17		1	21	f	B						1	$\frac{1}{12}$	m	B				
18		1	17	f	B					John W White	1	18	m	B				
19		1	13	m	B						1	15	f	B				
20		1	12	m	B						1	12	m	B				
21		1	11	m	B						1	6	f	B				
22		1	10	f	B					William A Ranson	1	41	m	B				
23		1	10	f	B						1	14	m	B				
24		1	10	m	B						1	13	f	B				
25		1	8	m	B						1	11	m	B				
26		1	7	m	B						1	10	m	B				
27		1	5	m	B						1	8	m	B				1
28		1	3	m	B					William B Hudgins	1	16	m	B				
29		1	3	f	M					William James	1	53	f	B				1
30		1	1	f	M					William E Hicks √	1	31	f	B				
31		1	1	f	B						1	22	f	B				
32		1	1	f	M						1	20	m	M				
33		1	1	m	B						1	18	f	B				
34		1	1	m	B						1	1	f	B				
35		1	$\frac{1}{12}$	m	M				5		1	$\frac{9}{12}$	m	M				1
36	Mary Diggs	1	35	f	B					William T Hicks	1	35	m	B				
37		1	35	f	B					Thomas J Machen	1	33	m	B				
38		1	25	m	M						1	28	f	B			Idiotic	
39		1	16	m	B						1	8	f	B				
40		1	14	m	B						1	$\frac{1}{12}$	f	M				

No. of owners, 12
No. of houses, 11
No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, 2

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist No 2 in the County of Mathews State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August, 1860. G W Bohannon Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	DESCRIPTION. Sex. 4	DESCRIPTION. Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9
1	Elizabeth L Foster	1	61	f	M				
2		1	37	m	B				
3		1	22	m	M				
4		1	10	m	M				3
5	Benjaman C Foster	1	51	m	B				
6	& 1 other	1	31	f	M				
7		1	27	m	M				
8		1	21	m	M				
9		1	12	f	M				
10		1	8	m	M				
11		1	6	m	M				
12		1	4	m	M				
13		1	2	m	M				
14		1	4/12	m	M				
15	Polina F Pool	1	26	f	B				
16		1	23	m	B				
17		1	19	f	B				
18		1	15	f	B				
19		1	15	m	B				
20		1	11	m	B				1
7th August 21	Albert Diggs	1	66	f	B				
22		1	56	f	B				
23		1	46	f	B				
24		1	44	m	B				
25		1	36	f	B				
26		1	36	m	B				
27		1	34	m	B				
28		1	31	m	B				
29		1	26	f	B				
30		1	22	m	B				
31		1	20	f	B				
32		1	18	f	B				
33		1	13	f	B				
34		1	12	m	B				
35		1	11	f	B				
36		1	9	m	B				
37		1	8	f	B				
38		1	6	m	B				
39		1	6	m	B				
40		1	4	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. 1	Number of Slaves. 2	DESCRIPTION. Age. 3	DESCRIPTION. Sex. 4	DESCRIPTION. Color. 5	Fugitives from the State. 6	Number manumitted. 7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 8	No. of Slave houses. 9	
	1	1	m	B					1
	1	1	f	B					2
	1	6/12	m	B				4	3
John H Fleet	1	45	m	B					4
	1	37	f	B					5
	1	10	m	B					6
	1	7	m	B					7
	1	3	f	B					8
	1	1/12	m	B					9
John W Dixon	1	63	f	B					10
	1	19	m	B					11
	1	16	f	B					12
	1	1	m	M				1	13
Fountain Green	1	44	f	B					14
	1	22	m	B					15
	1	20	f	B					16
	1	14	f	B					17
	1	12	m	B					18
	1	10	f	B				1	19
William H Brown	1	53	m	B					20
	1	50	f	B					21
	1	22	f	B					22
	1	3	m	B					23
	1	1	f	B				3	24
Matthew Gayle	1	52	m	B					25
	1	42	m	B					26
	1	41	m	B					27
	1	40	m	B					28
	1	35	m	B					29
	1	35	m	B					30
	1	30	m	B					31
	1	28	m	B					32
	1	28	f	B					33
	1	16	f	B					34
	1	14	m	B					35
	1	14	m	B					36
	1	12	m	B					37
	1	12	f	B					38
	1	9	m	B					39
	1	8	m	B					40

No. of owners, 10
No. of houses, 13
No. of male slaves, 49
No. of female slaves, 31
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

8

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist No 2 in the County of Mathews State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 8th day of August, 1860. G W Bohannon Ass't Marshal.

Names of Slave Owners.	Number of Slaves.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Names of Slave Owners.	Number of Slaves.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	6	m	B						1	5	f	B				
	1	5	m	B						1	5	f	B				
	1	5	f	B						1	5	m	B				
	1	1/12	f	B				5		1	4	f	B				
John I Burke	1	73	m	B						1	4	m	B				
	1	71	m	B						1	11/12	f	B				
	1	61	m	B						1	6/12	f	B				7
	1	61	f	B					Isaac S Armistead	1	76	m	B				
	1	55	m	B						1	29	m	B				
	1	49	f	B						1	21	m	B				
	1	49	f	B						1	19	f	B				
	1	46	m	B						1	11	m	B				
	1	45	f	B						1	1	f	B				2
	1	41	m	B					George W Bohannon	1	57	f	B				
	1	40	f	B						1	31	m	B				
	1	38	m	B						1	25	f	B				1
	1	29	m	B					Joice Deal	1	25	m	B				
	1	29	f	B						1	15	m	B				
	1	28	f	B					Joseph I Freeman	1	57	f	M				
	1	28	m	B						1	27	f	B				
	1	27	m	B						1	24	m	B				
	1	24	m	B						1	22	m	B				
	1	24	m	B						1	16	f	B				
	1	22	m	B						1	15	f	B				
	1	20	m	B						1	12	f	M				
	1	19	f	B						1	9	f	B				2
	1	18	m	B					Yancey Sleet	1	49	f	B				
	1	17	m	B						1	32	f	B				
	1	15	f	B						1	19	m	B				
	1	15	m	B						1	16	m	M				
	1	14	m	B						1	13	f	B				
	1	13	m	B						1	11	m	B				
	1	12	m	B						1	7	m	B				
	1	11	m	B						1	5	m	B				
	1	10	m	B						1	1	m	B				1
	1	9	m	B					Gabriel F Miller	1	40	f	M				
	1	8	m	B						1	30	m	B				
	1	7	m	B						1	28	m	M				
	1	6	m	B						1	19	m	M				
	1	6	m	B						1	19	m	B				

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 18
No. of male slaves, 50
No. of female slaves, 30
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist No 2 **in the County of** Mathews **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** August**, 1860.** G W Bohannon **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	17	m	M				
2		1	14	f	M				
3		1	10	m	M				
4		1	9	m	M				
5		1	7	m	M				
6		1	6	f	M				
7		1	5	m	M				
8		1	4	f	B				
9		1	7/12	f	M				2
10	Henry W. Tabb	1	70	f	B				
11		1	68	m	B				
12		1	68	m	B				
13		1	68	m	B				
14		1	65	f	B				
15		1	64	f	B				
16		1	58	m	B				
17		1	58	f	B				
18		1	56	m	B				
19		1	50	f	B				
20		1	45	m	B				
21		1	48	m	B				
22		1	45	m	B				
23		1	43	m	B				
24		1	42	m	B				
25		1	40	f	M				
26		1	40	f	B				
27		1	40	m	B				
28		1	36	m	M				
29		1	36	m	B				
30		1	36	m	B				
31		1	35	f	B				
32		1	34	f	B				
33		1	34	m	M				
34		1	34	m	B				
35		1	32	m	B			Deaf & Dumb	
36		1	30	m	B				
37		1	30	m	B				
38		1	30	m	B				
39		1	28	m	B				
40		1	28	f	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	1	27	f	M					1
	1	26	m	B					2
	1	25	m	M					3
	1	25	m	B					4
	1	20	m	B					5
	1	19	m	B					6
	1	19	m	B					7
	1	18	m	M					8
	1	18	m	B					9
	1	18	f	B					10
	1	18	f	B					11
	1	18	f	B					12
	1	17	m	B					13
	1	17	m	B					14
	1	17	f	B					15
	1	16	m	B					16
	1	16	f	M					17
	1	16	f	B					18
	1	16	f	B					19
	1	16	f	B					20
	1	15	f	B					21
	1	15	f	B					22
	1	14	m	B					23
	1	14	m	M					24
	1	14	f	B					25
	1	14	f	M					26
	1	13	m	B					27
	1	13	f	B					28
	1	12	m	B					29
	1	12	m	B					30
	1	12	f	B					31
	1	11	m	B					32
	1	11	f	M					33
	1	11	m	B					34
	1	11	m	B					35
	1	10	f	B					36
	1	10	f	B					37
	1	9	f	M					38
	1	9	f	M					39
	1	9	m	B					40

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 2
No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, 1
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

8

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist No 2 **in the County of** Mathews **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** August **, 1860.** G W Bohannon **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.	DESCRIPTION. Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.	DESCRIPTION. Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	9	f	B						1	52	f	B				
	1	8	f	B						1	52	m	B				
	1	8	m	B						1	57	m	M				
	1	8	f	B						1	50	m	B				
	1	7	m	M						1	48	m	B				
	1	7	m	B						1	45	f	M				
	1	7	f	M						1	44	f	B				
	1	7	f	M						1	44	m	B				
	1	7	f	B						1	43	f	B				
	1	7	f	B						1	43	m	B				
	1	7	f	M						1	42	f	M				
	1	7	f	B						1	38	m	M				
	1	7	f	B						1	37	f	M				
	1	6	f	M						1	36	m	B				
	1	6	f	B						1	34	f	B				
	1	5	m	B						1	34	f	B				
	1	5	m	M						1	33	m	B				
	1	5	m	M						1	33	f	B				
	1	5	m	B						1	33	m	B				
	1	5	m	B						1	31	m	M				
	1	5	m	B						1	29	m	B				
	1	5	f	B						1	29	m	M				
	1	4	m	M						1	28	f	M				
	1	3	f	M						1	28	f	B				
	1	3	m	M						1	24	m	B				
	1	2	f	B						1	24	m	B				
	1	2	m	B						1	24	m	M				
	1	2	f	B						1	24	m	B				
	1	2	m	B						1	24	f	M				
	1	1	f	B						1	22	m	B				
	1	11/12	m	M				11		1	22	f	M				
Cupham W Roy	1	78	f	M						1	22	f	B				
	1	75	m	B						1	19	m	B				
	1	70	f	B						1	17	m	B				
	1	67	m	B						1	16	m	B				
	1	62	m	B						1	16	m	B				
	1	61	f	M						1	16	m	B				
	1	60	m	B						1	16	m	M				
	1	56	f	B						1	15	m	B				
	1	54	m	B						1	15	f	M				

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 11
No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

80

Page No. 28

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magistirial Dist No 2 **in the County of** Mathews **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** August **, 1860.** G W Bohannon **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	15	m	M				
2		1	13	f	B				
3		1	13	f	B				
4		1	13	f	M				
5		1	12	m	B				
6		1	11	m	B				
7		1	11	f	M				
8		1	11	f	M				
9		1	11	m	B				
10		1	10	m	B				
11		1	9	m	B				
12		1	9	f	B				
13		1	9	f	M				
14		1	9	f	M				
15		1	9	m	B				
16		1	8	m	M				
17		1	7	m	B				
18		1	7	m	M				
19		1	7	m	M				
20		1	7	m	M				
21		1	6	m	B				
22		1	4	f	B				
23		1	4	f	B				
24		1	4	f	B				
25		1	3	f	M				
26		1	2	f	B				
27		1	1	f	M				
28		1	1	f	M				
29		1	1	f	B				7
30	William P Hudgins	1	34	f	B				
31		1	7	m	B				
32		1	2	f	B				1
33	Stephen Adams	1	51	f	B				
34		1	36	m	B				
35		1	30	m	B				
36		1	28	f	B				
37		1	21	f	B				
38		1	19	m	B				
39		1	14	m	B				
40		1	13	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	1	10	f	B					1
	1	9	m	B					2
	1	8	m	M					3
	1	7	m	B					4
	1	5	f	B					5
	1	4	f	B					6
	1	3	m	B					7
	1	$\frac{2}{12}$	f	B				3	8
Josiah Borum	1	54	f	B					9
	1	20	f	B					10
	1	13	m	B					11
	1	9	m	B					12
	1	$\frac{7}{12}$	m	B					13
Daniel H Foster	1	34	m	M					14
	1	26	f	B					15
	1	14	m	B					16
	1	12	f	M					17
	1	2	m	B					18
	1	$\frac{3}{12}$	f	B				2	19
George H Moughon	1	48	f	B					20
	1	48	f	B					21
	1	46	m	M					22
	1	35	m	B					23
	1	21	m	M					24
	1	20	f	B					25
	1	10	m	B					26
	1	8	f	B					27
	1	5	m	B					28
	1	1	f	B				2	29
John Blake	1	15	f	M					30
Joseph F. Foster	1	67	m	B					31
	1	57	f	B					32
	1	44	f	B					33
	1	43	m	B					34
	1	22	m	B					35
	1	19	f	M					36
	1	16	m	B					37
	1	13	f	M					38
	1	9	m	B					39
	1	7	m	B					40

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 17
No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——
No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——
No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

80

19

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist No 2 **in the County of** Mathews **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** August**, 1860.** G W Bohannon **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		1	2	m	B				3		1	2	m	B					1
2	Joseph Bohannon	1	29	f	B						1	1	f	B					2
3		1	21	m	M						1	7/12	f	B					3
4		1	18	f	B						1	2/12	f	B				3	4
5		1	16	f	B					Moses Mathews	1	73	f	B					5
6		1	12	f	B						1	18	m	B				1	6
7		1	9	m	B					Lewis Hudgins	1	82	f	B					7
8		1	9	m	B						1	77	m	B					8
9		1	5	m	B						1	58	m	B					9
10		1	2	f	B				1		1	57	m	B					10
11	Warner T Taliaferro	1	57	m	B						1	53	m	B					11
12		1	49	f	B						1	57	m	B					12
13		1	47	m	B						1	48	f	B					13
14		1	47	f	B						1	46	m	B					14
15		1	42	f	B						1	43	f	B					15
16		1	28	f	B						1	41	m	B					16
17		1	26	f	B						1	23	m	M					17
18		1	24	m	B						1	21	m	B					18
19		1	23	f	B						1	20	f	B					19
20		1	22	m	B						1	18	f	B					20
21		1	21	m	B						1	15	m	B					21
22		1	20	f	B						1	14	m	B					22
23		1	17	m	B						1	13	m	B					23
24		1	17	m	B						1	9	f	B					24
25		1	16	f	B						1	6	m	B					25
26		1	14	m	B						1	4	m	B					26
27		1	14	m	B						1	1	m	B					27
28		1	13	f	B						1	6/12	m	B				4	28
29		1	13	m	B					Thomas M Hunley	1	82	f	B					29
30		1	12	f	B						1	66	f	B					30
31		1	12	f	B						1	65	m	B					31
32		1	11	f	B						1	50	m	B					32
33		1	8	f	B						1	48	f	B					33
34		1	6	f	B						1	28	f	B					34
35		1	6	f	B						1	18	m	B					35
36		1	5	f	B						1	17	f	B					36
37		1	5	m	B						1	15	m	B					37
38		1	3	f	B						1	12	m	B					38
39		1	3	f	B						1	9	m	B					39
40		1	3	f	B						1	7	f	B					40

No. of owners, 5

No. of houses, 12

No. of male slaves, 40

No. of female slaves, 40

Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist No 2 in the County of Mathews State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of August, 1860. G W Bohannon Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	7	f	B				
2		1	5	f	B				
3		1	4	f	B				
4		1	3	m	B				
5		1	2	f	B				3
6	Martha R Hunley	1	19	m	B				
7	and 5 others	1	18	m	M				
8		1	16	f	B				
9		1	12	m	B				
10	Thomas M Hunley	1	91	f	B				
11	employer	1	43	m	B				
12	Mariah M Tompkins	1	43	m	B				
13	of Richmond City Va	1	42	f	B				
14	Owner	1	12	f	B				
15		1	8	m	B				
16		1	6	f	B				
17		1	3	f	B				
18		1	2	m	B				
19	Thomas M Hunley	1	72	m	B				
20	Employer	1	63	m	B				
21	Sallie L Tompkins	1	40	m	B				
22	of Richmond City Va	1	39	f	B				
23	Owner	1	6	m	B				
24		1	3	m	B				
th August 25	Joshua Gayle	1	56	m	B				
26		1	51	m	B				
27		1	38	f	B				
28		1	35	f	M				
29		1	23	m	B				
30		1	19	m	B				
31		1	19	m	B				
32		1	17	f	B				
33		1	14	m	B				
34		1	14	m	B				
35		1	14	f	M				
36		1	12	f	B				
37		1	11	m	B				
38		1	9	m	B				
39		1	9	f	B				
40		1	7	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	7	f	B				
2		1	5	f	B				
3		1	5	m	B				
4		1	3	m	B				
5		1	5/12	m	B				
6		1	5/12	f	B				3
7	Robert Billups	1	56	f	B				
8		1	57	f	B				
9		1	46	m	B				
10		1	42	f	B				
11		1	39	f	B				
12		1	34	m	B				
13		1	32	m	B				
14		1	32	m	B				
15		1	32	m	B				
16		1	31	f	B				
17		1	27	f	B				
18		1	22	m	B				
19		1	21	m	B				
20		1	19	f	B				
21		1	19	m	M				
22		1	17	f	B				
23		1	16	f	B				
24		1	14	f	B				
25		1	12	f	B				
26		1	11	m	B				
27		1	10	f	B				
28		1	10	m	B				
29		1	9	f	B				
30		1	7	m	B				
31		1	6	m	B				
32		1	5	m	B				
33		1	4	m	B				
34		1	4	f	B				
35		1	3	f	B				
36		1	3	m	B				
37		1	2	m	B				
38		1	1	f	B				
39		1	1	f	B				
40		1	11/12	m	B				

No. of owners, 10
No. of houses, 6
No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

80

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist No 2 **in the County of** Mathews **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 21th **day of** August **, 1860.** G W Bohannon **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2/12	m	B				2
2	Gaines W Billups	1	46	f	B				
3	and 6 Others	1	21	f	M				
4		1	19	f	B				
5		1	17	f	B				
6		1	15	f	B				
7		1	11	m	B				
8		1	9	m	B				
9		1	3	f	B				
10		1	7/12	m	B				
11		1	4/12	f	M				
12	Edmond Jones	1	83	m	B				
13		1	76	f	B				
14		1	60	f	B				
15		1	46	m	B				
16		1	45	m	B				
17		1	34	f	B				
18		1	31	f	B				
19		1	29	f	B				
20		1	16	m	B				
21		1	8	f	B				
22		1	6	m	B				
23		1	4	f	B				
24		1	3	m	B				
25		1	2/12	f	B				
26		1	1/12	m	B				4
27	William A Richardson	1	39	f	B				
28		1	9	m	B				1
29	William G Foster	1	43	m	B				
30		1	31	f	M				
31		1	30	m	B				
32		1	27	f	B				
33		1	25	m	M				
34		1	35	m	B				
35		1	18	m	M				
36		1	13	f	M				
37		1	12	f	B				
38		1	10	f	B				
39		1	7	f	B				
40		1	1	m	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	m	B				3
2	Mariah Dar	1	63	m	B				
3		1	21	f	B				1
4	Edward S Gayle	1	24	m	B				1
5	John R Foster	1	70	f	B				2
6	George Keys & 1 other	1	68	f	B				1
7	Andrew C Browne	1	54	f	B				
8		1	32	f	B				
9		1	38	m	B				
10		1	35	m	B				
11		1	26	m	B				
12		1	24	m	B				
13		1	23	f	B				
14		1	22	m	B				
15		1	22	f	B				
16		1	21	m	B				
17		1	18	f	B				
18		1	18	f	B				
19		1	17	m	B				
20		1	15	m	B				
21		1	12	m	B				
22		1	9	m	B				
23		1	8	m	B				
24		1	6	f	B				
25		1	5	f	B				
26		1	3	m	B				
27		1	1	m	B				6
28	Lewis M Hudgins	1	69	m	B				
29		1	34	f	B				
30		1	10	f	B				
31		1	6	m	B				
32		1	5	m	B				2
33	John F. Stoakes	1	74	f	B				
34	and 3 others	1	57	m	B				
35		1	46	f	B				
36		1	30	m	B				
37		1	27	m	B				
38		1	24	f	B				
39		1	24	f	B			Deaf & Dumb	
40		1	22	m	B			Deaf & Dumb	

No. of owners, 21
No. of houses, 23
No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, 2
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist No 2 **in the County of** Mathews **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 22d **day of** August **, 1860.** G W Bohannon **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	21	m	B					1									
2		1	21	m	B					2									
3		1	20	m	B					3									
4		1	19	m	B					4									
5		1	16	m	B					5									
6		1	15	m	B					6									
7		1	14	f	B					7									
8		1	12	m	B					8									
9		1	12	m	B					9									
10		1	11	m	B					10									
11		1	7	m	B					11									
12		1	5	m	B					12									
13		1	3	m	B					13									
14		1	2/12	f	B					14									
15										15									
16										16									
17										17									
18										18									
19										19									
20										20									
21										21									
22										22									
23										23									
24										24									
25										25									
26										26									
27										27									
28										28									
29										29									
30										30									
31										31									
32										32									
33										33									
34										34									
35										35									
36										36									
37										37									
38										38									
39										39									
40										40									

No. of owners, ______

No. of houses, ______

No. of male slaves, 12

No. of female slaves, 2

Total slaves. . . 14

No. fugitives, ______

No. manumitted, ______

No. deaf and dumb, ______

No. blind, ______

No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

14

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist No. 3 **in the County of** Mathews **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** August**, 1860.** G W Bohannon **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Edward T Mallory	1	52	f	B						1	31	m	B				
	1	44	m	B						1	30	f	B				
	1	20	f	M						1	17	f	B				
	1	13	m	B						1	14	f	B				
	1	8	f	B						1	12	m	B				2
	1	1	f	B				1	William I Winder	1	39	f	B				
James Brooks	1	46	m	B						1	9	m	B				
	1	24	f	B					Lucy Bohannon	1	13	f	M				
	1	22	f	B					Susan Bohannon	1	8	m	M				
	1	6	f	B					Henry W Pratt	1	59	m	B				
	1	4	f	B						1	32	m	B				
	1	3	m	B						1	28	f	B				
	1	1	m	B						1	13	f	M				
	1	3/12	f	B				3		1	9	m	M				
Judith Brooks	1	61	m	B						1	4	f	B				
	1	44	f	B						1	3	m	B				
	1	27	m	B						1	2/12	m	M				1
	1	25	m	B					Ebenezar Bohannon	1	68	f	B				
	1	21	m	B						1	34	m	B				
	1	14	f	B						1	22	f	B				
	1	11	f	B						1	19	m	B				
	1	9	m	B						1	17	f	B				
	1	6	m	B						1	5	m	B				
James Callis Gloucester Va owner. James Callis Employer	1	54	f	B				1		1	4	f	B				
Washington B Callis	1	43	f	B						1	1	m	B				2
	1	42	m	B					Richard H Respess	1	39	f	B				
	1	18	m	B						1	30	m	M				
	1	17	f	B						1	13	m	B				
	1	6	f	B						1	11	f	B				
	1	2	f	B						1	8	m	M				
	1	1	f	B				2		1	5	f	M				
Benjaman F Blake	1	40	m	B						1	1	m	B				1
	1	30	m	B					Humphrey H Keeble	1	50	m	B				
	1	19	f	B						1	50	f	M				
	1	16	m	B						1	49	m	B				
	1	10	f	B						1	47	m	B				
	1	1	m	B				1		1	26	m	M				
Richard W Foster	1	60	m	B						1	25	m	M				
	1	45	m	B						1	24	m	M				
	1	44	f	B						1	23	m	B				

No. of owners, 14
No. of houses, 14
No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

80

Page No. 34

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist No 3 **in the County of** Mathews **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** August, **1860.** G W Bohannon **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	22	m	B				
2		1	22	f	B				
3		1	21	m	B				
4		1	21	f	B				
5		1	20	f	B				
6		1	19	f	B				
7		1	16	f	M				
8		1	18	f	M				
9		1	14	f	M				
10		1	9	m	B				
11		1	8	f	M				
12		1	8	m	B				
13		1	7	m	B				
14		1	4	f	B				
15		1	3	m	M				
16		1	3	f	B				
17		1	5/12	f	M				2
18	Mary J Edwards	1	69	f	B				
19		1	40	m	B				
20		1	36	f	B				
21		1	21	m	B				
22		1	20	f	B				
23		1	11	f	B				
24		1	8	m	B				
25		1	6	m	B				
26		1	2	f	B				
27		1	1/12	f	B				4
28	Ella V Edwards	1	24	m	B				
29		1	21	m	B				
30		1	21	f	B				
31		1	8	m	B				
32		1	3	f	B				
33		1	1	f	B				
34	Robert E Hudgins	1	46	m	B				
35		1	41	f	B				
36		1	22	f	B				
37		1	11	m	B				
38		1	8	m	B				
39		1	7	m	B				
40		1	6	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	f	B				
2		1	2	f	B				
3		1	7/12	f	B				
4		1	1/12	f	B				1
5	Martha Hudgins	1	60	m	B				
6		1	36	m	B				
7		1	23	f	B				
8		1	8	m	M				
9		1	4	f	B				
10		1	3	f	B				
11		1	1	f	B				
12	George A Hill	1	50	m	B				1
13	William H Hudgins	1	66	m	B				
14		1	63	f	B				
15		1	47	m	B				
16		1	48	f	B				
17		1	17	f	B				
18		1	16	f	B				
19		1	16	m	B				
20		1	12	f	B				2
21	Walter C Hudgins	1	64	m	B				
22		1	24	m	B				
23		1	17	f	B				
24		1	11	m	B				2
25	Augustus M Hicks	1	29	f	B				
26		1	11	f	B				
27		1	9	m	B				
28		1	7	f	B				
29		1	8	f	B				1
30	William Lane	1	60	m	B				
31		1	39	f	B				
32		1	22	f	B				
33		1	19	f	B				
34		1	18	f	B				
35		1	14	m	B				
36		1	9	f	B				
37		1	7	m	B				
38		1	3	f	B				
39		1	1	f	B				2
40	George W Dixon	1	47	f	B				

No. of owners, 10
No. of houses, 15
No. of male slaves, 32
No. of female slaves, 48
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,
No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,
No. insane,
No. idiotic,

8

Page No. 38

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist No. 3 **in the County of** Mathews **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** August **, 1860.** G W Bohannon **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.	DESCRIPTION. Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.	DESCRIPTION. Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		1	36	f	B						1	7	f	B					1
2		1	21	m	B						1	7	f	B					2
3		1	13	f	B						1	5	f	B					3
4		1	11	m	B				1		1	5	m	B					4
5	Wickham B Dixon	1	12	f	B						1	1	f	B					5
6		1	8	f	B						1	9/12	f	B				1	6
7	Pamly Dixon	1	72	m	B				1	Edmond Winder	1	26	f	B					7
8	Ezekiel Landron	1	63	m	B						1	5	f	B					8
9	Richard Callis	1	38	m	B					Carter B Hudgins	1	76	f	B					9
10		1	12	m	B						1	52	m	M				1	10
11		1	9	m	M					Thomas J Hudgins	1	61	m	B					11
12		1	8	m	M				1		1	60	m	B					12
13	Thomas James	1	34	m	B						1	56	f	B					13
14		1	14	f	B						1	48	f	B					14
15		1	11	f	M						1	25	f	M					15
16		1	10	m	B				1		1	24	m	B					16
17	William James	1	24	f	B						1	13	f	B					17
18		1	8	f	B						1	13	m	B					18
19		1	7	m	B						1	7	f	B					19
20		1	6	f	B						1	5	m	M					20
21		1	5	m	B						1	2/12	m	M				3	21
22		1	5	m	B					William Kenner	1	35	f	B					22
23		1	2/12	f	B				1		1	19	f	M					23
24	John R Winder	1	39	m	B						1	15	f	M					24
25	Mary L Winder	1	39	f	B						1	13	f	M					25
26		1	18	m	B						1	9	m	M					26
27		1	14	f	B						1	6	m	M					27
28		1	12	f	B						1	5/12	m	M				2	28
29		1	10	m	B					John E Terrier	1	7	m	M				1	29
30		1	8	m	B					Margaret W Armistead	1	47	f	M					30
31		1	6	f	B				1		1	24	f	B					31
32	Levi D Marchant	1	63	f	B						1	17	m	B					32
33		1	22	f	B				1		1	15	f	B					33
34	Edmond Marchant	1	59	f	B				1		1	10	f	B					34
35	Mary Lewis	1	56	m	B						1	10	f	B					35
36		1	48	f	B						1	10	m	M					36
37		1	30	m	B					Philip T Adams	1	59	f	B					37
38		1	29	f	B						1	42	m	B					38
39		1	24	f	B						1	16	f	B					39
40		1	10	m	B						1	11	m	B					40

No. of owners, 18
No. of houses, 16
No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist No 3 **in the County of** Mathews **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** September **, 1860.** G W Bohannon **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	f	B				1
Sept 2	Holder Hudgins	1	71	m	B				
3		1	61	m	B				
4		1	54	f	B				
5		1	49	f	B				
6		1	47	f	B				
7		1	47	f	B				
8		1	46	f	B				
9		1	45	m	B				
10		1	44	m	B				
11		1	41	m	B				
12		1	36	m	B				
13		1	34	f	B				
14		1	33	f	B				
15		1	31	m	B				
16		1	29	f	B				
17		1	25	m	B				
18		1	24	m	B				
19		1	24	m	B				
20		1	24	m	B				
21		1	23	m	B				
22		1	22	m	B				
23		1	22	m	M				
24		1	22	m	B				
25		1	22	f	B				
26		1	22	f	B				
27		1	20	f	B				
28		1	19	m	B				
29		1	19	f	B				
30		1	19	f	B				
31		1	18	f	B				
32		1	15	m	B				
33		1	15	f	B				
34		1	15	f	M				
35		1	14	m	M				
36		1	13	m	B				
37		1	13	m	B				
38		1	11	m	B				
39		1	11	m	B				
40		1	11	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	m	B				
2		1	9	f	B				
3		1	9	m	B				
4		1	8	f	B				
5		1	7	f	B				
6		1	6	m	B				
7		1	5	m	B				
8		1	3	f	B				
9		1	3	m	B				
10		1	1	f	B				
11		1	1	m	B				
12		1	1	m	B				
13		1	11/12	f	B				7
14 6	Henry Bell	1	62	m	B				
15		1	34	m	B				2
16 8	William Blake	1	63	f	B				
17		1	62	f	M				
18		1	42	f	B				
19		1	41	m	B				
20		1	29	m	B				
21		1	28	m	B				
22		1	28	m	B				
23		1	27	m	B				
24		1	23	f	B				
25		1	20	m	B				
26		1	20	m	B				
27		1	19	f	B				
28		1	9	m	B				
29		1	5	f	B				
30		1	3	f	B				
31		1	1	m	B				6
32	William H Callis	1	6	f	M				1
33'	Henry Fleet	1	41	f	B				
34		1	35	f	B				
35		1	32	f	B				
36		1	30	m	B				
37		1	21	f	B				
38		1	20	f	B				
39		1	18	m	B				
40		1	16	m	B				

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 17
No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ______
No. manumitted, ______
No. deaf and dumb, ______
No. blind, ______
No. insane, ______
No. idiotic, ______

8

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist No 3 **in the County of** Mathews **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** September, **1860.** G W Bohannon **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		1	16	f	B						1	27	f	B					1
2		1	14	f	B						1	24	m	B					2
3		1	13	m	B						1	23	m	B					3
4		1	13	m	B						1	23	f	B					4
5		1	12	f	B						1	13	f	B					5
6		1	11	f	B						1	10	m	B					6
7		1	10	m	B						1	9	f	B					7
8		1	10	f	B						1	8	f	B					8
9		1	10	f	B						1	7	m	B					9
10		1	8	m	B						1	7	f	B					10
11		1	8	f	B						1	6	f	B					11
12		1	8	m	B						1	4	m	B					12
13		1	7	f	B						1	3	f	B					13
14		1	7	f	B						1	9/12	f	B				1	14
15		1	5	f	B					James H Marchant	1	39	f	B					15
16		1	4	f	B						1	35	f	B					16
17		1	4	m	B						1	31	f	B					17
18		1	2	f	B						1	17	f	B					18
19		1	1	f	M						1	13	f	B					19
20		1	8/12	m	B						1	12	m	B					20
21		1	1/12	f	M				2		1	11	m	B					21
22	Thomas A Pratt	1	29	m	B						1	11	m	B					22
23	and 3 others	1	26	f	B						1	10	m	B					23
24		1	10	m	M						1	7	f	B					24
25		1	7	m	B						1	4	f	B					25
26		1	2	m	M				1		1	1	m	B					26
27	William L Edwards	1	51	f	B				1		1	4/12	f	M				2	27
28	William I Minter	1	45	m	B					George W Simmons	1	57	f	B					28
29		1	42	f	B						1	21	f	B					29
30		1	14	f	B						1	11	f	B				1	30
31		1	13	m	B					John M Sadler	1	76	m	B					31
32		1	10	m	B						1	47	f	B				1	32
33		1	8	m	B					James B Wyatt	1	22	f	B					33
34		1	5	f	B						1	15	m	B					34
35		1	5	f	B						1	6	m	B					35
36		1	2	f	B				1		1	6	f	M					36
37	Alexander N Fleet	1	97	m	B						1	2	f	B					37
38		1	40	m	B						1	3/12	m	B				1	38
39		1	35	f	B					John Spencer	1	65	f	B			Insane		39
40		1	33	m	B						1	51	m	B					40

No. of owners, 12

No. of houses, 11

No. of male slaves, 33

No. of female slaves, 47

Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ___

No. manumitted, ___

No. deaf and dumb, ___

No. blind, ___

No. insane, 1

No. idiotic, ___

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist No 3 **in the County of** Mathews **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** September **, 1860.** G W Bohannon **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	40	f	B				
2		1	38	m	B				
3		1	21	m	B				
4		1	16	f	B				
5		1	13	m	B				
6		1	10	m	M				
7		1	8	f	B				
8		1	1	m	B				1
Sept 9	William R Smart	1	67	m	B				
10		1	60	m	B				
11		1	52	f	B				
12		1	46	m	B				
13		1	41	m	B				
14		1	40	m	B				
15		1	38	m	B				
16		1	36	m	B				
17		1	28	f	B				
18		1	27	f	M				
19		1	19	f	B				
20		1	17	f	M				
21		1	12	m	M				
22		1	8	m	M				
23		1	5	m	M				
24		1	4	m	B				
25		1	2	m	B				
26		1	1	f	B				
27		1	1/12	f	M				10.
28	Henry L Mathews	1	66	f	B				
29		1	45	m	M				
30		1	39	m	B				
31		1	36	f	B				
32		1	33	m	B				
33		1	21	m	B				
34		1	14	m	B				
35		1	13	f	M				
36		1	11	f	M				2.
37	Henry J Dutton	1	26	m	B				
38		1	22	f	B				
39		1	8	m	M				
40		1	1	m	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	1	2/12	f	B				1	1
Benjaman W Bramhall	1	63	f	B					2
	1	40	f	B					3
	1	29	f	B					4
	1	28	m	B					5
	1	21	f	B					6
	1	19	m	B					7
	1	17	f	B					8
	1	10	m	M					9
	1	6	m	B					10
	1	5	m	B					11
	1	3	m	B					12
	1	2	f	B				2	13
Ann I Howlett	1	67	f	B					14
	1	66	f	B					15
	1	28	m	B					16
	1	25	m	B					17
	1	21	f	B					18
	1	17	m	B					19
	1	16	m	B					20
	1	14	f	B					21
	1	12	m	B					22
	1	8	m	B					23
	1	7	f	B					24
	1	6	f	B					25
	1	4	m	M				2	26
Robert B Howlett	1	14	m	M					27
Indiana Blake	1	97	m	B					28
	1	24	f	B					29
	1	16	f	B					30
	1	13	f	B					31
	1	6	f	B					32
	1	4	f	B					33
Milton S Hodges	1	26	m	B					34
Benjaman B Dillon	1	70	f	B					35
	1	69	m	B					36
	1	60	f	B					37
	1	59	f	B					38
	1	46	m	B					39
	1	40	m	B					40

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 18
No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,
No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,
No. insane,
No. idiotic,

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist No 3 **in the County of** Mathews **State of** Virginia **; enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** September **, 1860.** G W Bohannon **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	39	m	13						1	6	f	13				
	1	39	m	13						1	5	m	13				
	1	39	f	13						1	4	f	13				
	1	38	f	13						1	2	m	13				1
	1	38	m	13					Martha H. Billups	1	61	f	13				
	1	37	f	13						1	42	f	13				
	1	36	m	13						1	28	f	13				
	1	32	m	13						1	26	m	13				
	1	32	f	13						1	16	m	13				
	1	20	f	13						1	10	f	13				
	1	19	f	13						1	8	m	13				
	1	18	f	13						1	6	f	13				
	1	17	f	13						1	2	f	13				
	1	17	f	13						1	2	f	13				1
	1	16	m	13					Charles, W. Diggs	1	29	m	13				
	1	15	m	13						1	26	f	13				
	1	15	f	13						1	16	m	13				
	1	12	f	13						1	6	f	13				
	1	10	f	13					William D, Soles	1	49	m	13				
	1	10	f	13						1	19	m	13				2
	1	9	f	13					Edward H Sadler	1	34	m	13				2
	1	9	f	13					Charles C Duval	1	48	f	13				
	1	8	m	13						1	36	f	13				
	1	7	f	13						1	22	f	13				
	1	7	f	13						1	21	m	13				
	1	5	m	13						1	14	m	13				
	1	2	m	13						1	12	m	13				
	1	2	m	13						1	11	f	13				
	1	6/12	m	13						1	6	m	13				
	1	2/12	f	13		0		8		1	3	m	13				
Joel F Diggs	1	23	m	13						1	9/12	f	13				
	1	22	m	13						1	2/12	f	13				
	1	21	f	13					William H Oliver	1	22	f	M				
	1	15	f	13						1	18	m	13				
	1	6	f	M						1	3	f	13				
	1	2	f	13				2		1	2/12	m	13				1
Caldwell D Stoakes	1	25	m	13					John H Dunlavy	1	61	m	13				
John H. Blake	1	32	f	13						1	53	m	13				
	1	11	m	13						1	51	f	13				
	1	8	f	13						1	48	f	13				

No. of owners, 10
No. of houses, 17
No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist No 3 **in the County of** Mathews **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** September**, 1860.** G W Bohannon **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	39	m	B				
2		1	39	f	B				
3		1	36	f	B				
4		1	35	m	B				
5		1	29	f	M				
6		1	26	m	B				
7		1	24	f	B				
8		1	22	m	B				
9		1	21	m	B				
10		1	12	f	B				
11		1	11	f	M				
12		1	10	f	B				
13		1	8	m	B				
14		1	7	m	M				
15		1	7	f	B			Idiotic	
16		1	5	f	B				
17		1	3	m	B				
18		1	$\frac{11}{12}$	m	B				3
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners,
No. of houses, 3
No. of male slaves, 9
No. of female slaves, 9
Total slaves, 18
No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,
No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,
No. insane,
No. idiotic, 1

MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

1393

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES

1934